The Genealogical Society
Library

No. 24811

Date June 1942

0188786

Dedication

THIS book is dedicated to the memory of James Ensign and Sarah, his wife, who came to this new land that they might work, worship, and rear their children in the spirit of freedom, and to those men and women of their name and blood who, from the Hartford homestead, spread north and south and west, serving in every honored calling of their day, pioneers, builders of homes and the nation.

DATE MICROFILMED
FEB 25 1992
ITEM # 10
G.S.
CALL #
PROJECT and
ROLL #
XL1B7P102
1718 1597913

RECORD OF

G. S. U.

The Descendants of James Ensign

THE PURITAN

1634 - 1939

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
24811

"Think not that the nobilitie of your Ancestors doth free you to do all that you list, contrarywise, it bindeth you more to follow vertue"

Pierre Erondell.

929.273
Ens
1939

US/CAN
929.273
Ensign
v. 1

Contents

Page

FOREWORD 5

KEEPERS OF THE RECORDS 8

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF THE ENSIGN FAMILY . 10

THE GENERATIONS —

FIRST 17

SECOND 20

THIRD 21

FOURTH 28

FIFTH 37

SIXTH 68

SEVENTH 122

EIGHTH 204

NINTH 267

TENTH 302

ADDENDA 311

INDEX 315

* APPEARS IN FOLLOWING GENERATION

Foreword

FOR at least a generation, several members of our clan have devoted much of their spare time to the gathering of data bearing upon the origin and American development of the Ensign family. In at least two or three cases, publication has seemed very near, but thus far only a few articles of limited scope have appeared in print. The idea of tracing the history of one of the mid-western branches of the family began to take form in the early 1930's and gradually expanded until at last it has found expression in this book.

In June of the year 1932, four cousins, all descendants of Caleb Wadhams Ensign, spent a fortnight in the friendly home of one of the group, Herbert Stevens Ensign, at Rutland, Illinois, considering the idea of a family genealogy, discussing ways and means, and actually organizing and compiling, in manuscript form, a mass of data that had come into their hands. The quartette, besides Herbert, was made up of Mary Esther Ensign of St. Louis, Missouri, Josephine Ensign Reynolds of Berkeley, California, and the writer, Maud Ensign Van Meter, of Moline, Illinois.

It was agreed, at the time, that a brief sketch of the family from James down to the seventh generation would form the background for a more complete history of the descendants of William and Mary Wadhams Ensign; and to Mary Esther was committed the task of carrying-on from where the four left off. But, almost at once, it was found necessary to take in more family territory. Herbert had invited all the Ensigns in and near Illinois to a series of Labor Day "Powwows," which developed such interest in matters genealogical, that it was realized that other branches of the family were eager for a part in any history that was to be undertaken, so it was decided to enlarge the scope of the proposed book, and include all the family data that could be secured.

When the larger task was undertaken and material from the several branches of the family began to come in, Mary Esther extended her plans to meet the situation and not only devoted all

her spare time to compiling and typing copy, but gave an entire summer vacation to contacting several distant groups, and collecting additional material. Her sudden death, in 1937, made it apparent that she had undertaken too much, that for a year or more, she had been carrying her double burden in spite of the handicap of broken health. But she had accomplished much, and earned a deep debt of gratitude.

The trustees of Mary's estate, after some delay and much correspondence, forwarded her Ensign materials to Maud Ensign Van Meter, the Editorial Committee having persuaded her, a busy housewife, already occupied in many time-consuming duties, to complete the work.

And so, Mrs. Van Meter and the other members of the Editorial Committee ask only that the reader be charitable and excuse any mistakes.

It is hoped you, the reader, will like the book — more, that you will be proud of the record of your family, and interested enough in it to continue the record on the blank pages provided for that purpose, so that some day another volume, more complete because of your help, may be written, another record of honest, industrious, patriotic, God-loving folks.

Mention cannot be made here of all those who have helped, by advice, family records, or subscription, to make this book possible. It is essential, however, to give at least the names of those who have been the keepers of the Ensign records and who have, personally, or through others, put the results of their labors at the disposal of the Editorial Committee.

Dr. Charles F. Ensign, Maywood, Ill.
Mrs. Blanche H. Robinson, Bangor, Mich.
Mrs. Grace E. Strait, Washington, D. C.
Miss Mildred L. Ensign, Tacoma, Wash.
Mr. M. LeRoy Ensign, Long Point, Ill.
Mrs. Martha E. Richardson, Hicksville, Ohio.
Mr. George A. Ensign, Stillwater, N. Y.
Mr. Chester O. Ensign, Statesville, N. C.
Mr. Phelps O. Ensign, Forsyth, Ga.
Mr. William O. Ensign, Deer Lodge, Mont.
Mrs. Josephine E. Reynolds, Berkeley, Calif.
Mrs. Gerald Pratt, Tunkhannock, Pa.

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

Herbert Stevens[9] Ensign, Rutland, Ill.
Mary Esther[9] Ensign, deceased.
Maud Ensign[9] Van Meter, Moline, Ill.

(Mary Esther Ensign 9 and Maud Ensign Van Meter

Keepers of the Records

1. CHARLES SYDNEY[8] ENSIGN, New York and Boston. His research, almost ready for publication forty years ago, constitutes the richest and most important body of material yet contributed. See The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Jan. 1918.

2. CALEB ABIJAH[9] ENSIGN, Los Angeles and Oakland, California. He devoted time and money to his Ensign record. He took two trips East to look up land marks and records; the second trip of over 10,000 miles, (when almost 89). These records his daughter, Josephine, brought to Rutland in 1932.

3. MILO ENSIGN[9] EAMES, Albany, N. Y. His interest and records date from 1881. He gathered data for the Ensign, Deming and Eames families.

4. WILLIAM OREN[8] ENSIGN, Rutland, Ill. In 1865, he compiled and recorded in a book all the information his father could give him. He added to this throughout his life, and left more than a dozen books filled with data.

5. FOREST CHESTER[9] ENSIGN, Iowa City, Iowa. During an exchange professorship in the University of Bristol, he gathered the original material at Canterbury and Chilham. He also worked out and published the complete record of his branch of the family from the seventh generation to the present.

6. FRANK GOODWIN[9] ENSIGN, Boise, Idaho. "Spent his spare moments in collecting data of the Ensign family," and thus contributed some 300 pages to this record, which he sent to William Oren[8], in 1916.

7. EUNICE ENSIGN[9] NELSON. Woods Cross, Utah. Contributed a very complete and well compiled record of the Mormon branch of the family.

8. GUERT WILLIAM[9] ENSIGN, Camp Hill, Pa. Sent note book and church records which contributed invaluably to the Otis[6] branch of the family.

9. LEAH FERNE[9] ENSIGN, Decatur, Ill. Compiled all the data for the William[7] Ezkiel[6] line.

10. CHARLES SYDNEY[9] ENSIGN. In spite of ill-health, he edited, typed and added to Charles Sydney's[8] record; he greatly encouraged and helped Mary Esther in her work.

The Historical Background of the Ensign Family

□

The Ensigns in England

JAMES and Thomas Ensign settled in eastern Massachusetts early in the second quarter of the seventeenth century, coming from England. It has been assumed that they were brothers, but thus far their relationship has not been established definitely, The New England traditions are that both these men came from County Kent and it is known that Thomas, at least, had relatives in that area. Men of this name are known to have lived in Kent, Surrey, and Norfolk, but the earliest records are found at Chilham in Kent and it is now assumed that the family was first established there, members of it migrating to other parts of England. The name is no longer found in Kent and a very superficial study made in 1927 by the writer did not disclose it elsewhere in England.

The earliest of the very limited material bearing upon this family is in the reign of Edward II, in the early fourteenth century. There is no evidence of the origin of the family, and because the name in the earlier records is usually preceded by *de* or *d'* it has commonly been assumed that it is of French origin and that the first Ensign may have appeared in England about the time of William the Conqueror. However, Charles Sidney Ensign, formerly of Boston, widely known among the American Ensigns, and who made by far the most intensive study of the earlier history of the family that has thus far been attempted, believes it more likely that the first Ensign in England was of Scandinavian origin. His son, Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., in a sketch of the life of his father appearing in "*The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*," of January, 1918, writes as follows:

St. Mary's Church, March 1933

"The Ensign family is probably of Frisian or Danish origin, its eponymous ancestor in England being, we may assume, one of the early invaders of the British Isles, who in the period of the Teutonic migrations settled in Kent. It is likely that he was called Ens, from the name of his former home, a small fishing community on the isle of Schokland in the Zuyder Zee, included in the region then known as Frisia and now a part of the Kingdom of the Netherlands. In 1852, on account of the inroads of the sea, the inhabitants of this little island were ordered to abandon it and seek abodes elsewhere. The son of this invader was doubtless known as Ensing, *-ing* being an old English term meaning "descended from," which was used later to designate a family or tribe. It is a singular fact that this name kept its original form, with only slight variations in spelling, until after some of the bearers of this surname had migrated to New England. In Hartford, Conn., the name appears as Ensing, the form used by a witness to a will in October, 1666, and in the wills of James Ensign and his wife Sarah in 1670 and 1676."

Since the only English records with which the writer is personally acquainted are those relating to Chilham in Kent, a brief description of this place is in order.

Chilham is a typical little English village, lying about six miles from Canterbury, famous center of early English political and religious life. It is a truly tiny village with its little cluster of cottages, some of Shakespeare's time, a fine old castle, and an attractive church, St. Mary's, very old, mixed Gothic style, probably of the fourteenth century, but rebuilt some time after 1600. The village is situated on a hill, a little distance from the main highway, and is reached by a roadway climbing straight to the village square which is dominated by the great castle at the right, the rather formidable gates opening directly on the square. At the left is the chuch yard with its ancient and newer grave stones, the venerable old church with its fine, solid, rather modern looking tower, and farther back the vicarage. To the visiting Ensign the old church is the center of interest. In rebuilding, some of the beautiful twelfth or thirteenth century glass was preserved and replaced in restored windows, and here in the western division of the center window of the north aisle are the "Arms of Ensing," described in the *Topographic* of 1791 as, "Sable, three swords erect, 2 and 1, argent, pommels or." There are no other Ensign memorials in or about the church, no marked graves of the family, and no

written records, but there are two tracts of land lying within a mile or two of the village, one known as "Upper Enzeen," the other as "Lower Enzeen," evidently parts of an ancient Ensign estate.

The name, Chilham, is from the Saxon Cyleham, held by some to be a corruption of Juliham or Julham, the village or dwelling of Julius. Some anti-quarians claim that here Caesar fought his "Battle of the river" in B. C. 56-55, and later built a fort, the beginning of Chilham Castle. At any rate, there are plenty of evidences of the Roman occupancy which extended for nearly four centuries, and there is a fine old castle or manor house. William the Conqueror gave Chilham, its castle, lands, and privileges to his half-brother, Odo, Bishop of Baieux, who disposed of it to a nobleman, Fulbert de Lucy. Through the centuries, various kings have bestowed Chilham upon their friends. It was apparently a valuable holding, and subordinate to the lordly owner would be, in ancient days, several lesser nobles, some of them knighted for service to the king. Among these, ranking high if one may judge from the place of the coat of arms in Chilham Church, were, for two or three centuries, the Ensigns of Kent.

But it is in Canterbury close at hand that one finds the chief though meager records of our English ancestors. The writer spent some time here in the Royal Museum and Public Library, or Beaney Institute, and enlisted the interest of the courteous and scholarly Librarian and Curator, Mr. H. T. Mead, who is deeply interested in the ancient history of England, and especially in the records of his beloved shire of Kent. In the records here preserved there are five items dealing with members of the family, the name appearing with, I think, four different spellings: Ensing, Enesynge, Ensyng, and Ensynge. The items all fall within the reigns of Edward II, 1307-1327, and Edward III, 1327-1377. But in Hasted's *Kent*, Vol. 7, p. 283, it is recorded that a Robert Ensinge was in possession of the Chilham property in the thirtieth year of Henry VIII, which would be 1539, or a little less than one hundred years before the Ensigns appear in America.

Should some more leisurely member of the Ensign family wish to consult the archives in the Royal Museum and Library, he may well begin with the following items which Curator Mead located for the writer.

Archaeologia Cantiana, Vol. 2, page 310. Abstracts of the Kent Fines (Pedes Finium) Levied in the reign of Edward II, Ensing.

Kent Fines, Vol. 2, page 345, Vol. 10, page 135, Vol. 15, page 303, Vol. 18, page 338.

It is interesting to note that the reference in Kent Fines, Vol. 10, page 135, has to do with an assessment of forty shillings made upon De Thoma de Enesynge for aid in the knighting of the Black Prince, son of Edward III. The fact that Sir Thomas was asked to contribute the goodly sum of forty shillings indicates that the Ensign estate at that time was of considerable value.

Just when the Ensigns left Kent does not appear. Charles Sidney Ensign found that a younger branch of the family was settled at Windham in Norfolk, an old Saxon locality, but concludes that the male line of this family soon became extinct. The latest authentic record of the Kent family is that to which reference is made above when Sir Robert Ensign was owner of lands in the Chilham neighborhood, doubtless including the tracts now known as "Upper and Lower Enzeen." It may be in order to quote here from Hasted's *Kent*, Vol. 7, page 283, describing Chilham and vicinity.

"ENSIGNE, otherwise Lower Ensigne, is another small manor here, situated within the borough of Northerne, the house being about a mile and a quarter north-east from the church, which was formerly in the possession of a family of the name of Ensigne, one of whom, Robert Ensigne, in the 30th year of Henry VIII, was in possession of it, and then held it by knight's service of the manor of Chilham, and in one of the windows of Chilham Church were formerly the arms of Ensign, Sable, three swords erect, 2 and 1, argent, pommels, or. (See illustration). After this it came into

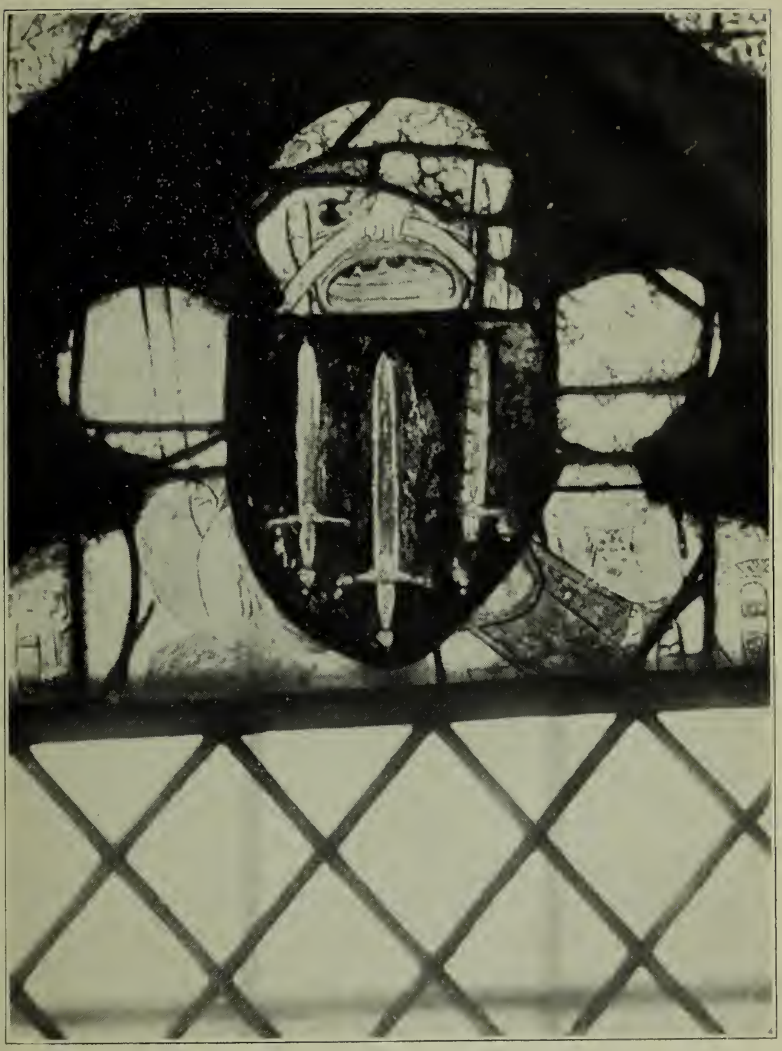
The Arms of Ensing may still be seen in the restored church as evidenced by a copy of a photograph taken in March, 1933.

the family of Petit, in which it continued until about the year 1640, when it became divided into moieties, one of which continued in the name of Petit. . . "

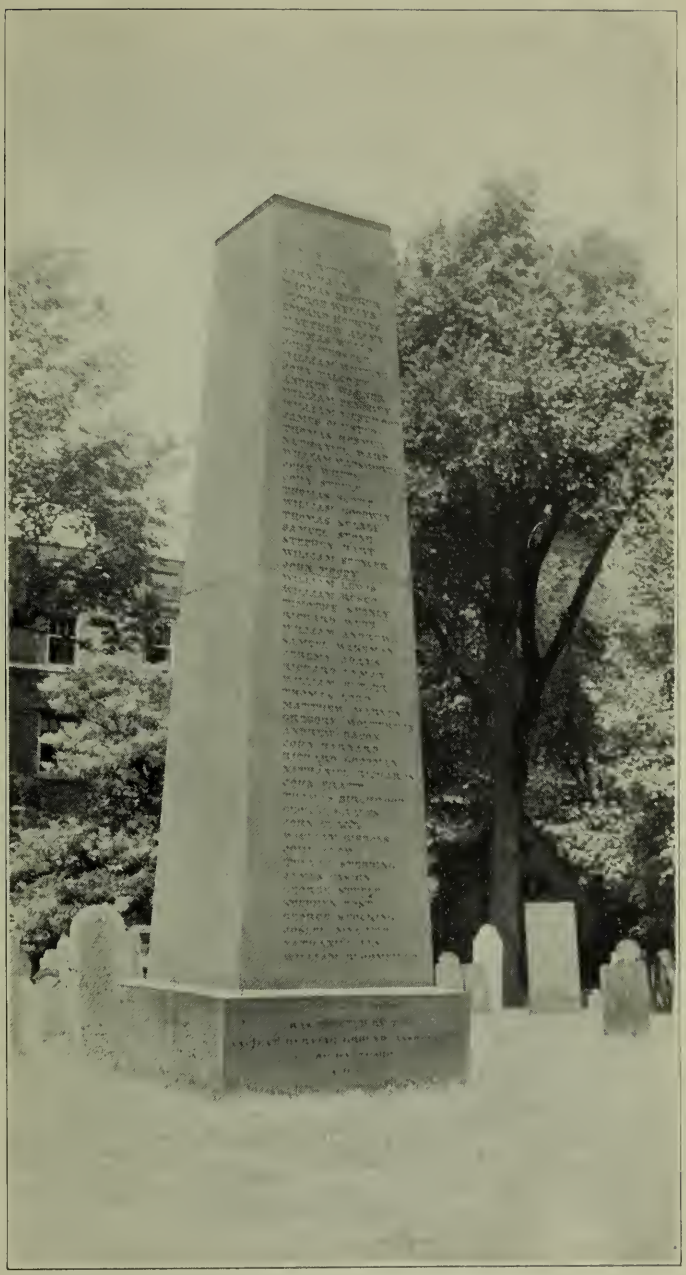
The Family Becomes Established in America

As in England, so in America in the earlier years, the spelling of the name Ensign varies. It is known that Thomas Ensigne joined the Plymouth colony in the year 1633/4 and settled in the town of Scituate. The records show that he was married on January 17, 1638/9, to Elizabeth Wilder, not his first marriage, for he left a son in County Kent, England. He was made a freeman in the colony on March 5 following his marriage to Elizabeth Wilder. The time of his death is not known, but his will, dated July 16, 1663, and "proved" June 9, 1664, mentions his surviving children, John, Hannah, and Sarah. Another son, Thomas, had died five or six years earlier at Cranbrook in the Shire of Kent, and in his will, dated September 3, 1657, and "proved" March 24 the following year, he mentioned his father, Thomas Ensigne, his brother John, and his sisters, Hannah, and Sarah, in New England. John, born of his father's second marriage, was killed in the "Indian battle of Rehoboth," an engagement in King Phillip's War in 1676. His daughter married a Captain Otis, and for at least three generations the Ensign estate in Scituate was held by an Ensign Otis, but the name of Ensigne as a surname in this line stops with the death of John, the son of Thomas.

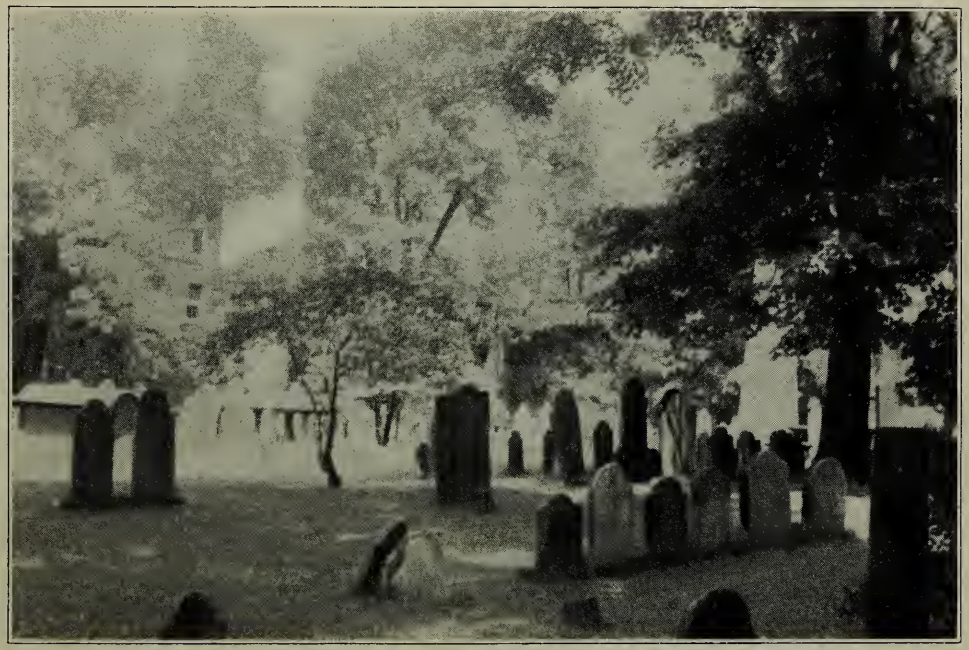
James Ensign and Sarah, his wife, appear in eastern Massachusetts about the same time that Thomas came to Plymouth. In New England they were associated with the Reverend Thomas Hooker Colony which settled first at Mount Wollaston, probably in 1632, then removed to Newtown, later called Cambridge. Here James Ensign was made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony on March 4, 1634. It is not known that James came to America directly from County Kent. Neither is it known that he and Sarah were original members of the Reverend Thomas Hooker group, but the popular opinion in the family seems to be that these two men, James and Thomas, were brothers, although there is no evidence that their families were associated in this country. The Hooker company is referred to by Governor Winthrop in his History of New England as the Braintree Company. It is supposed that the company came from Braintree, a town about forty miles from London, though Mr. Hooker had been for some time a non-conformist preacher in the city of London. It is quite possible that James and Sarah had joined the group in Braintree, and that Thomas had come to New England, possibly on the same ship, but had cast in his lot with the Plymouth group rather than with the



"The Arms of Ensign," March 1933



First Settlers Monument, Hartford, Conn.
James Ensign, seventh, reading up



Burying Ground, Hartford, Conn.
Here James and Sarah lie, graves unmarked

more powerful Massachusetts Bay Company. It is quite certain that James and Sarah were with the Hooker company in their migration from Newtown to Hartford in the year 1635 or 1636. It is certain that James was regarded as one of the founders of Hartford, for on the *monument in* Hartford "burying ground" erected to the founders, the name of James Ensign appears as number seven, reading up. The records show that James was one of the original proprietors of the Hartford settlement, and that he was allotted a tract of land on the south side of the town. He was prominent in church and community affairs, served as constable, chimney viewer, then an important office, with the enormous log chimneys, made at least partially fire-proof by daubing with mud, and was apparently, a surveyor, which indicates that he was an educated man.

In February, 1669/70, James and his wife Sarah, together with thirty others formed the South, or second church of Hartford. James died in 1670, and so far as the writer knows, his grave at this time is unmarked. His estate was appraised at £729. 2s. 9d.

See article by Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, January, 1918.

James and Sarah had four children, a son, David, born 1644/5, and three daughters, Sarah, probably the first-born, as she was married to John Rockwell on May 6, 1651, Lydia, baptized August 19, 1649, and Mary, married to Samuel Smith, a son of Reverend Henry Smith, about 1662.

It should be kept in mind that while as yet there is no positive evidence that James Ensign, to whom apparently all the Ensigns in this country owe their origin, was a descendant of the little family at Chilham, apparently active and influential in the three centuries immediately preceding the appearance of the family in New England, yet the assumption that both James and Thomas belonged to this original group is very strong, It may yet be possible for some student, willing to devote sufficient time to the subject, to secure adequate evidence to this effect.

David Ensign, the only living male of the name following James and Thomas, was born in New England, as stated above, at Hartford in 1644. Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr., in speaking of David says:

"Like his father he was prominent in church and town affairs, and was chosen chimney viewer, surveyor and grand juryman. He married first, October 22, 1663, Mehitabel Gunn, daughter of Thomas Gunn of Windsor, Conn., who came from Dorchester, Mass., in 1636; and secondly Sarah (Long) Wilcocks or Wilcox of Middletown, Conn. He was one of the first settlers of West Hartford, whither he moved in 1713, and was petitioner for the establishment there of an ecclesiastical society, his name standing first on the list of church members. He died December 14, 1727, in his eighty-third year, and was buried in the old cemetery in West Hartford, where his gravestone bears the following inscription: "Here Lyeth the Body of Mr Dauid Ensign Who Died Decemr ye 14th 1727 in ye 83 year of his age."

So with the record of James and his son David, the family of Ensign may be regarded as fairly well established in the New World. From the three sons of David: James, Thomas, and David, all those who have borne the name in this country have descended, and to list as many of these as possible and to give something of the line of descent of the present members of the far-flung Ensign family, is the purpose of this little book.

FOREST CHESTER ENSIGN.

FIRST GENERATION

1. JAMES[1] ENSIGN, the founder of the ENSIGN family in America, was probably born in England; he died in Nov. 1670/71 at Hartford, Conn. He married SARAH ELSON, born , died May 1676, at Hartford, Conn.

Children:

2 SARAH[2], born 1630/33; died 23 June 1659; married 6 May 1651, as first wife, Deacon JOHN ROCKWELL of Windsor, Conn., born 18/28 July 1627, in England; died 3 or 13 Sept. 1673, son of Deacon William and Suzanna (perhaps Sarah) (Chapin) Rockwell of Dorchester, Mass. She is buried at Hartford, Conn.

Children (as named in the will of her mother):

I SARAH[3], b 12 May 1653; m (1) DAVID HALE (or HALL); m (2) JOHN CRAMPTON of Norwalk, 8 Oct. 1676.

Children:

(a) THANKFUL[4], b 29 Dec. 1679; d 2 June 1715; m Jan. 1698 THEOPHILUS DOOLITTLE.

II RUTH[3], b 4/5 Mar. 1654; m DANIEL MIX.

Children:

(a) LYDIA[4], m EBENEZER HALL.

III LYDIA[3], b 27 Nov. 1656; m 24 June 1680, JOSHUA ATWATER. Both died the year following their marriage, without issue.

After Sarah's death John married Deliverance Hayes of Dorchester, Mass. They had four children, viz: John, Hannah, Joseph, Elizabeth, three of whom survived their father.

John, b Sept. 1663; d before 1673.

Hannah, b May 1665.

Joseph, b 8 July 1668; m Elizabeth Foster.

Elizabeth, b Feb. 1670/71; m 1694 James Ward.

3. MARY[2], born , died at Hadley, Mass., after 1676; married c 1662, as second wife, SAMUEL SMITH, born Jan. 1639; died at Hadley, Mass., 10 Sept. 1703, son of Rev. Henry Smith (first settled minister in Wethersfield, Conn.) by his second wife, Dorothy. They removed to Northhampton, then to Hadley, Mass. He was a freeman in 1676.

Children:

I SAMUEL[3] (Deacon), b at Weathersfield ; d at Suffield, 1 Sept, 1723; m 18 Nov. 1685, JOANNA McLATHLIN.

II SARAH[3], b Wethersfield ; m 16 Oct. 1684, JOHN LAWRENCE.

III DOROTHY[3], bapt 1667, at Northampton; m 30 May 1687, WILLIAM ROOKER (ROCKER).

IV EBENEZER[3], bapt 1668; d 14 Sept. 1723; m about 1693, SARAH (HUXLEY) BARLOW, dau of Thomas Huxley, widow of James Barlow.

V ICHABOD[3] (Deacon), b 24 Jan. 1670, at Northampton; m 1692, MARY HUXLEY, dau. of Thomas Huxley.

Children:

(a) SAMUEL[4], b in 1700; m JERUSHA MATHER, dau. of Atherton Mather.

Children:

(aa) COTTON MATHER[5].

VI MARY[3], b 18 Jan. 1673, at Northampton; m 20 Aug. 1696, WILLIAM JAMES BARNES.

VII JAMES[3], b 12 June 1675, at Northampton; m (1) ELIZABETH SMITH, dau of Chilial (or Chiliah) and Hannah (Hitchcock) Smith.

Children:

(a) EBENEZER[4], m SARAH SHAYLOR. They were early settlers of Sheffield, Conn.

Children:

(aa) RHODA[5], m Dr. ASA HILLYER.

Children:

(aaa) ELIZABETH[6], m LEWIS (She was the maternal grandmother of Rollin Hilyer Cooke).

VIII PRESERVED[3], b Aug. 1677, at Northampton; d 1713; m 15 Dec. 1697, MARY SMITH dau of Chilial and Hannah (Hitchcock) Smith, sister of Elizabeth.

*4. DAVID[2], born 1644/5; died 13 Dec. 1727, at West Hartford, Conn.

5. LYDIA[2] (Ledea), bapt 19 Aug. 1649, at Hartford; died in infancy.

6. HANNAH[2], (no record of birth or death, probably older than David[2]); married JOSEPH EASTON, son of Deacon Joseph Easton, a first settler of Hartford, settled in East Hartford.

They lived in North Meadow about 1700. He was a chimney-viewer in 1669; a deacon of First Church in 1691; a Townsman in 1704. Hannah "owned the covenant" on the organization of Second Church 1669-70, and was received into full communion 10 Aug. 1671. Joseph died 30 Dec. 1711.

Children (baptismal dates from Second Church records, which give Hannah Easton as mother) all baptised at First Church, Hartford:

I JOSEPH[3], b about 1669; d at East Hartford 1735; m 1694, SARAH SPENCER, dau of Samuel and Sarah (Meakins) Spencer.

Children:

(a) LEMUEL[4], b 13 Jan. 1710/11.

II JAMES[3], bapt 10 Mar. 1672; rec'd into full communion First Church 23 Feb. 1695/6; d 4 Jan. 1756; m JANE , b 1685; d 21 Dec. 1755.

III HANNAH[3], bapt Nov. 1673; m RICHARD MILES of New Haven; she died before her father.

IV ELIZABETH[3], bapt Mar. 1676; m (1) 2 June 1709, THOMAS BUNCE, d 1711/12.

Children:

(a) SUZANNA[4] BUNCE, b 22 Oct. 1710. ELIZABETH[3], m (2) 1 Apr. 1714, CALEB BULL.

V JONATHAN[3], bapt 14 Mar. 1680; m 26 May 1709, ELIZABETH CALDWELL, b 5 Dec. 1687, dau of Edward and Elizabeth Caldwell. Court record 20 Jan. 1725, letters of administration granted Elizabeth Easton (widow of Jonathan); she m (2) Butler, prior to 2 Jan. 1729.

Children:

(a) JOHNATHAN[4], bapt 1st Church, 22 July 1711.

(b) RUTH[4], bapt First Church, 24 Mar. 1716/7.

(c) DANIEL[4], bapt First Church, 14 Sept. 1718.

(d) ELIAS[4], bapt Second Church, 4 June 1721.

VI TIMOTHY[3], bapt 6 Dec. 1685; d young.

VII THANKFUL[3], bapt 4 Dec. 1687; m 27 May 1712, STEPHEN THROWBRIDGE.

VIII TIMOTHY[3], bapt 11 Aug. 1695.

IX JOSEPH[3], bapt 17 Oct. 1697.

X SAMUEL[3], bapt 14 Feb. 1702.

XI ELISHA[3], bapt 11 Mar. 1704/5.

Note — Col. James Easton of Hartford, and then Pittsfield, in the expedition with Col. Ethan Allen at Fort Ticonderoga, was a grandson of Hannah and Joseph Easton.

SECOND GENERATION

4. DAVID[2] ENSIGN (James[1]), born at Hartford, Conn., 1644/5, baptised 19 Aug. 1649; died at West Hartford, Conn., 13 Dec. 1727. He was a farmer and a miller and, like his father, became prominent in church and town affairs. He was chosen, 16 Feb. 1665, chimney-viewer; 23 Feb. 1688, surveyor and grand-juryman. He was one of the first settlers in West Hartford, whither he moved in 1686 (or 1713); his name headed the list of petitioners for the establishment of a church.

David was buried in the old cemetery of West Hartford, where his grave-stone bears the following inscription: "Here Lyeth the Body of Mr. Dauid Ensign Who Died Decemr ye 14th 1727 in ye 83 year of his age."

David married (1) 22 Oct. 1663, MEHITABEL GUNN, born 8/28 July 1644; died 1708; daughter of Thomas Gunn of Windsor, Conn., who came from Dorchester, Mass., in 1636.

Children:

7 DAVID[3], b 26 Nov. 1664; d in infancy.
*8 JAMES[3], b 8 May (or July) 1666; d 14 June 1754.
*9 THOMAS[3], b 7 Dec. 1668; d Feb. 1737/8.
10 SARAH[3], b 22 Jan. 1671; d probably in 1681.
11 MARY[3], b 26 Jan. 1674; d probably in 1681.

Mehitabel divorced David in Oct. 1682 for "incompatible temperament." She married again in 1685, Isaac Sheldon of Windsor, a widower with thirteen children. They lived in Northampton, Mass., where he died 27 July 1708, she surviving. They had a son Jonathan Sheldon, b 29 May 1687; d Jan. 1768; m 30 Dec. 1708, Mary, dau of William Southwill; d 10 April 1763, ae 80.

DAVID[2], married (2) SARAH (LONG) WILCOX, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Elmers) Long; born 3 Oct. 1643/8; died 3 Feb. 1717/18. Sarah was the widow of Israel Wilcox, son of John Wilcox, by his first wife Sarah, daughter of William Wadsworth; neice of James Wadsworth who hid the Conn. Charter in the "Charter Oak."

Children:

*12 David[3], bapt 10 Oct. 1688; d 4 Dec. 1759.

THIRD GENERATION

8. JAMES[3] ENSIGN (David[2] James[1]), born 8 May (or July) 1666; died 13 June 1754; married (1) 20 Mar. 1689/90 LYDIA BAKER, born 8 Feb. 1670; died 16 Sept. 1701, daughter of William and Lydia Baker.
   Children:
   *13 JAMES[4], b 8 Feb. 1690/1; d Dec. 1729 or Jan. 1730; m ABIGAIL SEYMOUR; 3 ch.
   14 LYDIA[4] (Ledea), b 7 Aug. 1692; bapt 14 Aug. 1692, in 1st Church, Hartford; m 8 July 1717 JOHN ANDREWES (Andrus) who died July 1741; his will dated 13 Mar. 1741, probated 7 July 1741.
      Children:
      I SILVANUS[5], b 1725; bapt Nov. 1725; m 12 Jan. 1748/49 RACHEL "ANDROS," dau of Thomas Andrewes. "5 Dec. 1795 administration granted his estate; 29 Sept. 1796. James Bull appointed administrator."
      II ITHEMAR[5], bapt 7 Jan. 1727/28; m 31 Mar. 1757 HANNAH CALDWELL, dau of Thomas and Hannah (Butler) Caldwell, b 18 Aug. 1729. They "owned the covenant" in the First Church, Hartford, 22 Jan. 1758. They removed to New Hartford soon after 1758, for 9 June 1759, he conveyed to his brother Sylvanus, of Hartford, his interest in the home lot of his father John "Andruss."
   *15 JOHNATHAN[4], b Mar. 1695/6; d July 1724; m PHOEBE SHITH; 2 ch.
   16 EBENEZER[4], (b 20 Mar. 1698/9 according to Hartford Town Records, which date is incorrect), bapt 19 Mar. 1697/8 in First Church, Hartford; d 21 June 1773, (unmarried) according to "Solomon's Roll" of 1805.

8. JAMES[3], married (2) ANNA.
   Children:
   17 ANNA[4], b 10 Dec. 1706; bapt 15 Dec. 1706, First Church, Hartford; d 30 Nov. 1786; m after 1731, JAMES RICHARDS, son cf Samuel Richards, b 2 Feb. 1705/6.
   Children:

I ANNA[5], or ANN; m AARON SEYMOUR, son of Zebulon and Keziah (Bull) Seymour.
Children:
(a) AARON[6], b 11 Mar. 1744; d 28 Nov. 1795; m (1) ABIGAIL[7] (TALCOTT?), d 27 May 1780; ae 32; m (2) JERUSHA ALVORD, b 10 Mar. 1744; d 27 Nov. 1793.

18 JOSEPH[4], b 24 July 1708; d 10 Dec. 1712.

19 MARY[4], b 1 Feb. 1711/12; bapt 3 Feb. 1711/12 in First Church, Hartford; d Jan. or Feb. 1789; m HINCKLEY. No children. "3 Feb. 1789, administration on estate of Mary Hinckley granted to James Richards, of Lenox, Mass. 13 Feb. 1790 distribtution ordered among heirs of Anna Richards of Lenox, deceased, and the heirs of Elizabeth Bunce, deceased."

20 A son, bapt 7 Mar. 1713/14 in First Church, Hartford.

21 SAMUEL[4], b 10 Apr. 1714; omitted from "Solomon's Roll" of 1805 and not mentioned in will of his father, who died in 1754. Probably died young.

22 ELIZABETH[4], b or bapt 2 Sept. 1716; m THOMAS BUNCE, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Easton) Bunce. Both died before 1790/91.
Children:
I JAMES[5].
II DANIEL[5].
III ASA[5].
IV ELIZABETH[5], m SAMUEL CLARK. 16 Dec. 1772, her Uncle Ebenezer[4] deeded to his loving neice Elizabeth a rood of land on which her husband (Samuel) has built a house." Her will, dated 14 June 1813, probated 9 May 1814, bequeaths her property to her two sons, Samuel and Epaphrus.
Children:
(a) SAMUEL[6].
(b) EPAPHRUS[6].

9. THOMAS[3] ENSIGN (David[2] James[1]) of Hartford; born 7 Dec. 1668, at Hartford, Conn.; died Jan. or Feb. 1737/8. Thomas, like his forebearers, was prominent in affairs of his community, serving in the office of chimney-viewer, constable, surveyor of highways and grand-juryman. He married, 1 Dec. 1692, HANNAH SHEPARD, (or SHEPHERD), born 29 Jan. 1672; died 4 Nov. 1709, daughter of John and Hannah (Peck) Shepard, or Rebecca (Greenhill) Shepard.

Children:

23 THOMAS[4], b 29 July 1693 (Hartford Town Records); bapt 3 Aug. 1693 (Records of First Church, Hartford); d 23 Aug. 1752; m HANNAH HOPKINS; no ch.

*24 JOHN[4], b 21 Feb. 1694/5; d 16 Nov. 1776; m ELIZABETH DICKENSON; 7 ch.

25 HANNAH[4], b 30 Jan. 1697/8; bapt Feb. 1697/8 in First Church, Hartford. She was buried 11 May 1764, having died, possibly in Wallingford, Conn. She married about 1719/20, CALEB BENTON, son of Samuel and Mary (Pomery) Benton; b Mar. 1694; bapt 11 Mar. 1693/4 in First Church, Hartford; d 1755.

Children:

I THOMAS[5], lived in Suffield, Conn., 1760; m 3 July 1761, ANNA STANLEY; lived in Windsor, Conn.

II SUZANNAH[5], m HEZEKIAH DICKINSON, b 23 Feb. 1729, lived in Woodbury, Conn., 1763.

III CALEB[5], b 28 Jan. 1721/22; d 25 July 1776.

IV VIOLET[5], bapt 4 Mar. 1723; m HUFF.

V DOROTHY[5], bapt 18 June 1732.

VI HANNAH[5], b 17 July 1720; d Nov. 1799, Hartford, ae 72; m WATSON.

Note — Caleb Benton's will, dated 24 May 1755, mentions three additional children — ABRAHAM, SARAH REXFORD, LYDIA.

26 DANIEL[4], b 27 Mar. 1702; d 23 July 1702.

*27 DANIEL[4], b 19 Mar. 1703/4.

*28 MOSES[4], bapt 29 Feb. 1707/8; d 26 May 1751, at Simsbury, Conn.; m LOVE ANDRUS; 7 ch.

12. DAVID[3] ENSIGN (David[2] James[1]) of West Hartford, Conn., baptised 10 Oct. 1688; died 4 Dec. 1759. He married (1) at West Hartford, 16 May 1709, HANNAH SMITH, born 4 Oct. 1688; died 14 Nov. 1719, daughter of Symon (Simeon) Smith of Hadley, Mass. She was "admitted into full communion," into First Church, Hartford, 2 July 1712.

Children (all born at West Hartford):

29 ABIGAIL[4], b 22 Mar. 1710; bapt West Hartford Church 26 Mar. 1710; m 18 May 1730/1, ABELL GILLET, son of Thomas and Hannah (Clark) Gillet, b 18 Oct. 1705; d 15 Dec. 1794; a weaver and farmer.

Children:

I ABIGAIL[5], b 28 Nov. 1731.

II CLOTIDE[5], b 24 Sept. or 4 Oct. 1733; d 21 Mar. 1813; m 21 July 1757, AARON DRAKE; d Jan. 1777.

III HANNAH[5], b 24 Sept. 1735 (?); m 28 Mar. 1754, WILLIAM SHEPARD (SHEPHERD), of Hartford; d Granby, Ut.

Children (born in Bloomfield, Conn.):

(a) HANNAH[6], b 8 Apr. 1756.

(b) WILLIAM[6], b 3 Oct. 1758, lived at Panton, Ut.

(c) SARAH[6], b 13 July 1762; m DITUS COSSETT of Granby, Ut.

(d) SAMUEL[6], b 29 May 1768, lived at Panton, Ut.

(e) ABEL[6], b 29 May 1768; d 5 Sept. 1829, at Hamilton, O.

(f) ANNE[6], b 12 Sept. 1776.

(g) ELIZABETH[6].

(h) GRARDY[6].

IV JERUSHA[5], b 30 Sept. 1737.

V AGNES[5], b 1 Nov. 1739 (?); m 28 June 1763, ASAHEL SMITH of Suffield.

VI EUNICE[5], b 6 Nov. 1741 (?); m 1 Feb. 1763, DAVID IVES of Goshen.

VII ABEL[5], b 16 May 1744; d 22 Nov. 1807, ae 63; m 7 Jan. 1768, JERUSHA ANDRUS; d 9 July 1830.

VIII LOIS[5], b 1 June 1746.

IX SARAH[5], b 3 May 1748; d 25 Dec. 1757.

X ASHBEL[5], b 26 Dec. 1754; d 21 Oct. 1814. Ashbel was a farmer and a minister. "25 Oct. 1786, he was ordained over the First Baptist Church of Windsor and the parish of Wintonberry (Bloomfield)." He m 13 June 1792 ACKSAH FRANCIS of Wethersfield.

Children (record of youngest child only):

(a) FRANCIS[6], (Hon. Francis Gillette), b 14 Dec. 1607; d 30 Sept. 1879; m 10 Sept. 1834, ELIZA DAGGETT HOOKER, of Farmington; d 16 Dec. 1893, ae 80. (He added the final "e" to his name at the request of a relative.).

30 HANNAH[4], b 19 Jan. 1711/12; bapt 10 Feb. 1712, West Hartford Church, where she was admitted in 1729. She married (as second wife) JOHN SEYMOUR, son of John and Elizabeth (Webster) Seymour, b 25 Dec. 1694; d July 1758. They settled in New Hartford, where John died. John had 20 children; m (1) 25 June 1718, Lydia Mason.

Children (by Hannah Ensign):

I URIAH[5], (Urial), b Sept. 1733; m 20 Jan. 1760, MARY HOPKINS, settled in New Hartford. (m DORCAS ENSIGN, G. W. E. rec.).

II HANNAH[5], b 3 Aug. 1735; d 21 Sept. 1737.

III ELIZABETH[5], b 14 Nov. 1736; d ; m MARTIN SITH, b 15 Mar. 1728; lived 1774, at New Hartford, Conn.; lived 1778, at Stillwater, N. Y.

Children:

(a) ELIZABETH[6], b 19 May 1754.
(b) LUCY[6], b 4 Jan. 1756.
(c) MARGARET[6], b 6 Nov. 1757.
(d) ELIEZER[6], b 21 Oct. 1759.
(e) MARTIN[6], b 30 Jan. 1762.
(f) ERASTUS[6], b 12 May 1765.
(g) HAVILAH[6], b 17 May 1767.
(h) SILVIA[6], b 30 July 1769.

IV ELIAS[5], b 23 Aug. 1738.

V HEZEKIAH[5], twin, b 7 July 1740.

VI HANNAH[5], twin, b 7 July 1740; d ; m 30 Dec. 1759, at New Hartford, Conn., ASHBEL ANDRUS, son of John (?); lived in 1774-1778 at Stillwater, N. Y.

Children (bapt at New Hartford):

(a) ASHBEL[6], bapt 8 Jan. 1761.
(b) NATHANIEL SEYMOUR[6], bapt 5 Sept. 1762.

Probably other children.

VII NATHANIEL[5], b 1 Oct. 1742; killed at Crown Point, 20 Oct. 1760.

VIII ELIJAH[5], b 6 Aug. 1744.

IX ZERVIAH[5], b 18 Oct. 1746; d ; m 17 Nov. 1768, at New Hartford, Conn., EBENEZER MOODY, son of Adonijah and Sarah (Smith) Moody, b 9 Jan. 1734/44.

Children (born at New Hartford, Conn.):

(a) ADONIJAH[6], b 16 May 1771.
(b) LUCIANA[6], twin, b 28 Feb. 1773.
(c) LUCY[6], twin, b 28 Feb. 1773.
(d) EBENEZER[6], twin, b 11 Nov. 1775.
(e) EPAPHRAS[6], twin, b 11 Nov. 1775.
(f) ANSON[6], b 13 Feb. 1778.
(g) ROXALINA[6], b 9 Feb. 1780.
(h) ZERVIAH[6], b 12 Feb. 1782.
(i) ANNA[6], b 21 Dec. 1783.

X DAVID[5], b 7 Aug. 1748.

XI SARAH[5], b 12 July 1750; d 4 Mar. 1802; m at New

Hartford, Conn., 6 Feb. 1772, ABRAHAM[5] KELLOGG, Jr. ; d 29 Apr. 1812, son of Abraham (Issac, Samuel, Joseph) and Sarah (Marsh) Kellogg. He married (2) Sarah (Cowles) Merrill.

Children:

(a) HANNAH[6], b 28 Oct. 1772; d 3 May 1774.
(b) ABRAM[6], b 28 Sept. 1774; m GERUSHA GOODWIN.
(c) HANNAH[6], b 18 Mar. 1776; m JARED ADAMS.
(d) WARREN[6], b 5 Jan. 1779; m (1) RHODA WEBSTER; m (2) RHODA CASE.
(e) HORACE[6], b 1 Oct. 1780; m (1) ORPAH PRATT; m (2) ANNA STEELE.
(f) SARAH[6], b 4 July 1783; m NORMAN PRINGLE.
(g) VIRGIL[6], b 29 June 1785; d 5 May 1788.
(h) JOHN[6], bapt 29 Sept. 1787; died young.

Note — Elias, Hezekiah, Elijah, and David, in 1775, were with a detachment of mounted men, who went to the relief of Charlestown.

31 ZERVIAH[4], b 20 or 29 Dec. 1713; bapt 3 Jan. 1713/14; admitted to West Hartford Church in 1735; m 24 Nov. 1737, GIDEON BUTLER, son of John Butler; bapt 25 June 1704, admitted to West Hartford Church 1749; d May 1786. She survived him. His will, dated 25 Jan. 1779, was probated 7 June 1786.

Children:

I THANKFUL[5], b 26 Dec. 1738; m 30 Jan. 1777, JONATHAN SKINNER.
II ZACKEUS[5], m 18 Dec. 1763, Widow JOANNA CADWELL of Hartford.
III GIDEON[5], d 27 Jan. 1816, ae 72; m ABIGAIL ; d 11 June 1828, ae 81.
IV HANNAH[5].
V DAVID[5], bapt 15 Sept. 1751.
VI AARON[5], bapt 7 Oct. 1753; probably died before 1779, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

*32 DAVID[4], b 12 June 1716, according to Hartford records.
*33 ELIPHALET[4], b 26 or 29 Apr. 1718; d 21 July 1792.
34 ELIZABETH[4], b Nov. 1719; d probably same day.

12. DAVID[3], married (2) 29 Apr. 1726, SARAH MOODY, born 21 May 1702; died 10 Mar. 1776 at West Hartford, daughter of John and Sarah Moody of Hartford.

Children:

35 SARAH[4], b 9 Feb. 1726/7; bapt 19 Feb. 1726/7; admitted to West Hartford Church 1741; d 21 Sept. 1746; m EBENEZER PRICE of Wethersfield, bapt 28 Aug. 1729.

Children:

I EBENEZER[5], b 13 Sept. 1748; bapt 18 Sept. 1748; m 13 Nov. 1772, LOIS GREY, daughter of Abial Grey.

Note — Ebenezer Price married (2) Anne .

Children:

(a) JAMES[6], b 21 Nov. 1750; m 7 Dec. 1776, ELIZABETH BOARDMAN.

(b) JONATHAN[6], b 24 Dec. 1752.

(c) RICHARD[6], b 4 Aug. 1756.

(d) ROGER[6], b 6 Dec. 1758.

(e) GEORGE[6], b 13 May 1762.

(f) JOHN[6], b 19 Mar. 1768.

*36 DATUS[4] (Datis), b 22 Sept. (?) 1729; m 1 Aug. 1750, LUCRETIA SEYMOUR, b 1 Aug. 1730; 5 ch.

37 JERUSHA[4], b 25 May (?) 1731; bapt 3 May 1731 (West Hartford Church Record); d 27 July 1731. (Probably an error in date of birth).

*38 EZEKIEL[4], b 21 Jan. 1732/3; d 2 Oct. 1807; m ABIGAIL GILLIS; 14 ch.

*39 SOLOMON[4], b 19 May 1738; d 26/27 Sept. 1817; m IRENA ALLIS; 9 ch.

FOURTH GENERATION

13. JAMES[4] ENSIGN (James[3] David[2] James[1]), was born at Hartford, Conn., 8 Feb. 1690/1; died Dec. 1729 (or Jan. 1730). He married, 20 Dec. 1716, ABIGAIL SEYMOUR, born 15 May 1694, daughter of Zachariah[2] (Richard[1]), one of the first settlers of Hartford, and Mary (Gritt) Seymour.
Children:
*40 JOSEPH[5], bapt 2 Feb. 1717/8; buried 20 Oct. 1772; m MARY WEBSTER, dau Ebenezer and Hannah Webster; d 19 Feb. 1805; 8 ch.
41 SAMUEL[5], bapt 10 Jan. 1719. Probably died young.
*42 JAMES[5], bapt 30 Sept. 1722, in Conn. Courant, 27 Feb. 1786, "James Ensign's land, Hartford, advertised for sale, 12 Apr. 1786, for unpaid taxes 1780, 1781, 1782."

15. JONATHAN[4] ENSIGN (James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 Mar. 1695/6; died July 1724. He married about 1721/2, PHEBE SMITH, daughter of Arthur and Phoebe (a second wife) Smith, born 4 Sept. 1701.
Children:
*43 JONATHAN[5], bapt 21 Dec. 1722 (Second Church Records); m RUTH FINCH; 5 ch.
*44 JAMES[5], b 27 Sept. 1724 (Hartford Town Records); d 21 Aug. 1764 at West Hartford. A posthumous child. He married RILEY (?); 3 ch.

23. THOMAS[4] ENSIGN (Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), was born 29 July or Aug. 1693; died 23 Aug. 1752; married 24 Nov. 1726, HANNAH HOPKINS, daughter of Elisha Hopkins, born 30 Jan. 1697/8; died 10 May 1764. They had no children, but adopted his namesake, Thomas, son of his brother John[4].

24. JOHN[4] ENSIGN (Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), was born 21 Feb. 1694/5; died 16 Nov. 1776; married 13 May 1719, ELIZABETH DICKENSON (Dickinson), born 25 June 1698; died 5 July 1758.
Children:
45 ELIZABETH[5], "Eliza daughter of John and Eliza his ( ) was born Dec. 18, 1721" Hartford Record.

*46 JOHN[5], twin, b 2 Feb. 1723/4; d 13 Nov. 1810; m MARY SEDWICK; 3 ch.

*47 JACOB[5], twin, b 2 Feb. 1723/4; d 17 or 18 Jan. 1813; m SARAH GRAVES; 5 ch.

48 LOIS[5], twin, b 9 Aug. 1727; bapt 13 Aug. 1727; d in infancy.

49 LYDIA[5], twin, b 9 Aug. 1727; bapt 13 Aug. 1727; d in infancy.

*50 ELISHA[5], b 29 Dec. 1729; bapt 4 Jan. 1730; d 16 May 1808; m ELIZABETH SEDWICK; 8 ch: m (2) MABEL HINMAN.

*51 THOMAS[5], bapt 13 Aug. 1732; d 6 June 1810; adopted by his Uncle Thomas[4] Ensign; m EXPERIENCE GROSS; 10 ch.

*52 ELIJAH[5], b 18 Dec. 1734; d 12 Jan. 1793; m KATHERINE STEELE; 8 ch.

53 SARAH SEDWICK[5], bapt 27 Dec. 1741, in West Hartford Church; m ASHAEL BENNETT. They lived in Sheffield, Mass., and had nine children, among whom was:

I ALMIRA[6], b 21 Jan. 1787 in Sheffield; d 13 Feb. 1882 at Auburn, N. Y.; m Dr. JOSEPH CLARY, of Trooperville, N. Y.

27. DANIEL[4] ENSIGN (Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 Mar. 1703/4; married ABIGAIL GOODMAN, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Pantry?) Goodman, bapt 26 Mar. 1704.

Children (all bapt in West Hartford Church):

*54 DANIEL[5], bapt 18 Aug 1728; m EUNICE GOODMAN.

55 ABIGAIL[5], bapt 17 Mar. 1730; d 22 Mar. 1819; m LEVI WATSON, son of Cyprian Watson, lived at New Hartford, Conn., b 1726; d 27 Nov. 1798.

Children:

I ABIGAIL[6], b 23 Dec. 1757, at New Hartford; d 14 Mar. 1834; m DANIEL HUDSON, of Torrington, Conn.

II LEVI[6], b 9 Oct. 1760, at New Hartford; d 21 Feb. 1842; m LUCY OLMSTED; d 29 May 1834, ae 70. Levi was in the Revolutionary War, at Danbury, when burnt by the British; was a farmer, held various town offices; also a member of the State Legislature.

III LYDIA[6], b 21 Apr. 1762, at New Hartford; d 3 Sept. 1825; m 15 Mar. 1785, EBENEZER WADSWORTH.

IV THOMAS[6], b 15 Oct. 1763, at New Hartford; d 23 Jan. 1850; m 1 Jan. 1797, MILICANT WETMORE, b 10 Jan. 1772; d 19 Sept. 1848, dau of Joel and Sarah (Lyman)

Wetmore. Thomas was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

V ISAAC[6], b 30 Dec. 1764; d 25 Feb. 1826; m SARAH PHELPS, b ; d 30 Nov. 1827.

VI ALVAN[6], b 10 Apr. 1768; d 3 June 1852; m 25 Oct. 1797, SALLY GAYLORD; d 30 Nov. 1827.

VII DAVID[6], b 28 May 1770; d 9 Oct. 1858; m 11 May 1795, ANNA MOORE; d 30 Mar. 1852.

56 RACHEL[5], bapt 7 Nov. 1731; d 1761; m 29 Apr. 1755, BENJAMIN BURR, son of Benjamin and Mary (Goodman) Burr, her cousin; bapt. 9 Nov. 1729; d 18 Dec. 1758. Children:

I RACHEL[6], b 11 Mar 1756, at Suffield, Conn.

II NANCY[6], b 25 Sept. 1757; d Nov. 1759.

57 HANNAH[5], bapt 30 Sept. 1735.

*58 ELEASER[5], bapt 9 Oct. 1737; d 5 Sept. 1802; m LYDIA BUSHNELL; 7 ch.

59 ESTHER[5], bapt 30 Oct. 1739.

28. MOSES[4] ENSIGN (Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), baptised 29 Feb. 1707/8, in Second Congregational Church of Hartford; died 26 May 1751; married 3 Jan. 1731/2, LOVE ANDRUS, or Andrews, born 8 Nov. 1708; died 17 Oct. 1793, daughter of Thomas and Love (Knight) (George[1]) Andrus.

Moses settled in South Windsor, and was a blacksmith and wood-worker in Hartford and Simsbury.

Children (born at Hartford):

60 MOSES[5], bapt 24 Dec. 1732; d in infancy.

*61 MOSES[5], bapt in First Church 12 May 1734; m ANNA WILLIAMS; 4 ch.

62 SARAH[5], bapt 11 July 1736; d in infancy.

*63 SAMUEL[5], b 1739/40; bapt 6 Apr. 1740; d 30 Dec. 1819; m MARY SLADE; 7 ch.

64 ISAAC[5], twin, bapt 8 July 1744; d young.

65 ISAIAH[5], twin, bapt 8 July 1744; d young.

*66 ISAAC[5], b 16 Dec. 1747; d 12 May 1816; m LURANNAH PETTIBONE; 10 ch.

Note — After the death of Moses[4], his widow married (2) 26 Apr. 1758, Capt. Benjamin Kent.

32. DAVID[4] ENSIGN (David[3] David[2] James[1]), was born 12 June 1716 (Hartford Record); married (1) ELIZABETH ; married (2) ELIZABETH STEVISON.

Town Hill Church Record " 'David Ensign 'rec'd into ye church,'

12 July 1741; dismissed from this church and recommended to ye North Church Soc., in Windsor, East Side, 19 Sept. 1760.' 'Elizabeth, wife of David Ensign, owned ye Cov't, 5 May 1754.' "
Children (as given in Solomon's Roll):

67 DAVID[5], b 1 June 1754, New Hartford, Conn.

*68 CHAUNCEY[5], b 4 Aug. 1755; m ELIZABETH CORNISH; 1 ch.

69 SILAS[5], b 1 Dec. 1756.

70 HARVEY[5], b 4 Mar. 1760.

71 ELIZABETH[5], b at Windsor, Conn., 17 Oct. 1761; bapt 28 July 1776.

72 GILES or GUY[5].

*73 ELY[5], twin, b 15 Aug. 1766; bapt 10 Nov. 1766; m 24 Feb. 1791 (Mrs.) LOIS BEACH at Pittsfield.

*74 ASA[5], twin, b 15 Aug. 1766; bapt 10 Nov. 1766, at Washington, Mass.; d Mar. 22 ; m CATHERINE ; 6 ch.

Note — By C. S. E. "I think this line has been extinct for a long time, unless LEWIS ENSIGN'S heirs represent it. Lewis Ensign was a pilot for many years on the Hudson River from here, (New York) to Albany. He is dead, and his sister, an elderly lady, says her parents died when she was very young, and she does not know who her grandfather was. Her father was WILLIAM ENSIGN and lived in New Baltimore, N. Y."

33. ELIPHALET[4] ENSIGN (David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Apr. 1718; he died 21 July 1792. He settled in New Hartford, Conn. in 1757; he served in the French and Indian War, with fourteen days service in the Alarm List for the relief of Ft. George. He married 12 Feb. 1739/40, DORCAS WEBSTER (New Hartford Record "Darkise"), daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster, born 2 Feb. 1716.

Children:

*75 OTIS[5], b 23 Dec. 1739/40; killed 25 Dec 1775; m RUTH WALLIN; 7 ch.

76 JERUSHA[5], b 18 Nov. 1742; d at Rome, N. Y. after 1812; owned ye Cov't 17 Mar. 1765 "Town Hill' church record; m 25 Jan. 1770, DANIEL SHEPARD, the second son of Daniel Shepard, b 18 Oct. 1739.

Children:

I DANIEL[6], b 10 June 1771; d 24 Mar. 1776.

II SETH[6], b 15 June 1772; d 13 Mar. 1776.

III ALVAN[6], b 30 Nov. 1773.

IV AARON[6], b 10 Sept. 1775.

V ESTHER[6], b 31 May 1777.
VI DANIEL[6], b 11 Mar. 1779.
VII SETH[6], b 31 Jan. 1781.
VIII HEMAN[6], b 9 Aug. 1782.

*77 SAMUEL[5], b 6 Sept. 1745; d 1816/17; m MARY IVES; 7 ch.

*78 ELIPHALET[5], b 27 Aug. 1748; d 28 Feb. 1838; m ESTHER DICKENSON; 11 ch.

*79 ELIAS[5], b 26 Dec. 1750, at New Hartford; bapt 30 Dec. 1750; in Lexington Alarm List Apr. 1775—four days service from New Hartford.

33 ELIPHALET[4], m (2) SARAH MOODY, b 21 May 1726; d 10 Apr. 1776, dau of John Moody. David[3] Ensign gave his son Eliphalet land in New Hartford, in Litchfield, 13 Dec. 1739, and the brothers, Eliphalet and David, took "Oaths of Freemen" in New Hartford, 10 Dec. 1753. G. W. E. rec.

80 SETH[5], b 20 Dec. 1754; bapt 21 Dec. 1754; d 23 Dec. 1754.

81 SETH[5], b 10 Apr. 1755; bapt 13 Apr. 1755; d 9 Mar. 1757.

82 DORCAS[5], b ; m 20 Nov. 1777, URIAH SEYMOUR, her cousin; her name found mentioned in her father's will.

36. DATUS[4] (Datis) ENSIGN (David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Sept. 1727/9 at Hartford, Conn., married 1 Aug. 1750, LUCRETIA SEYMOUR, daughter of John and Lydia (Mason) Seymour; born 1 Aug. 1730; died 22 Apr. 1814. They lived probably in New Hartford, Conn., Westfield, Mass., and possibly in Ohio.

Children (born at Westfield, Mass.):

*83 DATUS[5] (Datis), b 21 May or 20 June 1752; d Apr. 1832. Note — C. S. E., Jr. "Datis[4]" in his record, and in Westfield, Mass., records gives "Datis[5], b 20 June 1752." In another record "Datis[5], b 20 June 1758." There may have been two named Datis and the earlier one died in infancy. Doris and G. A. give Datis[5], b 30 June 1751. Datus married ABIGAIL WOOLWORTH; 9 ch.

84 LUCINDA[5], b 7 May 1754; bapt 12 May 1754; d 25 Aug. 1756 at West Hartford.

*85 ISACC[5], b 24 Feb. 1756; bapt 29 Feb. 1756; d 24 Aug. 1843 at Westfield, Mass.; m (1) SARAH PITTS; 5 ch; m (2) LYDIA NOBLE; 10 ch.

86 LUCRETIA[5], b 1 Jan. 1759; bapt 7 Jan. 1759; no further record.

87 SARAH[5], b 22 Aug. 1760; bapt 24 Aug. 1760; d 21 Aug. 1840 at Rochester, N. Y.; m 16 Jan. 1783, at Westfield,

THOMAS ASHLEY, son of Simeon Ashley, b 12 Oct. 1757 at Westfield; d 2 Mar. 1846, at Rochester, N. Y.; a shoemaker, a Minute Man, fought in battle of Bennington, Vt. Moved to Troy, N. Y.; to Oneida Co.; to Conesus, 30 miles south of Rochester. (All family records burned. See Ashley Gen.).

Children:

I THOMAS[6], b 1784; d unmarried.

II SIMEON[6], b 1786; d 8 Oct. 1871; m c 1826 DIADANNA PEET, b 1803, near Middlebury, Vt.; d 1831 at Rochester. He studied law and medicine and then, with Isaac, he kept the "Clinton House", Rochester, N. Y. until 1849, when he retired.

III ENSIGN[6], b 1787; d 14 Dec. 1857; unmarried.

IV SARAH[6], b 1789; m Rev. Mr. VINING, at Rochester.

V LEEMON[6], b 1791; d ; m ELIZA MORGAN.

VI LUCRETIA[5], b 1793; d 21 Oct. 1890; unmarried.

VII ISAAC[6], b 3 Dec. 1796; d 2 May 1883, at Rochester; m CHARLOTTE CARLISLE, dau of Dan Carlisle, b 20 Sept. 1805; d 1 Jan. 1873, at Rochester.

38. EZEKIEL[4] ENSIGN (David[3] David[2] James[1]), born at West Hartford, Conn., 12 Jan. 1732/3, and died at Stillwater, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1807; he married 16 June 1766, ABIGAIL GILLIS, at Stillwater, born (one record) 16 June 1736; died 24 May 1824, ae 88; (other record) born 16 Sept. 1742; died 22 May 1824, ae 82 years. He was a Quaker in faith.

Children (born at Stillwater; birth dates from Family Bible, except that of Sallie, the youngest):

*88 EZEKIEL[5], b 25 Apr. 1767; d 1 Apr. 1840; m (1) ELIZABETH BEEKER; 2 ch; m (2) HANNAH CORNELL; 6 ch.

*89 GEORGE[5], b 3 Oct. 1769; d 20 Sept. 1818, drowned in Hudson River; m ELIZABETH SMITH; 7 ch.

90 ALLEN[5], b 19 Feb. 1772; d 1 Aug. 1772.

91 REBEKAH[5], b 10 June 1773; d 15 Aug. 1846 (CES), 15 Oct. 1846 (Doris); m 27 Dec. 1796, SIMON TOLL of Saratoga, son of John Toll (Tull) (CSE. Jr.).

92 SARAH, b 30 Aug. 1775; d 12 Sept. 1813; m 9 Feb. 1804, as second wife of EBENZER PATRICK, a brother of Mary Patrick whom Otis[6] Ensign married; b probably 2 May 1777; d 28 Feb. 1836.

Children. They had 12 (?) children, among whom were:

I RACHEL[6], b 12 Jan. 1805; m 8 May 1824, ARVIN KENNEDY, b 1797; d 28 Feb. 1836.

II FREDERICK[6], b ; m 24 Jan. 1833, ELIZA KING.

*93 ALLEN[5], b 22 Dec. 1777; d 4 Oct. 1819, drowned at sea; m BETSY PALMER; 2 ch.

*94 DAN[5], b 31 Mar. 1780; d 11 Nov. 1860; m CONTENT NOYES; 9 ch.

95 MARY[5], b 2 May 1782; d 29 July 1783.

*96 JOHN[5], b 25 Mar. 1784; d 17 Sept. 1847, at sea; m ESTHER WOODWORTH; 6 ch.

*97 ROBERT[5], twin, b 25 Mar. 1786 (9 a.m.); d 23 Apr. 1869; (CSE Jr. has 3 Apr.); m BERTHA CRANSON; 6 ch.

*98 HENRY[5], twin, b 25 Mar. 1786 (noon); d 15 Feb. 1853; m LAVINA TICE; 9 ch.

*99 CHARLES S[5], b 8 Dec. 1788; d 7 Aug. 1864, CSE has 7/8 Aug. 1864/5; m SALLY SEYMOUR; 7 ch.

*100 DAVID[5] b 31 May 1791; d 16 Sept. 1869, (CSE has 15 Sept. 1864); m POLLY RICH; 10 ch.

101 SALLY[5], b 9 Mar. 1795.

39. SOLOMON[4] ENSIGN (David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 May 1738; died 26/27 Sept. 1817; married (1) 30 Apr. 1762, IRENA ALLIS; died 9 Apr. 1802.

Children:

*102 SOLOMON[5], b 4 May 1763; d 16 June 1845; m JERUSHA MERRILL; 6 ch.

103 ELECTA[5], b 1 Aug. 1765; d 2 Apr. 1823; m at West Hartford, Conn., 24 Nov. 1785, THERON DEMING, b 13 Mar. 1761; d 17 Oct. 1839.

Children:

I PRUDENCE[6], b 2 Sept. 1786; d 30 Apr. 1841; m 19 Oct. 1815, GEORGE WELLES of Wethersfield.

II EMILY[6] (Emeline), b 22 Oct. 1787; d 4 Mar. 1867; m 20 Sept. 1812, JEREMIAH SEYMOUR.

III THERON[6], b 11 Oct. 1789; d 7 Aug. 1837; unmarried.

IV SOPHIA SCOTT[6], b 24 Jan. 1792; d 13 Apr. 1870; m 19 May 1823, ELLICTT MILLARD.

V DONALD[6], b 11 Apr. 1795; d 14 Aug. 1870; m 11 Apr. 1822, ROXANNA FITCH, dau of John and Roxanna (Pinney) Fitch, b 14 Aug. 1804; d 27 Feb. 1867.

VI ELECTA ALICE[6], b 14 Feb. 1801; d 9 Aug. 1871; m 15 Oct. 1823, THOMAS BRUCE.

VII WALTER[6], b 9 July 1803; d 13 Dec. 1845; m 5 Apr. 1827, ELIZA ANN BRUCE, b 1 Mar. 1805; d 12 Mar. 1850.

VIII GIDEON[6], b 2 July 1806; d 7 Oct. 1854; m 30 Sept. HENRIETTA BRUCE, b 3 Sept. 1808; d 26 Mar. 1873.

IX FANNY[6], b 31 Jan. 1809; d 11 Apr. 1811.

Note.—Theron Deming m (2) 6 Jan. 1825, Eleanor Faxon; b 19 Mar. 1782; d 7 Oct. 1853, dau of Ebenezer and Eleanor (Whitman) Faxon, (see Faxon Genealogy).

104 LYDIA[5], b 6 Apr. 1767; d 7 July 1844; m (1) Feb. 1788, JOEL STEELE, son of Samuel Steele, b 22 Mar. 1767; d 23 July 1826.

Children:

I LYDIA[6], b 23 Dec. 1788; m 12 Apr. 1807, RICHARD M. HEATH.

II A child[6], b 20 Oct. 1790; d 12 Apr. 1791.

III JOEL[6], b 1 Jan. 1792; d 9 May 1848; m Sept. 1816, LUCY GOODWIN, b c 1764; d 31 May 1850, ae 86.

IV HENRY[6], b 3 Jan. 1794; m ELIZA .

V EDWARD[6], b 20 Feb. 1797; m 4 Dec. 1822, LAVINA MERRILL.

VI LUCRETIA HOSMER[6], b 4 Nov. 1798; d 24 Sept. 1859; m 6 Dec. 1821, MORGAN GOODWIN, b 29 Feb. 1796; d 30 Oct. 1876.

VII MASON[6], b 12 Apr. 1801; m 31 Mar. 1825, CLARINA WHEAT.

VIII CHESTER[6], b 29 Jan. 1804; d 21 June 1822.

IX HARRIET[6], b 10 Aug. 1805; d 28 Oct. 1882; m 29 July 1824, WILLIAM GOODWIN, b 21 June 1801; d 11 Feb. 1864.

LYDIA[5], m (2) JOEL TALMAGE.

105 OLIVE[5], b 18 Apr. 1771 (Solomon's Record); bapt 11 June 1769 (West Hartford Church Record); d 2 May 1841, ae 76 (gravestone); m 10 Oct. 1791, ISAAC TALMAGE, of Hartford.

Children:

I IRENE E.[6] admitted to W. Hartford Church 1821; d 2 Apr. 1853, ae 47.

II TEMPERANCE[6], admitted to W. Hartford Church 1821.

III ISAAC[6], he and his wife admitted to W. Hartford Church in 1838.

106 LOUISA[5], b 19 Feb. 1773 (Solomon's Record); bapt 4 June 1771 (?) (West Hartford Record); m 29 Nov. 1796, SOLOMON WELLS, son of Solomon and Sarah Wells of East Windsor, b 16 Jan. 1748.

107 ABEL ALLIS[5], b 8 Dec. 1773, bapt 26 Dec. 1773; d 8 Feb. 1776 (One record has the name of Abbie Alice, another Allice).

108 MIRIAM[5], b 12 June 1780 (Solomon's Record); bapt 4 May 1777 (West Hartford Church Record); m 1 Aug. 1797, BENJAMIN WHITE of Hartford, son of Benjamin White.

109 IRENE[5], b 8 Feb. 1779; bapt 9 May 1779; d 6 Apr. 1780.

110 IRENE[5], b 14 Oct. 1780; bapt 12 Nov. 1780; d 13 June 1841; m 9 Dec. 1802, JAMES BUTLER of Hartford, son of James and Hannah (Wright) Butler of Wethersfield, b 24 Dec. 1772; d 2 July 1846.

Children:

I CHARLOTTE STOUT[6], b 3 Jan. 1804; d in Hartford, 4 Jan. 1875; m 8 Oct. 1823, SETH TALCOTT, son of Samuel and Abigal Pantry (Hooker) Talcott of West Hartford, b 7 Mar. 1801; d 25 Sept 1848, at W Hartford.

II HENRY E.[6], d 10 July 1839, ae 28.

III FREDERICK J.[6], b 11 Sept. 1820; m 12 May 1852, HARRIET COLTON, dau of Frederick and Nancy (Whitman) Colton, b 17 Jan. 1826.

IV IRENE[6], d 13 June 1841, ae 6.

FIFTH GENERATION

□

40. JOSEPH[5] (James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), baptised 2 Feb. 1717; buried 20 Oct. 1772/3; married MARY WEBSTER, baptised 13 Mar. 1725; died 19 Feb. 1805, at 78, daughter of Ebenezer[4] Webster (John[3] Lieut. Robert[2] Gov. John[1]), who married his cousin Hannah Webster, daughter of Robert[3], brother of John[3].

But little account is found of Joseph Ensign and his family; he probably lived and died in Hartford, Conn. His widow and children are shown to be in Hartford in 1778;—"Mar. 25, 1778, Mary Ensign, widow of Joseph, and James, eldest son of said Joseph, convey land in Hartford"—also "Nov. 28, 1778 Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Webster, Sr., late of Hartford, sold land owned by her father." It is surmised that the grantors in the following conveyance, were the surviving six children of Joseph and Mary (Webster) Ensign;—"Dated Mar. 30, 1792, We, James Ensign, Asa Ensign, Perez Ensign, Abigail (Ensign), wife of James Taylor, Mary Ann Ensign and Wealthy Ensign, sell to Richard Seymour land in common and undivided with Mary and James Ensign." See Webster Genealogy P. 84.

Children:

*111 JAMES[6], b ; d c 1827/8, at 80 yrs., at Hartford, Conn.; m LUCY ; 3 ch.

112 ASA[6], b 1858; d June 1811, at 53 yrs., of consumption, lived in Hartford, Conn. Never married.

*113 PEREZ[6] (Pera, Percy), b at Hartford, Conn.; d at Troy, N. Y.; m SUSANNAH PORTER; 8 ch.

114 ABIGAIL[6], b 1761; d 21 Apr. 1845, at 84; m JAMES TAYLOR before Apr. 1799. They lived on Elm St., in the "Ensign" house. She survived him.

Children:

I ELIZA[7], b ; d at 3 or 4.

II JAMES[7], b ; d 3 Dec. 1847, at 58; m MARY SPENCER. He was a clothier.

Children:

(a) ELIZABETH[8], lived at 12 Alden St., Hartford, Conn.

(b) JULIA[8], b ; d 31 Dec. 1883; m ALONZO MARSHALL, lived at 466 Washington St., Newark, N. J.

(c) CORNELIA[8].

(d) ELLEN[8], ; m BARTLETT.

III ABIGAIL[7], b ; d 20 June 1848, at 54; m BENONAH A. SHEPARD. A grocer.

IV WILLIAM[7], b ; m ELLEN (or HELEN) EARLE. He was a book-binder.

115 MARY ANN[6], b 1764; d Mar. 1837, at 73; m before Apr. 1799, GROVE BARNARD, son of Capt. John and Hannah (Bigelow) Barnard; d 8 Feb. 1832, at 70.

Children:

I RUFUS[7], b ; d at 50; m (1) MARY CHAPMAN; m (2) ELIZ WELLS; d at 38. A farmer.

II AURELIA[7].

III JONATHAN[7], b ; d at 82; m (1) REBECCA BOWEN, d at 38; m (2) . A book-binder.

IV MARY[7], b 14 July 1805; d 2 Jan. 1874; m 31 Dec. 1827, SEYMOUR WATROUS, b 13 Apr. 1799; d 28 Apr. 1879. A cabinet maker.

Children:

(a) FRANCES E.[8], b ; d 30 June 1894. Lived in Hartford.

V EDWIN[7], b ; d ; m in New York. A whip agent.

Children:

(a) CHARLES[8], b in New York. Lived in Hartford.

VI CHARLES[7], b ; d at 82; m 13 Nov. 1829 SARAH CHURCH; d at 57. A farmer.

116 WEALTHA[6] (Wealthy), b 1768; d 1852 unmarried, at 84, Christ Church Records, "Burial 14 Jan. 1852."

117 "Joseph Ensign's child buried Oct. 22, 1772" Hartford Record.

*118 JOSEPH[6], b ; d ; m young. Both he and his wife died before his father, Joseph[5]; 1 ch.

43. JONATHAN[5] ENSIGN (Jonathan[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Dec. 1722, at Hartford, Conn. (Town Record); baptised 21 Dec. 1722 (Second Church Record); died at Hartford, burial 16 Apr. 1757 (Christ Church Record); married RUTH FINCH, probably of Wethersfield, born at Stamford, Conn.

Children (chronological order not known. Sons listed as in Solomon's Roll):

119 PHEBE[6], b ; d 9 Aug. 1798; m 11/17 Aug. 1771, GEORGE LITTLE, b 21 Oct. 1749; d 7 Mar. 1806, son of James (born in Ireland) and Sarah (Thompson) Little. They were living in Minnisink, Orange Co., N. Y., 24 Oct. 1791.

Children:

I ELIZABETH[7].

II FANNY[7].

III ISAAC[7].

IV JANE[7].

V JAMES[7].

VI DOROTHY[7], b ; d ; m STEPHEN CRANE, son of Captain Joseph Crane, lived in Orange, N. J.

Children:

(a) PHEBE[8], b 1 Apr. 1820; d 3 Aug. 1899; m ISRAEL TAYLOR.

Children:

(aa) DOROTHY[9], b ; d ; m 10 Mar. 1880, Dr. DAVID H. LAW. Dorothy Lay finished this record.

VII ARCHIBALD[7].

VIII ESTHER[7].

IX AGUBAH[7].

X JOSIAH[7].

*120 JAMES[6], b ; d ; m (1) RUTH FINCH, his cousin; 6 ch; m (2) MARY CARPENTER.

121 NORMAN[6] (ORMAN), b 1 June 1764; bapt 26 June 1774, (Presbyterian Church Record); in a deed he is described as "Orman of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., Cooper." No further record.

122 SARAH[6], b ; d ; m ROBERT DAVIDSON (DAVIS); they were living in Goshen, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1791.

123 JOHATHAN[6], b ; d ; 31 May 1768, his mother was appointed his guardian, he died before 1791.

Note — After the death of "Dr. Jonathan[5]," (as his great, granddaughter, Rachel Wood of Newark, N. J. called him), "leaving a family of small children" as reported by his great great granddaughter, Dorothy Taylor Law, "Ruth came with her little family to her brother Abraham at Goshen, N. Y. It was Abraham's daughter, Ruth, whom her son, James, later married (Isaac's daughter, CSE).

Ruth, widow of Jonathan, married (2) James Moner, and moved to the eastern part of Orange Co., N. Y. Their children; Jonathan and Ruth, twins, b 28 July 1777; bapt 23 Nov. 1780, and Abigail, b 7 Oct. 1779.

44. JAMES[5] ENSIGN (Jonathan[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 Sept. 1724, (Hartford Town Records); died 21 Aug. 1764, at West Hartford, Conn.; married probably RILEY. He was a posthumous child.
Children:
124 "JAMES ENSIGN'S child[6], buried 7 Oct. 1760," Hartford Record.
125 NATHENIEL[6], b 4 Feb. 1762; d 5 Feb. 1762.
*126 JAMES RILEY[6], b 1764; d 1853, ae 89; m ALMIRA HUBBEL, at Poultney, Vt; d ae 84; 2 ch.

46. JOHN[5] (John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Feb. 1723/4; baptised 1 Mar. 1724; died 13 Nov. 1810, ae 87 (on his stone the date is given "Nov. 16, 1810"); married 6 June 1746, MARY SEDGWICK, daughter of Ebenezer and Prudence (Merrill) Sedgwick, born 29 Apr. 1726; died 10 Feb. 1805, according to Sedgwick family records. Her stone in Falls Village Cemetery, states, "Mary Ensign, wife of Capt. John Ensign, died Nov. 16, 1787, at 62 years." In 1764, John purchased land in Salisbury.

John Ensign was Captain in the French and Indian Wars; was Captain of the first train band, 1775; and was Deputy of the General Assembly of Conn. in 1776. He owned a sawmill.

Children:
*127 JOHN[6], bapt 18 Jan. 1747/8; d 26 Mar. 1824; m (1) RHODA LEE; 12 ch; m (2) RHODA CHAPIN.
128 MARY[6], bapt 7 July 1751; m ABRAHAM BUSHNELL, d Nov. 1837; they lived in Falls Village, after 1818 they emigrated to Starksborough, Vt.
Children (2 lists given, order not known):

I POLLY[7].	I POLLY[7]. CSE list.
II LEVI[7].	II LOIS[7].
III MYRON[7].	III MYRON[7].
IV ENSIGN[7].	IV ENSIGN[7], b 14 Mar. 1775 (Canaan Records).
V ELECTA[7].	V ELECTA[7].
VI ELVIRA[7].	VI MARY[7], b 21 Aug. 1807 (Canaan Records).
VII SAMUEL[7].	
VIII SEDGWICK[7].	

IX HARLEYET[7].
X JOHN[7].
XI JAMES[7].
XII .

VII SAMUEL[7], b 2 June 1811 (Canaan Record).
VIII SEDGWICK[7].
IX HARLEYET[7].
X JOHN[7] (m Elizabeth Ensign Wm[6] Jacob[5]); d in Monroe, Chio or Payson, Ill.
XI CORNELIA[7], b 4 Oct. 1813.
XII GEORGE[7], b 13 Dec. 1818.

Note — Ensign Bushnell was the father of Horace Bushnell. Horace Bushnell in his "Memoirs" speaks of his Grandmother Ensign as "tall, with a black eye, and a strict Methodist."

129 LOIS[6], b 1763; d 19 Feb. 1785, at 22; m NATHANIEL CHURCH, private Conn. Troops, at Wyoming, Pa., b 16 Nov. 1757, son of Samuel and Sarah (Porter) Church of Hartford. Nathaniel married a second time and had five sons; died 10 or 25 Nov. 1837.

Children:

I ENSIGN[7], b ; d 17 Apr. 1813, at 31, at Canfield, Chio; m JERUSHA BIDWELL.

Children:

(a) MARY S.[8], b ; d ; m EBEN NEWTON.

Children:

(aa) THALIA[9], b ; d ; m RICHARD BROWN.

Children:

(aaa) FREDERICK[10] C. BROWN, of Youngstown, Ohio, 1914.

II SAMUEL[7], b 4 Feb. 1785; d Salisbury, Conn., 12 Sept. 1854; m 1 Nov. 1806, CYNTHIA NEWELL, dau of Seth Newell.

Samuel was a distinguished lawyer; States Attorney for Litchfield County in 1825, Judge of Supreme Court of Errors of Conn., 1833/47, and Chief Judge from 1847 until his death.

47. JACOB[5] (John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), twin brother of John[5], born 2 or 20 Feb. 1723/4; baptised Mar. 1724, at West Hartford, Conn.; died at Pittsfield Mass., 17/18 Jan. 1813; married (1) SARAH GRAVES of West Hartford, born probably 1726/7; died 5 Aug. 1788 of jaundice.

Children:

*130 JACOB[6], b or bapt. 23 June 1745; d 10 Oct. 1797; m MOLLY HERRICK; 7 ch.

*131 WILLIAM[6], b 20 Jan. 1748; bapt 24 Jan. 1748, at West Hartford; d Feb. 1833; m MARY WADHAMS; 8 ch.

132 LUCY[6], as in Pittsfield Records, ELECTA according to some members of this line. From an old Pittsfield Record "ASA HILL of ye Greenwoods, on the road from Pittsfield to Beckett, and Lucy Ensign of Pittsfield, published, Dec. 13, 1768."

Children:

I ELIJAH[7].

II ENSIGN[7], b 28 May 1772; d 4 Dec. 1832.

*133 ELIJAH[6], b or bapt June 1756, at Pittsfield; d 4 Mar. 1810; m PHEBE HOLT; 10 ch.

*134 THOMAS[6].

47. JACOB[5], married (2) 23 Feb. 1804, widow RHODA FORD, at 47; no children.

Note — Jacob Ensign's will, as shown in the Probate Court Records, Pittsfield, is dated 11 Aug. 1811, in which he refers to his sons Jacob and Elizah as deceased; his wife Rhoda, son William, daughter "Lucy Hill and grandsons, Ensign and Elijah Hill" as living.

Jacob[5] was one of the "plantation" proprietors and first settlers of Pon too suc, later called Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass. As given in the Proceedings in commemoration of the organization in Pittsfield, Feb. 7, 1764, of the First Church of Christ; he "came to this town about 1752 and built and occupied a home on the site of the dwelling of the late N. G. Brown, at the easterly end of East street. His land extended northerly and westerly from his dwelling, and the pond which we know as Silver Lake was formerly called "Ensign Pond" presumably from his ownership of the neighboring or surrounding land. He early took and maintained till his death, which occurred here in 1813, a prominent and influential part in all public matters, whether of church or town. He was one of the signers of a petition to the General Court, with Stephen Crowfoot, Ephriam Stiles and others, representing that they had built a good and defensible garrison. He was one of the first three assessors of the Plantation; on the first committee appointed "to agree with some suitable person to preach among us;" and on a committee to dispose of the appropriation for roads and bridges. He was

elected constable at the first town meeting, and in March, 1775, was appointed a warden; one of a committee for the care of disorderly persons, which latter office we may judge from the record of the proceedings of the town, may have included the care of tories and suspected tories.

"In 1767, having previously bargained with Deacon Crowfoot, he obtained for the town a grant of the west end of the mill dam for fifteen years, conditional that he should, within one year, begin and exercise the feat of clothier during said term, the town reserving the right to remove the dam further down the stream, if it saw fit, at the expiration of Crowfoot's lease, in which case Ensign's rights were to be transferred to the new location. This was the beginning of Pittsfield's woolen manufacture."

His name is on the "list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root; dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; 21 weeks."

He was also with "List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann, June 30, 1777, under Capt. John Strong; dismissed July 30, 1777; 3 Weeks, 5 days." (Mass S & S of Rev. 5:381).

His grave "at north end of the Pittsfield Cemetery in the first row" has been marked by the S. A. R.

50. ELISHA[5] ENSIGN (John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 Dec. 1729; baptised 4 Jan. 1730; died at Sheffield, Mass., 16 May 1808. On Sept. 1, 1758, Elisha described himself as "of No. 3 in the Province of Massachusetts Bay," afterward town of Sanderfield. On Aug. 9, 1760, he described himself as from Canaan, Conn., as also in a deed dated Aug 9, 1764. Dec. 2, 1760, he bought from Daniel Rathburn, Sheffield, his house and fulling mill. 1 May, 1808, he was admitted to the Church of Sheffield.

Elisha[5] Ensign served in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Roswell Downing, 1776/9; in Col. Miles Powell's Berkshire regiment (Mass. Men in the Rev.); he was a Lieutenant in the Third Foot Guard, of First Berkshire Regiment, 11 July 1776. This regiment was detailed for duty in New Haven, Conn., from July 19 to Aug. 27, 1779. Elisha served also in the Alarm List 15 Oct. 1780, (raised at the time Forts George and Ann were taken) in Col. John Ashley's regiment, in Capt. Roswell Downing's Company.

Elisha[5] Ensign married (1) ELIZABETH SEDGWICK, born 17 June 1731, died 26 Sept. 1795, at 64; sixth child of Ebenezer

and Prudence (Merrill) Sedgwick, and sister of Mary, wife of John[5].

Children:

135 ELIZABETH[6], b 24 May 1756, at Canaan, Conn.; d Apr. 1849; m MATTHEW NOBLE of Sheffield, Mass., b 20 July 1753, son of Constantine and Elizabeth (Hoguboem) of Westfield and Sheffield, Mass.

Children:

I RUTH[7], unmarried, lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

*136 ELISHA[6], b 22 Feb. 1758; bapt 26 Feb. 1758; d 5 Oct. 1785; m 29 Feb. 1784, SARAH GAY; 1 ch.

137 SARAH[6], b 22 Dec. 1760, at Sheffield; d 11 Aug. 1851, at Auburn, N. Y.; m 13 June 1780, ASHAEL P. BENNETT, b 20 Feb. 1754, at Danbury, Conn.; d 11 June 1840. In 1815, removed from Sheffield to vicinity of Auburn, N. Y.

Children (all born in Sheffield, Conn.):

I ENSIGN[7], b 17 Dec. 1781; d 2 Apr. 1851, at Janesville, Wis.; m ELIZABETH MASON, at Sheffield, Conn.

II ASHAEL MILTON[7], b 25 Apr. 1783; d 1833, in the South; m PHEBE WILCOX, b 1787, at Sheffield; d 24 Jan. 1816 at Auburn, N. Y.; a skilled physician and surgeon at Auburn.

III ELISHA[7], b 30 Jan. 1785; d 30 June 1787.

IV ALMIRA MARY[7], b 21 Jan. 1787; d 13 Feb. 1882, at Auburn, N. Y.; m 28 May 1837, DR. JOSEPH CLARY, b 18 Dec. 1787, at Conway, Mass.; d 25 May 1863. She was his 3rd wife; he was a physician at Throopsville, near Auburn, N. Y.

V OLIVIA[7], b 5 Jan. 1789; d 9 Dec. 1874, at New Brunswick, N. J.; m 19 June 1820, REV. BENJAMIN P. STOCKTON, at Owaso Lake, N. Y.; d 10 Jan. 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; a Presbyterian clergyman.

VI HILEM[7], b 8 June 1791; d Oct. 1868, at Rochester, N. Y.; m FAY at Sanneatales, N. Y.; Hilem was a physician and surgeon.

VII FREDERICK[7], b 24 July 1796; d 5 May 1857; m 21 Nov. 1838, ABIGAIL COOK SISSAN, b 25 Sept. 1809, at Rensselearville, N. Y.; d 13 Sept. 1893.

VIII ELIZA[7], b 27 July 1796; d 4 Feb. 1847, in Illinois; m 9 June 1820, REV. HUTCHINS TAYLOR BELVERDERE, b 7 Aug. 1791, at Tyringham, Mass.; d 31 Aug. 186 , a Presbyterian clergyman, graduate of Williams College.

Note — Were Frederick and Eliza twins or are dates incorrect?

IX SARAH MARIA[7], b 25 July 1798; d 23 Aug. 1849, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m Sept. 1841, RICHARD GAY, b 30 Nov. 1787; d Oct. 1876, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

X NANCY[7], b 27 Jan. 1801; d 8 Jan. 1834, at Auburn, N. Y.; m 7 Oct. 1822, ROBERT MUIR, b 25 Mar. 1791, at Kelwining, Scotland; d 17 Feb 1868, at Auburn, son of William and Lillian (Sarvice) Muir.

XI CAROLINE[7], b 4 Dec. 1803; d 22 Jan. 1889, at New York City; m 4 Mar. 1824, CLARK BEERS HOTCHISS, son of Elijah and Polly (Clark) Hotchiss, b 17 Mar. 1796, at Waterbury, Conn.; d Feb. 1, 1857, in N. Y.; lived in Auburn until 1856.

138 EBENEZER[6], b 10 Nov. 1762, at Sheffield, Conn.; d 30 May 1791, at Sheffield; killed by lightning; unmarried.

139 CLARISSA[6], b 28 Nov. 1765, at Sheffield; d 3 Nov. 1894, at Seneca Falls; m 18 Jan. 1787, CAPT. DANIEL GAY, of Sharon, Conn., son of Capt. Daniel Gay; d 21 Sept. 1831. Children:

I RICHARD ENSIGN[7], b 30 Nov. 1787; d Oct. 1876, at Seneca Falls; m Sept. 1841, SARAH MARIA BENNETT, b ; d Aug 1849, at Seneca Falls; no issue.

II JULIA[7], b 1 Feb. 1787; m 16 Sept. 1810, OREN PARDEE.

III HENRY[7], b 6 Oct. 1790; d 23 Jan. 1792.

IV POLLY[7], b 6 Jan. 1793; d 20 Jan. 1793.

V MERCY[7], b 10 July 1794; m 23 May 1814, CHARLES ELLIOT.

VI BETSY[7], b 5 Apr. 1796; d 9 Jan. 1831; m 23 Apr. 1820, WILLIAM KING.

VII CLARISSA[7], b 6 Oct. 1798; m 11 Feb. 1823, MOSES G. NOYES.

VIII EDMAND[7], b 6 May 1799; m 15 Apr. 1834, LUCINDA CHAMBERLAIN.

IX ELIZA[7], b 11 Sept. 1800; d 5 Sept. 1801.

X GEORGE[7], b 28 Mar. 1803; m 30 Oct. 1831, MARY .

XI JOHN SEDWICK[7], b 5 Nov. 1805; d 6 June 1878; m May 1833, LAURA HOSKINS.

140 TABITHA[6], b 26 Jan. 1767, at Sheffield; d at Sharon, Conn., "a few years after her marriage"; m HUNT, of Sharon.

I WARD[7], b ; d ; m and lived in Vermont.

Children:

(a) BENTON[8] (or BENSON), lived in Sharon.
Hunt married (2) King of Sharon, removed to Seneca Falls, N. Y.

141 ELI[6], b 4 Sept. 1769, at Sheffield; d in early life.

142 PRUDENCE[6], b 24 May 1771, at Sheffield; d 31 May 1845, at Owasco, N. Y.; m 10 Nov. 1791, HENRY AUSTIN, of Sheffield, b 26 Dec. 1770; d 24 Aug. 1829, at Owasco; removed to Owasco in 1795.

Children:

I HARRIET[7], b 16 Aug. 1792, at Sheffield; d 21 Mar. 1834; m 23 Feb. 1818, ALANSON BENSON, of Skancateles, N. Y.; d 1881, at 91; both died at Skancateles, N. Y.

II HENRY[7], b 30 Oct. 1794, at Sheffield; d 28 Mar. 1875; m 22 Nov. 1817, MARY TYLER, of Owasco, N. Y.; d 1891.

III EBENEZER ENSIGN[7], b 2 May 1796, in Owasco; d 24 May 1867; m 20 Mar. 1821, SARAH HARVEY of Marcellus, N. Y., d 12 July 1892; lived in Owasco until 1838, moved to Skancateles, both died there.

IV WARREN[7], b 8 Mar. 1798, at Owasco; d 7 Nov. 1887; m 15 Dec. 1819, HANNAH VAN ELTON.

V ELISHA SEDGWICK[7], b 7 Nov. 1800, at Owasco; d 6 Sept. 1880, at Sennett, N. Y.; m (1) ABIGAIL COMSTOCK, of Owasco, d 28 Mar. 1823; m (2) HARRIET HARVEY, d June 1895.

VI KELLOGG[7], b 18 July 1802; d 19 Aug. 1822.

VII PRUDENCE[7], b 14 May 1804; d 2 Jan. 1881, at Fleming, N. Y.

VIII MARY[7], b 21 Feb. 1806; d 2 Dec. 1859, at Owasco; m 23 Feb. 1830, WILHEMUS CUYHENDALL of Owasco, d 17 Nov. 1843.

IX JAMES[7], b 16 Nov. 1807; d 18 Dec. 1821.

X JOHN[7], b 26 July 1810; d 30 Sept. 1886; m 26 Oct. 1831, CAROLINE ROOKS, of Niles, N. Y.; d 23 May 1869.

ELIZHA[5], m (2) 19 Dec. 1798, MABEL HINMAN, of Southbury, Conn., a widow with one child, Catharine, whom Elizah adopted, (See Root Genealogy), b 20 May 1794; d ; m 24 Jan. 1816, Edwin Sheldon Root, b 12 Feb. 1791; d 25 May 1861, son of Thaddeus Root of Sheffield; 2 ch; in 1864, she was living in Child, N. Y.

51. THOMAS[5] ENSIGN (John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), baptised 13 Aug. 1732; died 6 June 1810 (Hartford Church Records); married c 1756, EXPERIENCE GROSS, daughter of Freeman and Suzanna (Deming) Gross, who probably died before 1810; at an early age Thomas[5] was adopted by his father's brother, Thomas[4], who died without issue. Thomas[5] lived and died in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

143 THOMAS[6], bapt. 27 Mar. 1757; d 19 July 1759.

144 EXPERIENCE[6], bapt 6 May 1759; probably died young.

145 ELIZABETH[6], bapt 10 Nov. 1760 (privately); d 10 Nov. 1760.

146 HANNAH[6], bapt 16 Oct. 1763; d 2 Feb. 1839, at Mentor, Ohio; m 20 Jan. 1812, CHESTER HOWARD, b 12 Dec. 1763, Pomfret, Conn.; bapt 21 Jan. 1764; d 20 Jan. 1812; son of John and Mary (Adams) Howard; a shoemaker.

Children:

I A son.

II A daughter.

*147 THOMAS[6], bapt 16 June 1764; m (1) LUCRETIA WILLIAMS; m (2) BAEMATH (BARMATH WILLIAMS).

148 [6], an infant, b 18 May 1770.

*149 FREEMAN[6], b ; d ; m MARY ANN BRUCE.

150 ELIZABETH[6], b ; d ; m CAPT. GEORGE TINKER, of Hartford, Conn.

151 HENRY[6] .

152 DORCAS[6], b ; d ; m DR. BRONSON, of Hartford.

52. ELIJAH[5] ENSIGN (John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 18 Dec. 1734; baptised 6 June 1735; died 12 Jan. 1793, at 59; admitted to the Church 1755; lived in West Hartford; married (1) 1758, KATHARINE STEELE, baptised 27 Jan. 1740; died 12 Nov. 1774; at 40 (Church Record), daughter of Eliphalet and Katherin (Marshfield) Steele, admitted to the Church in 1770.

Children:

153 KATHARINE[6], bapt 9 Apr. 1758.

154 ELIZABETH[6], bapt 2 Jan 1760; d 24 Mar. 1805; m 7 Dec. 1780, MERRILL THOMAS.

155 CYNTHIA[6], bapt 17 June 1762; d 30 Jan. 1800; m 7 Sept. 1786, AZARIAH ROOT, b 27 Jan. 1763; d 21 Feb. 1848.

156 ELIJAH[6], bapt 1 Apr. 1764; d 20 Dec. 1830; m ANNIE THOMPSON; d 16 Jan. 1834.

157 CELIA[6], bapt 26 Jan. 1766; d in New York State; m THOMPSON.

*158 ELI[6], bapt 3 Apr. 1768; d 1 Aug. 1846; m (1) HULDAH FELLOWS; 2 ch; m (2) LUCRETIA AUSTIN; 7 ch.

ELIJAH[5], m (2), 30 Apr. 1778 (publishment 1 Feb. 1778), LOIS OLMSTEAD, bapt 22 Nov. 1741; admitted to the Church, 1800; dau of Stephen Olmstead.

Children:

159 LOIS[6], bapt 6 Mar. 1779; admitted to the Church, 1800; m 23 Nov. 1806, ELIJAH BARTON, of Salisbury.

160 LUCRETIA[6], bapt 9 July 1782; admitted to the Church, 1800.

54. DANIEL[5] ENSIGN (Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born ; baptised 17 Mar 1730; died 5 Jan. 1774; married EUNICE GOODMAN, born ; died ; "received into the Church of Christ at Hartland, from the Church of Christ at Salmon Brook, 2 Oct. 1768." (Hartland 1st Church Records).

161 DANIEL[6], bapt 3 Feb. 1778; m ; CAROLINE ; bapt 14 June 1778; no further record.

58. ELEAZER[5] ENSIGN (Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), baptised in West Hartford Church, 9 Oct. 1737; died 5 Sept. 1802; married c 1758/9, LYDIA BUSHNELL, born c 1742; died 3 June 1817; received in full communion, 13 Jan. 1771, First Church Hartland; daughter of Josiah Bushnell of Saybrook, Conn.

Children:

*162 TIMOTHY[6], b 1763; d 14 June 1816; m CHLOE BURNHAM; 1 ch.

163 LYDIA[6], b 30 Oct. 1764, in Hartford, Conn.; d 18 Aug. 1823; m 11 Dec. 1783, GEORGE C. TREAT, of West Hartford, b 14 Mar. 1756; d 2 Jan. 1827, "who served throughout the Revolution;" moved to Hartland, Conn., joined the Church there, 6 June 1784. A carpenter.

Children (born in West Hartland, Conn.):

I ELEASER[7], bapt 1784; d 24 Sept. 1856; m 24 June 1807, VIENNA CROSBY; no ch.

II WILLIAM[7], bapt 4 Mar. 1787; d 2/6 June 1791.

III ELSEY[7], bapt 29 Nov. 1787; d 2 Apr. 1872; m 7 June 1818, CHARLES CASE.

IV WILLIAM[7], bapt 14 July 1793; d 12 Jan. 1872; m 16 Sept. 1822, DELIA STANLEY.

V HARRIET[7], born c 1798; d 14 Nov. 1825; unwed.

VI ANNA MARIA[7], bapt 30 Nov. 1800; d 15 Sept. 1830, unwed.

VII GEORGE[7], b 1804; d 24 Feb. 1838; m 1827, LUCINDA BUSHNELL.

Children (all died young of consumption.):

(a) BELLINDA[8].

(b) MARCIA[8].

(c) ELLEN[8].

*164 DIODATE JOHNSON[6], b 22/3 Mar. 1768; d 5 May 1804; m 10 Jan. 1791, RHODA PHELPS; 1 ch.

165 CANDACE[6], b 1773, in Hartland, Conn.; d 11 July 1846, at 75, in Hartland; m (1) 1797, STIRLING CROSBY; d c 1802, at 40.

Children:

I

II

CANDACE[6], m (2) 11 Jan. 1838, DEACON GOODYEAR, widower; d 5 Sept. 1845, at 84. He was a Revolutionary Pensioner.

*166 THEODORE[6], b 9 Sept. 1775; d 23 July 1860; m 17 Jan. 1799, LUCINDA BARBER; 6 ch.

167 HULDAH[6], b 6/9 Feb. 1779; bapt 12 Aug. 1780; d 22 Apr. 1829; m 2 Oct. 1804, GEORGE GILLETT, b 1 Sept. 1781; d July 1817, son of Thomas and Pelly (Jones) Gillett of East Granville, Mass.

*168 JOEL[6], b 14 Aug. 1784; d 8 Sept. 1858; m (1) EUNICE NEWTON; m (2) ABIGAIL BENNETT; Joel had 10 ch.

61. MOSES[5] ENSIGN (Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), baptised in First Church Hartford, 12 May 1734; buried 17 Apr. 1805, at Hartford; married (1) about 1758/9, ANNA WILLIAMS, born 1734/8; buried 16 Mar. 1776, at 42.

Children:

*169 MOSES[6], b 4 Dec. 1759; bapt 15 Dec. 1759; d 30 Nov. 1821 (or 1851); m JEANNETTE FORBES; 11 ch.

170 ANNA[6], b 29 Nov. 1761; d 10 July 1849; m 21 Feb. 1815, ROSWELL (or Russel) TREAT, bapt 23 Apr. 1758; d at East Hartford, 1842, son of Matthias and Dorothy (Bidwell) Treat, of Hartford; a soldier in the Revolution; no ch.

171 Ruth W.[6], bapt 24 May 1767; m HATTEN.

Children:

I A son[7], died at sea.

II RUTH[7], b ; d 8 May 1845; m 14 Oct. 1824, RALPH ENSIGN, b 21 Dec. 1800; d 14 Oct. 1879, son of Moses[3] and Jeannette (Forbes) Ensign.

*172 SOLOMON[6], b 10 Oct. 1770; bapt 13 Oct. 1770; d 18 June 1864, at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m ELIZABETH CHANDLER; 4 ch.

63. SAMUEL[5] ENSIGN (Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), of West Hartford (Windsor), Conn.; baptised 6 Apr. 1740; died 30 Dec. 1819. He settled at South Farms, Litchfield Co., Conn.; was blacksmith and nail-maker; served in the French and Indian Wars, at Camp Ticonderoga, in 1758. Samuel[5] married MARY SLADE, who died 1807, age 65.

Children:

173 SARAH[6], b 1765; d 8 Sept. 1843; m 1789, REMENBERENCE LANDON (or LANGDON), son of Abner and Eunice (Gibbs) Landon, b 14 Jan. 1837; d at 91.

Children:

I CLARISSA[7], b 5 July 1790; d 17 Sept. 1829; m CHESTER SMEDLEY.

II NANCY[7], b 26 Oct. 1792; d 31 Aug. 1793.

III ABNER[7], b 1 Dec. 1792; d ; m MINERVA STONE.

IV SHERMAN[7] (or SHENDON), b 10 Oct. 1798; d ; m SUSAN POTTER.

V NORMAN[7], b 15 Oct. 1800; d 24 Oct. 1830.

VI SAMUEL[7], b Nov. 1803; d Sept. 1805.

VII JAMES[7], b 5 May 1808; d 8 Sept. 1839 (?); m (1) May 1835, JULIA BENEDICT; d 8 Sept. 1837; m (2) Oct. 1840 (?) RUTH DUDLEY.

*174 SAMUEL[6], b 28 Apr. 1767; d 10 Sept. 1839; m ABIGAIL GIBBS; 10 ch.

*175 ISAAC[6], b 10 Sept. 1769; d 1 Aug. 1848; m SABRA CAMP; 5 ch.

*176 JESSE[6], b 15 Sept. 1771; d 10 Apr. 1842; m ELECTA GOODWIN; 8 ch.

177 HULDAH[6], b 12 Apr. 1773/4; d 12 July 1812; m WILLIAM PIERPONT, son of James Pierpont of New Haven, Conn.

Children:

I FLORA[7], b ; d ; m DR. DAY, of Sparta.

II MARY[7], b ; d ; m SAMUEL TODD, of Plymouth.

III WILLIAM[7].

IV HULDAH[7], b ; d ; m GEORGE WARNER.

V HENRY[7], b ; d 1805.

VI SARAH[7], b ; d ; m WILLIAM McNAIR.

VII CAROLINE[7], b ; d ; m JOHN McNAIR.
VIII HENRY[7].

178 MARY[6], b 8 Sept. 1775/6; d 28 Dec. 1846; m 1798, SALMON BURR, b 26 May 1775; d 19 Dec. 1851, son of Reuben and Mehitabel Burr, of Torringford.
Children:
I MARIA[7], b 17 Feb. 1799; d 29 July 1840; m 29 Nov. 1820, ANSEL SHATTUCK, of Windsor.
II RUFUS[7], b 17 Dec. 1800; m ANN HUDSON.
III SAMUEL[7], b 22 Sept. 1802; m 22 Feb. 1831, LOUISA FLOWERS.
IV WILSON[7], b 11 Apr. 1804; m 5 May 1829, MARINDA CALDWELL.
V MARY[7], b 12 Jan. 1806; d 23 Nov. 1835; m 11 May 1827, PORTER GIBBS.
VI RHODA[7], b 11 Jan. 1808; d ; m GEORGE RANSOM.
VII SARAH[7], b 2 Mar. 1810; d 28 May 1838; m 22 Feb. 1831, ANSON STUART.
VIII WILLARD[7], b 8 Feb. 1812; m 1 Sept. 1843, SARAH BURR, dau of George Burr.
IX HULDAH[7], b 21 May 1814; m 5 Oct. 1834; LUMAN SMITH.
X HARMON[7] ENSIGN, b 23 Nov. 1818; m 1 May 1849, ANN SQUIRE.
XI CHARLOTTE[7], b 3 Oct. 1820; m 29 June 1839, ERASMAS N. RANSOME.

179 RHODA[6], b 15 Aug. 1779; d 8 Jan. 1811, at 32.

66. ISAAC[5] ENSIGN (Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born at West Hartford, Conn., 16 Dec. 1747; died 12 May 1816; married 29 Dec. 1771, LURANNAH PETTIBONE, born 1751; died 12 Apr. 1845, daughter of Capt. Jacob and Jemima (Cornish) Pettibone, of Simsbury, Conn.; (They had 10 children, 52 grandchildren). "Isaac[5] was a skillful and noted blacksmith. In 1770, he received a grant of land from the town of Simsbury, Conn., on which he built a blacksmith shop. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, was elected Surveyor of Highways in 1773; elected grand juror in 1808."
Children:

*180 ISAAC[6], b 12 Sept. 1772; d 31 Dec. 1817; m MARY CASE; 7 ch.

*181 ISIAH[6] (Capt.), b 15 Mar. 1774; d 7 July 1861; m EUNICE VINING; 10 ch.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
JUN 3 1942 OF UTAH
24811

0188786

182 LURANNAH[6], b 3 Apr. 1776; d 6 June 1808; m Maj. OLIVER CROMWELL PHELPS.
Children:
I OLIVER[7] CROMWELL, b ; m HUBBARD. Went to Georgia. Killed in Civil War.
II ABIGAIL(, b ; m JOB CASE; I dau died young; lived in Simsbury, Conn.
III LURANNA(, b ; m JERIMINI FULLER, of Simsbury, Conn.
Children:
(a) CORNELIA[8].
(b) GEORGIA[8].
(c) PHELPS[8], b ; m twice; 5 ch; Simsbury, Conn.
(d) OLIVER[8], b ; m JULIA DIBBLE; 5 ch; Simsbury, Conn.
(e) HATTIE[8].
IV ARIEL[7], b ; m MARY ; 5 ch; Hartford, Conn.
V ALONZO[7], b ; m JULIA CHAFFEE; 9 ch; Simsbury, Conn.

*183 ARIEL[6], b 19 July 1778; d 1844; m ROXY (ROSIA) GILBERT; 7 ch.

*184 ZEBE[6], b 29 Mar. 1781; d 27 Jan. 1854; m SARAH CASE; 10 ch.

185 LOVE[6], b 26 June 1783; d 25 Aug. 1794.

*186 ZOPHER[6], b 23 Nov. 1785; d May 1846; m (1) FREEDOM MERRITT; 1 ch; m (2) PRISCILLA BILLINGS; 9 ch.

*187 BILDAD[6], b 10 May 1788; d 19 May 1865; m 22 Jan. 1817, MELISSA HOLCOMB; 6 ch.

*188 ERI[6], b 6 Feb. 1792; d 2 Nov. 1859; m 8 July 1813, LUCRETIA HUMPHREY; 5 ch.

*189 MOSES[6], b 2 Mar. 1794; d 7 June 1864; m (1) MARTHA TULLER WHITING; 7 ch; m (2) LUCY W. CASE.

67. DAVID[5] ENSIGN (David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 June 1754, at New Hartford, Conn.; baptised 16 June 1754; died 20 Oct. 1825 (?). He enlisted from Lanesboro, in the Alarm List, in Capt. Wheeler's Company, 14 Aug. 1777, with Chauncey and Silas, his brothers, served 5 days; also in same company 12 Oct. 1780, with Chauncey, served 8 days.
Advertisement in "Conn. Courant," 25 July 1785, for "arrest of David Ensign, Lanesboro (Berkshire), who had been arrested July 13, for "breech of peace;" bound over until 2nd Tues. of

Sept., and had escaped from Aaron Wood, Dep. Sheriff. Reward $5.00, Pittsfield, 15 July 1785, Pittsfield Records "Ensign, pauper, died 20 Oct. 1824." No further record.

68. CHAUNCEY[5] ENSIGN (David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Aug. 1755, at New Hartford, Conn.; baptised 10 Aug. 1755; died at New Baltimore; married 3 May 1780, ELIZABETH CORNISH, of Washington, Mass. He was from Lanesboro, in Lexington Alarm List, 1775; he marched from Lanesboro to Meloomscaych, in Capt. Wheeler's Co., 14 Aug. 1777; marched to Manchester, in same Co., 12 Oct. 1780, 18 days. He was a blacksmith.
Children:
*190 WILLIAM[6], b 1788, at New Baltimore; d 19 Feb. 1830, in New York City; m MARY CORNELL; 5 ch.

69. SILAS[5] ENSIGN (David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Dec. 1756, at New Hartford, Conn. (omitted from "the Roll") baptised 5 Dec. 1756, Town Hill Church Record. He marched from Lanesboro, in the Alarm List, in Capt. Wheeler's Co., 14 Aug. 1777, with Chauncey and David his brothers, time 3 days.

70. HARVEY[5] ENSIGN (David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Mar. 1760, at New Hartford, Conn.; baptised 6 Mar. 1760, Town Hill Church Record. He served for 36 months, from 1777 to 1780, in the Revolutionary War; a private in the 1st Reg. under Capt. Ashley, of Washington, Mass. He afterwards entered the Navy; was taken prisoner of war, with the Ship "Gen'l Nash," at St. Eustache, 27 July 1781; taken to England, held prisoner in "The Old Mill Prison," during the remainder of the War; The date of his death is not known, probably died abroad.

73. ELY[5] ENSIGN (David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Aug. 1766; baptised 10 Nov. 1766; married 24 Feb. 1791, Mrs. LOIS BEACH, at Pittsfield, Mass. No further record.

74. ASA[5] ENSIGN (David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Aug. 1766, Lanesboro, Mass.; baptised 10 Nov. 1766, Washington, Mass.; died 22 Mar. 1867; married CATHERINE , born in 1775; died in 1839; buried Valley View Cemetery, Dover Plaines, N. Y.
Children:
191 STILLMAN[6], b 1793; d 1848. No further record.
192 JOHN H.[6], b 1800; d 1869. No further record.

193 MARIA[6], b 1800; d 1831.
*194 SAMUEL[6] B., b 1805; d 1846; m JULIA C. ORTON; 2 ch.
195 SARAH[6], b 1807; d 1851.
196 ELIZA[6], b 1809; d 1829.

75. OTIS[5] ENSIGN (Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Dec. 1739/40; was killed 25/29 Dec. 1775, "in the invasion of Col. Plunkett's Pennsylvanians against the Connecticut Settlers;" married 8 Dec. 1758, at New Hartford, Conn., RUTH WALLIN, "baptised 8 Apr. 1759, with her daughter, Ruth, by the Rev. Jonathan Marsh." See History of Saratoga Co., N. Y. Otis[5] "owned ye Cov't" 29 June 1766, Town Hill Church Record.

Children (born in New Hartford, Conn.):

197 RUTH[6], b and bapt 8 Apr. 1859; m 8 Oct. 1782, SOLOMON WOODRUFF; died soon after marriage.
198 LAVINA[6], bapt 22 Mar. 1761; died young. Town Hill Church Record.
*199 OTIS[6], b 18 Feb. 1762; d 4 Oct. 1855; m MARY PATRICK.
200 LAVINA[6], b 8 Jan. 1764; d ; m 28 Feb. 1788, JONATHAN HAYDEN.
201 ALICE[6], b 30 May 1766; d ; m BENEDICT (Town Hill Church Record).
202 LEON[6], (ZERA), b 13 Sept. 1770.
203 ZERIAH[6], b 5 Sept. 1772; d 12 Mar. 1807; m SARAH HAYDEN.

Note — "Otis Ensign was without doubt that Ensign who was killed in the Battle of Rampart Rocks sometimes called Battle of Harvey's Landing, and today better known as Battle of Tilly's Knob. This was one of the skirmishes between Connecticut settlers in Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, on the one side and the Pennamites and British on the other. It took place at steep rocks at what is now West Nauticoke. There were three Connecticut settlers killed according to Miner, Franklyn, Baker and Ensign. Their families were subsequently returned to Connecticut and young Otis went to Stillwater, New York, to live with a Tory uncle, Exekiel."

Elizabeth Griswold Pratt.

77. SAMUEL[5] ENSIGN (Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]) born at New Hartford, Conn., 6 Sept. 1745; baptised 15 Sept. 1745, by Rev. Johnathan Marsh (Town Hill Church Record); died 1816/7, at River Creek, Huron Co., Ohio; married MARY

IVES. Town Hill Church Record, 3 May 1770 "received into this Church, Samuel Ensign and his wife and dismissed to ye Church of Whitestown."

Samuel[5] was said to have been a Colonel during the War of the Revolution; he was on the muster-roll of the first Independent Company, Sept. 17, 1776, under the command of Capt. Robert Durkee, encamped at Morristown, N. J., 8 Aug. 1777. He removed to Ohio about 1806.

Children (born in New Hartford, Conn.):

204 SAMUEL[6], b 2 Aug. 1768; d 1843; m ANNA CURTIS. No further record.

205 BELA[6], b 13 Feb. 1770; d in Huron Co., Ohio; m. No further record.

206 LINUS[6], b 10 Apr. 1772; d in Huron Co., Ohio; m. No further record.

207 SEBA[6], b 20 Mar. 1774; d 2 May 1774.

*208 SEBA[6], b 24 Sept. 1775; d 18 Mar. 1864; m JANE AUSTIN; 11 ch.

209 IRA[6], b 4 July 1780; d Loraine Co., Ohio.

*210 SETH I.[6], b (perhaps at Cornwall, Conn.) 16 Jan. 1783; d 18 May 1860; m ELIZABETH COX; 9 ch.

78. ELIPHALET[5] ENSIGN (Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 Aug. 1748; died 28 Feb. 1838; married 20 Nov. 1777, ESTHER DICKENSON (Dickinson) born 7 Aug. 1757; died 28 Aug. 1838; Church Rec. "18 Oct. 1778, owned ye Cov't Eliphalet Ensign Jr. and his wife."

Children:

211 ESTHER[6], b 31 July 1778; bapt 18 Oct. 1778; d 8 Dec. 1861.

212 ELIAS[6], b 19 Apr. 1780; bapt 26 Apr. 1780; d 22 June 1783.

213 DOLLY (POLLY)[6], b 29 Jan. 1782; bapt 31 Mar. 1782; m 12 July 1801, DAVID RUNDELL, of Ulster, Pa.; he came from France in 1801, d 1831, at 60. A pioneer Methodist minister.

Children:

I AUSTIN[7].

II HARRISON PERRY[7].

III ENSIGN DICKINSON[7].

IV LORENZO MENTOR[7].

V POLLY[7].

VI MINERVA ANN[7].

VII WILLIAM STILLWATER[7].
VIII .
IX .

*214 ELIAS[6], b 7 Jan. 1784; d 22 Apr. 1833; m CLARA MARILLA BENJAMIN; 9 ch.

215 ANNA[6], b 18 Mar. 1786; d 29 July 1862; m DAVID BELDEN; settled near Galesburg, Ill.

Children:

I PERMELIA[7], m STEVENS.
II ESTHER[7], m WILLIAM STANCLIFF.
III DANIEL[7].
IV NATHANIEL[7].
V SUSANNA[7].
VI WILLIAM[7], d of cholera in Chicago; m ALVIRA STEVENS.
VII SALLY ANN[7], m MOORE.

216 ELIPHALET[6], b 25 Nov. 1788; d 8 Nov. 1853.

217 DORCAS[6], b 9 Apr. 1791; d 23 Dec. 1873; m 23 June 1819, WILLIAM BRADLEY BENNETT.

218 LUCY[6], b 10 July 1793; d 9 May 1830; "joined ye 1st Parrish 1813."

219 SALLY[6], b 2 Nov. 1795; "bapt in ye 1st Parrish, 26 June 1815; d 10 Apr. 1871; m 18 Dec. 1828, MILES RICHARDS, d 7 Feb. 1877.

220 SUZANNAH[6], b 15 Jan. 1798, at Chemung, Tioga Co., N. Y.; d 7 Feb. 1877.

*221 TITUS[6], b 13 Feb. 1801, at Ulster, Luzerne Co., Pa.; d 5 Sept. 1859; m (1) LUCRETIA BELDEN; 5 ch; m (2) CLARISSA A. WRIGHT.

83. DATUS[5] ENSIGN (Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), (name written Datus or Datis), born 20 June 1752 (Datus[4] Record and Westfield Town Record); baptised 21 May 1752 (West Hartford Church Record); died 1832, Boston, N. Y.; married 9 Feb. 1780, Charleston, Mass., ABIGAIL WOOLWORTH or WENTWORTH, born 27 June 1754, Murraysfield, England; died 28 Dec. 1825, Boston, N. Y.

Children:

*222 SEYMOUR[6], b Dec. 1780; d 24 Sept. 1854; m (1) PHEBE HOLIDAY; 4 ch; m (2) CHARLOTTE HOLIDAY; 15 ch.

*223 REUBEN[6], b 4 Jan. 1781/2; d 3 Apr. 1865/71; m ELECTA SACKETT; 9 ch.

*224 DATUS[6], b 16 Oct. 1783/4; d 1 July 1853/63; m MARY WINGAR; 12 ch.

*225 JOHN[6], b 3 Sept. 1786; d 27 May 1868; m (1) POLLY EATON; 6 ch; m (2) POLLY C. NEWELL; 2 ch.

*226 AARON[6], b 23 Feb. 1790; d 1891; m (1) ORPHA CLAPP; 10 ch; m (2) MARY TURNER; 2 ch.

*227 ROYAL[6], b 22 Jan. 1792; d 11 Sept. 1868; m (1) POLLY WARNER; 3 ch; m (2) SALLY ROOD; 4 ch.

228 ABIGAIL[6], b 22/27 Jan. 1795; d 8 Mar. 1854, Warsaw, N. Y.; m 24 Dec. 1823, WILLIAM WALKER, b 13 Mar. 1793, St. Albans, Vt.; d 9 Apr. 1883, son of Lewis Walker. He was a saddler, harness-maker and farmer. He served in the War of 1812. They had six sons and two daughters.

*229 WILLIAM[6], b 17/31 May 1797; d 31 May 1870; m (1) MARY STEVENS; 10 ch; m (2) MARY BALCH.

230 HIRMAN A.[6], b 17 Feb. 1800; d 25 June 1808.

Note — Reuben[6] and all of his brothers removed to Whitewater, Wis., sometime before 1840; all of them died in Wis. (Josiah D.[8] Reuben[7] Reuben[6]).

85. ISAAC[5] ENSIGN (Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 24 Feb. 1756, Hartford, Conn.; died 24 Aug. 1843, Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass.; married (1) 4 May 1780, SARAH PITTS, of Westfield, Mass., who died 1 Apr. 1790.

Children (all born at Westfield, Mass.):

*231 ISAAC[6], b 10 Jan. 1781; d 26 July 1847; m MARY APPLETON; 5 ch.

232 CHARLES[6], b 9 Feb. 1783; drowned 24 Sept. 1784.

233 CHARLES[6], b 24 May 1785; d 1849, Rochester, N. Y.; m HARRIET WOOLWORTH; no ch.

*234 ELIAS[6], b 23 Sept. 1787; d 1849; m (1) SOPHIA GERE; 2 ch; m (2) JERUSHA TAYLOR; 5 ch.

*235 SALMON[6], b 15 Sept. 1787; d 30 Oct. 1878; m (1) BETSY GERE; no ch; m (2) ARABELLA TUCKER; 6 ch; m (3) MELINDA COBB; 3 ch.

85. ISAAC[5], married (2) 17 Jan. 1791, at Westfield, Mass., LYDIA NOBLE, born 11 Aug. 1768; died 15 Oct. 1851, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Fowler) Noble.

Children (all born at Westfield, Mass.):

*236 NOBLE[6], b 16 Mar. 1792; d 27 Apr. 1872; m ESTHER WESLEY; 4 ch.

237 SARAH[6], b 16 Feb. 1794; d 4 Oct. 1802.

238 LUCIA[6], b 26 Nov. 1795; d 4 Oct. 1871; m 2/12 Dec. 1819, THEODORE SHEPARD, b 10 Nov. 1791; d 10 Feb. 1885, son of Jared and Sarah (Noble) Shepard; no ch.

239 HORACE DATUS[6], b 28 Sept. 1797; d 28 Sept. 1846; m MARY BRONSON; 7 ch.

240 LYDIA[6], b 19 Aug. 1799; d 25 May 1871, at San Francisco; m 15 Apr. 1829, AMBROSE TODD MOSES, of Southwick, b 10 July 1798; d Mar. 1873, Santa Cruz Calif., son of Moses and Diodene (Ruthbon) Moses, of Hartland, Conn. They emigrated to Calif. in 1846.

241 LUCRETIA[6], b 18 Oct. 1801; d 7/17 Oct. 1802.

*242 ELIJAH[6], b 6 Dec. 1802; 27 Feb. 1877; m (1) CLARISSA HARRISON; n ch; m (2) FEDELIA HAGWIN; 2 ch.

*243 SAMUEL[6], b 24 May 1805; d 24 June 1885, at Salt Lake City; m (1) MARY E. GORDAN; 5 ch; m (2) CLARISSA DeGRAW; m (3) RUTH KELSON; 1 ch.

244 LUCRETIA[6], b 2 June 1807; d 20 July 1880; m 13 Feb. 1833, DAVID JOHNSON, b 27 Feb. 1805, Westfield, Conn.; d 1868. They removed to Ohio.

245 SARAH[6], b 19 Sept. 1809; d 27 Mar. 1866; m 3 July 1845, NATHAN MORGAN BAILEY, b Groton, Conn., 13 May 1810; d 3 Oct. 1875.

Children:

I CATHARINE ANN[7], b 13 Aug. 1846; d 19 Sept. 1849.

II LUCIA SHEPARD[7], b 1 Oct. 1848.

III SARAH CATHARINE[7], b 29 Mar. 1851; m 28 Dec. 1876, ELWIN DWIGHT NOBLE, b 3 June 1849.

Nathan Baily, m (2) June 1867, Caroline Wood.

88. EZEKIEL[5] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born at Stillwater, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1767; died 1 Apr. 1840; married (1) 23 Feb. 1800, ELIZABETH BEEKER, born 7 Mar. 1770; died 13 Aug. 1811, daughter of Peter Beeker, an early settler of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., so named from being the east town in the Saratoga Patent, and incorporated 3 Mar. 1789. The family was of Holland descent and possessed "domains with vast acres spread along the Hudson River." "In colonial days, they observed all the state etiquette of a palatinate. They were veritable patrons with wide manorial estates." In their old family burying ground, situated on a bluff or brow of a hill, some three-quarters of a mile from the old homestead, Elizabeth and Ezekiel are buried. On the mossy

and weather beaten tablet is engraved this inscription: "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

Children:

*246 CHANCELLOR[6], b 22 Jan. 1801, at Easton, N. Y.; d 10 Apr. 1891; (1) m SALLY WARREN; 5 ch; m (2) ZEPHY JACKSON.

*247 PETER BEEKER[6], b 26 Jan. 1806; d at Rochester, N. Y.; m 7 Feb. 1832, ADALINE PARKER, of Charlemont, Mass.; 3 ch.

88. EZEKIEL[5] ENSIGN, married (2) HANNAH CORNELL, born 28 May 1782, died 17 June 1853.

Children:

248 ELIZABETH[6], b 7 July 1815; d 21 June 1893; m 22 Dec. 1842, MATTHIAS JOHNSON, b 11 Dec. 1811; d 27 June 1888.

Children:

I SARAH JANE[7], b 20 Dec. 1843; d 22 June 1865.

II HENRY FILMORE[7], b 6 Feb. 1845; m 15 Sept. 1868, ANNA McMORRIS; 5 ch.

III ALLEN E.[7], b 12 Aug. 1846.

*249 ALLEN C.[6], b 13 Jan. 1817; d 2 June 1891; m HARRIET BOSWORTH; 6 ch.

*250 STEPHEN[6], b 12 Aug 1818; d 16 Jan. 1869; m (1) PATTY THOMAS; 1 ch; m (2) NANCY TERRY; no ch.

251 MARY[6], b 12 Aug. 1820; d 18 May 1889; m 5 June 1862, DAVID HARRINGTON, b 6 June 1806; d 30 Dec. 1883; no ch.

*252 JAMES OWEN[6] (called Owen), b 21 May 1824; d Aug. 1896; m CATHERINE KOHLHAMMER; 10 ch.

253 ALEXANDER T.[6]. b 5/6 Nov. 1828; d 2 July 1851 or 29 May 1859.

89. GEORGE[5] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born at Stillwater, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1769; married ELIZABETH SMITH, born 22 May 1777, in Ireland; died 22 Oct. 1838, daughter of Simeon Smith. From her family Bible, which is in the possession of her grand-daughter, Mary Alice Kellom of Chico, Calif., when its faded record was inspected, much of this family record it taken. Tradition says George[5] was a Tory in the Revolution, as his father is said to have been; he was a mate on a boat, and was drowned in the Hudson River, 20 Sept. 1818. George[5] and Elizabeth settled in Oswego, N. Y., where their children were born.

Children:

254 ELIZA M.[6], b 6 July 1805; d 8 Jan. 1881; m 25 Nov. or 10 Dec. 1825, ARNOLD BRIGGS, son of George Briggs. They lived and died at Oswego, N. Y., had one son and one daughter.

*255 GEORGE[6], b 28 Dec. 1806; d 8 Sept. 1868; m AMELIA A. HAWLEY; 4 ch.

*256 OLIVER[6], b 25 Oct. 1808; d 15 Jan. 1837; m MARYETTE GIBSON; 1 ch.

*257 JERIMIAH[6], b 6 Aug. 1810; d 5 Nov. 1881; m CHARLOTTE WEBSTER; 9 ch.

*258 EZEKIEL[6], b 7 Nov. 1812; m JERUSHA KINNEY; 6 ch.

259 MARY ANN[6], b 30 May 1815; d 26 Oct. 1843; m 1 Jan. 1840, WILLIAM McCULLCCK, son of Joseph McCullock.

Children:

I ELIZABETH JANE, b 15 Nov. 1840.

II JOSEPH ARTHUR, b 21 Oct. 1843.

*260 JOHN[6], b 5 Apr. 1817; d 15 Jan. 1900; m (1) PHEBE E. CSBORNE; 4 ch; m (2) LUPERLA R. FARRINGTON; 5 ch.

93. ALLEN[5] ENSIGN (Ezekial[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Dec. 1777; was a captain and lost at sea 4 Oct. 1819 (or 1811); married BETSY PALMER, born 2 Apr. 1784; died 22 June 1877, at Mobile, Ala.

Children:

*261 HENRY PALMER[6], b 24 Sept. 1807; d 19 Oct. 1856, at Mobile, Ala.; m PHEBE POLLARD; 5 ch.

262 JAMES P.[6], b 15 Dec. 1819; d 4 Mar. 1880, at Mobile, Ala.; unmarried.

94. DAN[5] ENSIGN (Ezekial[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born at Stillwater, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1780; died at Granville, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1860, at the home of his son Fred; married, 24 Feb. 1805, CONTENT NOYES, born 2 Feb. 1788, at Bennington, Vt.; died 8 Mar. 1852. They settled at Stillwater, N. Y., "on the other side of the river from the old home," said the wife of Charles[5] (John[5]) in 1881.

Children:

263 DEWEY[6], b 23 Feb. 1806; d 11 Sept. 1832.

264 ABIGAIL MARIA[6], killed when a child, run over by a drunken peddler.

265 HARRIET[6], b at Stillwater, N. Y., 25 May 1808; d at Schylerville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 19 May 1875; m 6 Jan.

1831 EPHRAIM WASHBURNE, b Wilton, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1808; living in 1893, at Schylerville.

Children:

I DEWEY[7], b 22 Mar. 1836, at Easton, N. Y.

II CHARLES ENSIGN[7], b 6 Aug. 1839, at Schuylerville; m 18 Sept. 1866, LUCRETIA DILLINGHAM.

III ORVILLE BECKWITH[7], b 2 Oct. 1845, at Schylerville; m 16 Aug. 1869, MARY EVELINE SHAW.

IV HELEN MARIE[7], b 27 July 1847, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m 1 Sept. 1867, HIRAM HAMES, b 14 Apr. 1844, at Greenfield, N. Y.

266 SARAH[6], b 11 Dec. 1810[5] run over by a stage coach and died 10 Mar. 1876; m 22 Mar. 1852, AMOS TEFFT; no ch.

*267 WILLIAM[6], b 4 Jan. 1812; d 5 Feb. 1868; m SOPHIA HISCOX; 5 ch.

*268 FREDERICK[6], b 2 Jan. 1814; d 12 May 1887; m MARGARE BARKER[5]; 4 ch.

269 MARIA[6], b 2 Cct. 1819; lived at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

*270 DANIEL[6], b 25 June 1821; m ; 1 ch.

271 ABBY MARIA[6], b 15 Sept. 1826; d 6 July 1866, at Sioux City, Iowa; m at her father's home, Boston, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1849, DANIEL HARMON COLLAMER (his third wife), b 10 Jan. 1849, son of Barker C. Callamer, of Middle Falls, N. Y.

Children:

I MARIA R.[7], b 8 Apr. 1850, at Schylerville, N. Y.; d 29 Sept. 1851.

II FRED B.[7], b 4 June 1851, at Schylerville, N. Y.

III ALBERT B.[7], b 31 Mar. 1855, at Sioux City, Iowa; d 31 July 1855.

IV DANIEL WEBSTER[7], b 31 May 1858, at Sioux City, Iowa.

V LOUISA WALTON[7], b 18 Oct. 1859, at Sioux City, Iowa.

VI (MARIA R.[7], twin), b 8 May 1866, at Sioux City, Iowa.

VII (MYRON H.[7], twin), b 8 May 1866, at Sioux City, Iowa.

Note — After the death of Abby-Maria, Daniel Collamer remarried and had one daughter, Carrie T., born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

96. JOHN[5] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born at Stillwater, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1784; died 17 Sept. 1847, at Des

Moines, Iowa ("died at sea" George A. Record). He married ESTHER WOODWORTH, Stillwater, born 17 Sept. 1792; died 1865. He removed to Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y., where there is a sheet of water named "Ensign Pond." He was a smart, enterprising man, engaged in the lumber and flour trade; he owned vessels on Lake Champlain; and was for many years a Deacon in the Baptist Church, Moriah. He removed to Des Moines, Iowa, where he died.

Children:

272 PHEBE[6], b 30 July 1811; d Aug. 1879, Madison, Wis.; m 6 Nov. 1831, Rev. MANVAH D. MILLER, b 15 Feb. 1811.

Children:

I HELEN E.[7], b 29 Jan. 1837; d 28 Mar. 1837.
II JAMES M.[7], b 29 Sept. 1839; d Mar. 1840.
III CHARLES B.[7], b 29 Apr. 1843.
IV ADELBERT E.[7], b 15 Nov. 1846; d 14 Mar. 1847.
V CARLTON E.[7], b 25 July 1851.

*273 CHARLES W.[6], b 15 Dec. 1813; m 7 Dec. 1837, HARRIET TARBELL; 3 ch.

274 SARAH[6], b 1816; d 20 Dec. 1858, at 42; m Dr. J. B. MURRAY, of Moriah, N. Y.

Children:

I HORTENSE[7].
II GEORGE[7]. He was a doctor in Greenwich.

275 HILAN[6], b ; c 1877; he attended Norwich Univ. Vt., 1840/2. He was a "49er" in California; died in Carlisle Hospital, Pa. No further record.

276 MARY[6], b 1820; d at Saratoga, Dec. 1872, at 52; an invalid.

277 HELEN[6], b 1824; d 16 June or 14 Sept. 1881, at 57; m (1) Sept. 1844 (as second wife) SOLOMON WALKER, son of Obediah Walker, of Burlington, Vt., b 18 Dec. 1810; d 24 Aug. 1849.

Children:

I JOHN E.[7], b 22 Apr. 1848, Burlington, Vt.; m 17 Dec. 1873, ELIZABETH S. BENEDICT, b 2 Sept. 1845, dau Czar H. and Martha Benedict, of Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Helen[6], m (2) Dec. 1863, JOHN BENEDICT, of Saratoga, N. Y.

97. ROBERT[5] ENSIGN, (Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), twin brother of Henry[5], born 25 Mar. 1786, at 9 a.m.; died 3/23 Apr. 1869, at Madison, Wis.; married, 1810, BETHIAH or

BERTHA CRANDON (?), born 14 Mar. 1786; died 8 Oct. 1859.

Children:

278 SARAH JANE[6], b 5 Feb. 1812; d 12 Oct. 1890; m 5 Feb. 1837, ALVIN DAY, b 5 July 1807; d 29 Apr. 1879.

279 HENRY JAMES[6], b 29 Sept. 1813 or 27 Sept. 1814; d 9 Oct. 1851, at 37.

280 ELIZABETH (Elize) ABIGAIL[6], b 4 May 1815; lived at 149 Spring St., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

281 AURELIA ROSETTE[6], b 4 Apr. 1817; d 13 Feb. 1894; m 26 Mar. 1843, JOHN B. WISER, b 22 Jan. 1815; d 22 Feb. 1890. They lived at Madison, Wis., in 1881.

282 RUBY GIFFORD[6], b 15 Mar. 1822; d 3 or 8 Feb. 1862; m 7 May 1849, JOHN BENEDICT, b 2 Dec. 1813; d 14 Feb. 1873.

283 AMANDA MALVINA[6], b 17 Nov. 1825; d 31 Aug. or 30 Sept. 1851; m 5 July 1847, EDWIN M. BROWN.

98. HENRY[5] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), twin brother of Robert[5], born at Stillwater, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1786, at noon; died 15 Feb. 1853, at Troy, N. Y.; married 13 July 1810, LAVINA TICE, born 1 Dec. 1878, in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; died 20 Sept. 1854. Henry[5] was a jeweller.

Children:

*284 ROBERT H.[6], b 21 Nov. 1811; d 7 Dec. 1854; m ORPHA WHITE; 1 ch.

*285 JOHN T.[6], b 6 Apr. 1813; d 31 Oct. 1883; m MARGARET EASTMAN; 6 ch.

*286 ISAAC[6], b 18 Dec. 1814; d 9 May 1877; m SUSAN H. HALSTED; 4 ch.

287 CATHARINE[6], b 11 Sept. 1816; m 5 July 1848, WILLIAM HENRY.

Children:

I GEORGE H.[7], b 29 May 1852.

II MARY E.[7], b 20 Jan. 1854. Lived at Melrose, Mass.

III CATHARINE[7] E., b 20 Oct. 1858; m 27 Oct. 1879 (?), DECIUS BEEBE, who was president of the Bank of Melrose (Mass.) in 1892.

*288 HORTON[6], b 10 Feb. 1819; m MARTHA A. JONES; 6 ch.

289 ELIZABETH J.[6], b 11 Dec. 1820; d 19 Feb. 1899; m 5 Apr. 1849, GEORGE E. HART, b 11 Mar. 1820; d 7 Oct. 1905. Lived in Melrose, Mass.

290 GEORGE H.[6], b 6 Dec. 1822; d at San Francisco, Calif., 2 Oct. 1871; unmarried. A civil engineer.

291 WILLIAM HENRY[6], b 27 Apr. 1826; d Cleveland Ohio, 6 May 1864; unmarried. A grain merchant.

292 JULIA CAROLINE[6], b 4 Sept. 1829; d 31 Aug. 1906; m 25 Sept. 1850, WILLIAM R. TYLER, b 7 Dec. 1825; d 25 Jan. 1896. He was an artist of well known reputation in Troy, N. Y.

Children:

I CHARLES HENRY[7], b 4 June 1853; d 4 Feb. 1886.
II EMMA HART[7], b 4 Mar. 1856; d 4 Mar. 1861.
III ANNA SAVERY[7], b 10 Sept. 1859; d 10 Feb. 1862.

99. CHARLES S.[5] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born at Stillwater, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1788; died 8 Aug. 1865 (7 Aug. 1864, Geo. A.), at 77; married SALLY SEYMOUR, b 1797; died 4 May 1873.

Charles S[6] settled first at Easton, N. Y., but returned to and died at the old homestead at Stillwater, N. Y. "Uncle Charles lived and died on the old farm at Stillwater and nearly all our relatives who have died, are buried there." wife of Chas. W.[6] (John[5]). He was a Quaker.

Children:

*293 SEYMOUR[6], b 14 June 1813; d 15 Aug. 1873, or 15 July 1874; m HARRIET SMITH; 5 ch.

294 CHARLES STARBUCK[6], b 20 Dec. 1817; d (of appoplexy) 14 Feb. 1885; unmarried. Charles S.[6], was proprietor of the "Ensign House" at Stillwater and a prominent Mason. His three sisters, Esther, Ann and Lydia, lived with him and assisted. All were unmarried.

295 ESTHER[6], b 15 Nov. (or 15 Mar.) 1819; d 13 Feb. 1895. Unmarried.

296 ALLEN S.[6], b 10 May 1823; d Nov. 1825, scalded by a pail of hot water.

297 ANN M.[6], b 14 June 1825. Unmarried.

*298 GEORGE ALLEN[6], b 21 Oct. 1828; d 25 Feb. 1884; m SARAH E. CLEVELAND; 1 ch.

299 LYDIA ELIZABETH[6], b 5 Dec. 1831; d 21/7 July 1898.

100. DAVID[5] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 31 May 1791, at Stillwater, N. Y.; died 15 Sept. 1864; married 3 June 1812, POLLY RICH, born 7 Aug. 1797; died 21 Jan. 1871. They settled at Warsaw, N. Y.

Children:

300 PHOEBE[6], b 26 Oct. 1813; d 7 June 1863. Unmarried.

301 SARAH[6], b 28 Sept. 1815; d c 1900; m 22 Jan. 1834, at Richmond, Ill., HEMAN (or HERMAN) GIBBS, b 22 Jan. 1807, at Bethel, Vt.; d 9 Mar. 1875.

Children:

I JOSEPH FRANKLIN[7], b at Pike, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1835; d 10 Oct. 1854.

II MARY ELIZABETH[7], b 5 Jan. 1836; d 10 Dec. 1857; m 1 Jan. 1857, EDWIN M. POTTER; one dau.

III ELLA LOREENE[7], b 21 Nov. 1843; d 25 Feb. 1875; m 22 Jan. 1861, JOHN WRAY; two sons.

*302 JOSEPH C.[6], b 22 Mar. 1818; m LOIS LUCE; 6 ch.

*303 LEWIS[6], b 9 Feb. 1821; m (1) SUSAN B. CORLYS; no ch; m (2) MARY J. CANLEY; 3 ch.

304 HARRIET[6], b 13 Jan. 1826; m (1) 17 Apr. 1847, NELSON R. MANN; d 15 Oct. 1847, an artist: m (2) 15 Oct. 1849, MARTIN RIPPLE; d Nov. 1880. He was a merchant tailor at River Falls, Wis.

Children:

I ROSELLA A.[7], b 7 Aug. 1851; d 3 Dec. 1864.

II HATTIE E.[7], b Feb. 1853.

III IDA M.[7], b Mar. 1856.

305 ABIGAIL MARRAH[6], b 15 May 1827; m at Geneva, Ill., 8 Nov. 1846, JAMES T. MANN, b 31 May 1826; d 27 May 1865. A carpenter and then a grain merchant at Beloit, Wis.

Children:

I JAMES EUGENE[7], b at Beloit, Wis., 7 Sept. 1848; d 31 Mar. 1863.

II GEORGE WILLIAM[7], b at Beloit, Wis., 17 Jan. 1850; m Nov. 1869, LUCINDA PRICHARD, of Hudson. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

III CHARLES[7], b at Hudson, Wis., 22 Oct. 1851; d 8 Jan. 1855.

IV EMERY EMERSON[7], b at Hudson, Wis., 7 Jan. 1854; d 28 Jan. 1855.

V EMILY JANE[7], b at Hudson, Wis., 30 Apr. 1855; m GUY PRICHARD. A farmer in West Haven, Minn.

VI LEWIS E.[7], b 13 Apr. 1860; d 19 Sept. 1861.

VII MARY ELLA[7], b 2 Apr. 1862; m 7 Sept. 1881, GEORGE MARTIN. A dealer in horses, at Beloit or Baldwin, Wis.

VIII FRED T.[7], b 3 Mar. 1865.

306 PHOEBE JANE[6], or
PERMELIA JANE, or twins or as one record states JANE, b Warsaw N. Y., 17 Sept. 1829; m 25 Feb. 1851, SOLOMON J. MORRIS, b 29 Sept. 1827. A farmer at Warsaw.
Children:
I OLIVE M.[7], b 16 Oct. 1853; d 7 Dec. 1854.
II FRANK L.[7], b 15 Nov. 1854; d 19 Aug. 1861.
III A Son[7], b 3 Jan. 1857; d 20 Jan. 1857.
IV A dau[7], b 3 May 1859; d 9 May 1859.

307 LUCY ANN[6], b 13 July 1831; m (1) 8 Jan. 1850, WILLIAM W. TREADWELL, Hudson, Wis.; d 26 Dec. 1853, at 39.
Children:
I WILLIE[7], b 10 Nov. 1850; d 26 Feb. 1854.
Lucy Ann, m (2) 23 May 1861, RICHMOND L. DAY, b 14 Feb. 1824.

308 MARY AMANDA[6], b 16 June 1833; m 11 Jan. 1853, ALMOND WILCOX.
Children:
I ISABELLA J.[7], b 10 May 1854.
II SYLVESTER[7], b 19 Sept. 1856.
III CHARLES[7], b 10 Aug. 1858.
IV EMMA[7], twin, b 7 May 1859.
V JENNIE[7], twin, b 7 May 1859; d 15 Aug. 1864.
VI EDITH[7], b 15 Feb. 1861.
VII FRED[7], b 20 Feb. 1863.
VIII BERTHA[7], b 22 Sept. 1864; d 18 Aug. 1865.
IX MINNIE[7], b 18 May 1866; d 13 Feb. 1869.
X MARY[7], b 27 Jan. 1869.
XI HATTIE[7], b 9 or 19 Mar. 1871.
XII GERTIE[7], b 30 Dec. 1873.

309 EMILY ELIZA[6], b 30 Apr. 1841; m 19 Dec. 1860, JAMES W. KINNEY, b 28 Feb. 1836. A farmer.
Children:
I LUCY BELLE[7], b 24 Aug. 1869.
II MERTON ENSIGN[7], b 17 July 1873.

102. SOLOMON[5] ENSIGN (Solomon[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born West Hartford, Conn., 4 May 1763; baptised in West Hartford Church, 10 July 1845; married 10 Mar. 1790, JERUSHA MERRILL, born 1763; died 4 Apr. 1830, at 67.

Children:

310 ABEL ALLISS[6], b 1790; d 6/7 Dec. 1829.

311 Infant[6], b and d 16 July 1794.

312 MAREEN[6], b 1795; d 12/13 May 1823, at 28.

313 JERUSHA[6], b 1799; d 8 Feb. 1865; m 22 Apr. 1846, WILLIAM STORER, editor of "Fountain and Review," in New Haven, Conn. He m (2) Martha White, who survived him and d in New Haven, 7 Mar. 1885, at 86 yrs. 5 mos.

314 HARVEY[6] (or Hervey), b 1800, Middletown, Conn.; m 1854, MARTHA WILLIAMS, from Middle Haddam; d 1868. No further record.

315 LUCY[6], b 1804; d 3 Sept. 1830, at 26; (her stone says Sept. 1) m 12 Oct. 1825, LEVI SEDGWICK, West Hartford, Conn.

Children:

I LUCY[7], d 9 June 1829.

II GEORGE[7] ENSIGN, d 28 Dec. 1849, at 21.

III LEVI A.[7], d 11 Sept. 1861, at 31.

Note — Levi Sedgwick m (2) 6 June 1831, Sarah Goodman; d 6 Sept. 1853, at 51. Their children; Thomas, d 9 Dec. 1850, at 18; Willard Whiting, d 13 June 1856, at 18.

SIXTH GENERATION

¤

111. JAMES[6] ENSIGN (Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born ; died c 1827/8; c 80 yrs. of age; married LUCY ; died 6 Nov. 1815, at 45. He was a printer.
Children:
316 JAMES[7], died about 33 yrs. of age. No further record.
317 JOSEPH[7], d of consumption, c 24 yrs of age; unmarried; he lived, 1831, in Hartford, Conn. Was a potter.
318 MARY[7], d 22 Feb., at 33; lived with her Aunt Abigail.

113. PEREZ[6], (Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Troy, N. Y.; married 16 Oct. 1791, SUSANNAH PORTER, died 18 July 1825, "aged 54 years 5 months lacking 1 day."
Children:
*319 PEREZ[7], b 1 Sept. 1793; d 3 Dec. 1866; m RACHEL CLUTE; 6 ch.
320 FANNY[7], b 19 Sept. 1795; m BOWLES; lived and died in Mich. Had child or children.
321 SUSANNAH[7], b 26 July 1797; m WILLIAM CLUTE.
Children:
I HARVEY[8].
II GARRETT[8].
III SUSAN[8].
IV MARIA[8].
V PEREZ[8].
322 MARIA[7], b 1 Apr. 1800; m HORACE ABBEY, of Oswego, N. Y., where they lived; ch.
323 JOSEPH[7], b 20 Oct. 1802; m; ch.
324 ELIZABETH[7], b 26 Jan. 1805.
325 GEORGE[7], b 4 Sept. 1808; m ; ch.
326 HARVEY PORTER[7], b 26 Dec. 1812; d 6 Apr. 1841; m; 1 ch.

118. JOSEPH[6] ENSIGN (Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), married young, he and his wife both died before Joseph[5].
Children:
*327 HENRY[7], b 24 Mar. 1790; d 22 Feb. 1864; m SOPHIA GUYER.

120. JAMES[6] ENSIGN (Jonathan[5] Jonathan[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), b ; d ; after his father's death in 1768,

James removed from Hartford, Conn., to Hardiston, N. J., where he was living 24 Oct. 1790/1 as appears by his joint deed to Solomon Ensign. James married (1) his cousin, RUTH FINCH, daughter of Isaac Finch of Goshen, N. Y. (Abraham Finch according to Rachel[5] (Samuel[7]). James married (2) 13 May 1779, MARY CARPENTER.

Children (the order of these births is not authenticated):

*328 SAMUEL C.[7], b 26 Aug. 1797; d 17 Sept. 1880; m (1) 18 Mar. 1819, MARY ANN COLEMAN; 4 ch; m (2) 5 Nov. 1846, ELIZA WILLETT.

329 JAMES or WILLIAM[7], went South and was not heard from again.

330 MARY or POLLY[7], b ; d ; m DECKER.

331 MIRANDA[7], b ; d ; m RISDYCK.

332 a dau.

333 a dau.

126. JAMES RILEY[6] ENSIGN (James[5] Jonathan[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]); born 1764; died 1853, at 89; married ALMIRA HUBBEL, at Poultney, Vt., who died at 84. Was in Windsor, Conn., in 1788; in 3rd Reg. Conn. from Suffield, July 1, 1780 — Dec. 4, 1780; taken prisoner with Col. Wells, near "Horseneck," Dec. 10, 1780.

Children:

*334 AMOS[7], b 1788; m. No further record.

*335 ISAAC WILLIAM[7], b at Hartford, Conn.; d at Batavia, N. Y., at 75; m ABBEY HIGLEY; 11 ch.

127. JOHN[6] ENSIGN (John[5] Jonathan[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), baptised 18 Jan. 1747/8; died 26 Mar. 1824, at 76; m (1) 14 Nov. 1771, RHODA LEE, daughter of the Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Lee, of Salisbury, Conn., born 13 Feb. 1753; died 2 Apr. 1812, a descendant of Alice Bradford. Buried in Grassy Hill Cemetery.

Children:

336 BETSEY[7], b 28 July 1772; m JOHN FLETCHER; b 3 Dec. 1797; d 7 Dec. 1878.

Children:

I SARAH[8], b ; d ; m (1) 22 May, 1816, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b 1795; d 28 Sept. 1828; m (2) CHARLES SPENCER.

II OSBORN[8], b ; d ; went to Liberia as a missionary.

III LEE[8], went away and never heard from.

337 POLLY[7], b 19 Jan. 1774; d 18 Jan. 1797; m DANIEL NICHOLS, of Salisbury, probably no issue.

338 RHODA LEE[7], b Apr. 1775; d 25 Feb. 1817; m ALPHA ROCKWELL, son of Samuel and Hepzibah (Pratt) Rockwell, of Winchester, Conn., the first child born in Colebrook, Conn., b 21 Sept. 1767; d 31 May 1818, of consumption.

"He was a man of eminent piety — a deacon —
She was a pious, efficient and faithful wife."

Children:

I EDWARD[8], b June 1801; d 25 Feb. 1875; m SALTER, of New Haven, Conn.; graduate of Yale, 1821; secretary of Cleveland and Pittsburgh, R. R. Co.

II SAMUEL[8], b 18 Apr. 1803; d 25 Dec. 1880, at New Brittain, Conn.; m (1) JULIA PLUMMER; m (2) ELIZABETH EATON; m (3) Mrs. CHARLOTTE (NORTH) STANLEY, b ; d 2 June 1887, at 83; graduate of Yale, 1825; admitted to Ministry 1828; Pastor of South Congregational Church, New Brittain, Conn.

III CAROLINE[8], b 27 Dec. 1804; m WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Norfolk; who died 22 Feb. 1867, at North Hampton, Mass. No issue.

IV CORNELIA[8], b 23 Mar. 1808; d 12 Feb. 1840; m Oct. 1838, OSEYM BAKER, of Amhurst.

Children:

(a) WILLIAM[9], b 5 Oct. 1839; killed at Antietam, 7 Sept. 1862; 2nd Lieut., Art., Reg. Army, Aug. 1861. Graduate of Dartmouth College.

V DELIA ELLEN[8], b 6 Jan. 1811; d 19 Mar. 1878; m 28 Mar. 1838, ELLIOTT BEARDSLEY, of Winsted, Conn. President of the Winsted Bank.

VI RHODA E.[8], b 22 Feb. 1817; m 2 May 1838, Rev. CLEMENT LONG, b 31 Dec. 1817; d 14 Oct. 1861. Professor at Western Reserve University at Auburn, O., and at Dartmouth College, at the time of his death.

*339 JOHN[7], b 26 Mar. 1777; d 13 Sept. 1843; m 3 Oct. 1803, SUSAN CHAMBERLAIN; 9 ch.

*340 ELY[7], b 8 Jan. 1778; d 26 July 1853, at Canaan, Conn.; m 29 Dec. 1805, LUCY DEAN; 5 ch.

341 SOPHIA[7], b Mar. 1781; d 1854; m ELIJAH ROCKWELL, son of Elijah and Lucy (Wright) Rockwell, b 9 Nov. 1777; d 1853.

Children:

I HORACE ENSIGN[8], b 1809; d 1831.

II HENRY ENSIGN[8], b 24 Mar. 1811; d 22 Jan. 1882; m (1) 1837, EMMERETTE MUNSON, b 1816; d 1852; m (2) 1854, SARAH T. HATHAWAY, b 1824. Henry E. compiled the Rockwell genealogy.

III SOPHIA[8], b 1813; d 22 July 1887, at Colebrook.

IV LUCY ANN[8], b 1816; d 1831.

V ALPHA[8], b 1817; d 28 Dec. 1891, at Peoria, Ill; m 1846; HULDAH E. WADSWORTH.

342 LOVE[7], b 22 Mar. 1783; d 18 Oct. 1786.

343 LOIS[7], b 24 Mar. 1785; d. Unmarried.

344 LEE[7], b 9 Feb. 1787, at Canaan; d 28 Feb. 1789, at Kirkwood, N. Y.

*345 CHARLES[7], b 7 Dec. 1788; d 24 Mar. 1866; m 22 Sept. 1811, SELINA THYPHENA CLARK; 9 ch.

346 SUSAN[7], b 14 Feb. 1791; d 6 June 1833; m 1810, WARD WALTON, b c 1787, at So. Canaan, Conn.

I SUSAN MARIA[8], b 3 Sept. 1811; d 27 Sept. 1837; m Feb. 1833, JAMES S. RODGER.

II FREDERICK WARD[8], b 1813. A physician.

III LUCIUS CLARK[8], b 2 July 1816; d 22 May 1879, at Tallmadge, Ohio; m MARY WHITTLESEY, of Tallmadge. He was a physician.

IV WILLIAM EDWIN[8], b 1819; d 7 Oct. 1864, at Mannsville, N. Y.; m ANNA RICHMOND.

V MARY ELEANOR[8], b 29 Mar. 1822; m OLIVER JEWELL, 5 Oct. 1841.

VI CHARLES ENSIGN[8], b 20 Feb. 1827; m ROSELLA CHAPMAN.

347 LOVE LEE[7], b 12 Oct. 1795; d Jan. 1871; m 7 Apr. 1818, MOORE CHITTENDEN, b c 1786; d 21 May 1847. No issue.

JOHN[6] ENSIGN married (2) RHODA CHAPIN.

130. JACOB[6] (Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), baptised 23 June 1745, at West Hartford, Conn.; died at Pittsfield, Mass., 10 Oct. 1797, of hemorrhage from a wound, inflcted by an ax, on his head (or knee). He removed, with his parents to Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1761; he married 3 Jan. 1782, MOLLY HERRICK. In his will his father (Jacob[5]) recognized his grandsons Jacob and James, "sons of his late son, Jacob."

Children:

348 SALLY[7] or (SARAH), "a dau of Jacob Ensign died of drinking oil of vitrol, Jan. 21, 1791" (Pittsfield Town Record).

349 SALLY[7] or (SARAH), b 18 Jan. 1783; d at Granville, Mass.; m JOEL ROOT, of Granville, Mass.; b 5 June 1771; d 28 Sept. 1839, at Amenia, N. Y., son of Amos and Anna (Reeve) Root. After Sally's death Joel married her sister, Clarissa.

Children:

I LOUIS or (LEWIS) ENSIGN[8], b Granville, 4 Mar. 1805; died there 31 Aug. 1839, at 34; m 5 Apr. 1836, ELIZABETH MANN, dau Hon. Stephen B. Mann.

*350 JACOB[7], b 12 May 1787; d 13 July 1880; m LUCY BROOKER; 9 or 10 ch.

351 CLARISSA[7], b 31 Mar. 1790; d 19 July 1874; m Feb. 1810, JOEL ROOT, widower of her sister Sarah.

Children:

I SARAH ANN[8], b May 1812; d 30 Sept. 1875; m 6 Oct. 1841, ROGER SHERMAN MOROE.

II AMARETTE[8], b 17 Jan. 1815; m 9 Oct. 1850, HORATIO NELSON CASE.

III CLARISSA M.[8], b 16 June 1820; 14 July 1899; m 9 Oct. 1850, CALVIN SPENSER.

*352 JAMES GRAVES[7], b 28 Mar. 1792; d in Canada, 21 Apr. 1849; m MARIA BROWN; 1 ch.

353 POLLY[7] (or MARY), b Pittsfield, Mass.; d of apoplexy 1849/50, at East Granville, Mass.; m c 1825, WARREN GRAHAM.

Children:

I Child[8], died in infancy.

354 PARMELIA[7], b 1797; d 11 Aug. 1870; m Oct. 1817, ISRAEL WATSON GRAHAM, d 19 Dec. 1876.

Children:

I ALMIRA PARMELIA[8], b 30 July 1819; d 4 Jan. 1874; m 16 Jan. 1858, SYLVESTER C. HOYT, b 11 Oct. 1818, at Mt. Holly, Vt.

II ISRAEL LEWIS[8], b 11 Feb. 1823; d 3 Dec. 1886; m 11 Dec. 1861, AGNES M. BRONSON, b 19 Aug. 1821; 2 ch.

III JAMES ENSIGN[8], b 22 Nov. 1827; m 20 Nov. 1867, ALICE M. SEERFEY, b 3 Oct. 1845, Sweetland, Iowa.

131. WILLIAM[6] ENSIGN (Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 Jan. 1748; baptised 24 Jan. 1748, at West Hartford, Conn.; died Feb. 1833, at Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, where he and his wife were buried. He was reared at Pittsfield, Mass. and married there, 8 Jan. 1777, MARY WADHAMS, at Pittsfield, born 27 Aug. 1758; died 30 Aug. 1830, at Madison, Chio; daughter of Deacon Caleb Wadhams.

When William was about 8 years old and his brother Joseph 11, they came with their parents to Pittsfield, where they were among the first settlers, and their father helped to clear the woods from the town site.

An old record of Pittsfield, Mass., "William Ensign of the Equivalent and Polli Woodhams were married January 8, 1777." As the Ashuelot Equivalent refers to Dalton, just east of Pittsfield, we find that William early took up residence in Dalton.

He was married in war times, and we find his record: "He served in the Northern Army in the Revolutionary war, Sept. 6-26, 1777 (20 days), in Col. John Brown's Regiment, Capt. John Strong's Company, from Berkshire Co., Mass. (Records of "War Service" vol. 22, p 203). From Milo's record:

"William and Mary (W) Ensign long resided at Dalton, Mass. Their old home there is known as "the Ensign place." It is on the road running directly north from the central school and town-house in Dalton Hollow Village, and about one-third of a mile or less therefrom. It is now (1883) owned by the Hon. Byron Weston, paper manufacturer in Dalton, and late (1880) Lieut. Governor of Mass. The house is on the west side of the road but the farm lies on both sides and is joined on the east by "the old Hale place," on the north by the "Uncle Jesse Merriman place" (where Gideon Deming Eames formerly lived in Dalton and where his children were born), and the "Curtis farm;" on the south by "Weston place," and west, by mountainous "woodsey" lands, owner not known to the writer.

"When his family was mostly grown up William Ensign began building a new house; at the same time a neighbor, John Chamberlain in the village began building, and a rivalry sprang up between them to see which could build the finest. In this Ensign was, it is said, much encouraged by his older sons. Both Ensign and Chamberlain built fine, large houses for those times, and both houses are still standing (1883).

Chamberlain's is close by the river on the West side and north side of the road by the bridge in "Dalton Hollow" and still owned and occupied by his brother's descendants (he was never married and had no family). Ensign went in debt for his house and on the approach of "bad times" bordering on the War of 1812, found himself unable to carry the load and failed under it before he had fully finished its interior. This broke up his family and home, and all soon scattered away from Dalton except Dr. Caleb W. Ensign.

"The place fell into possession of the State of Connecticut (Judge Hillhouse, Agt.) and so remained for some years. Afterwards, and not very long after the death (1817) of Mark Eames 2nd, (husband of Hariot, dau. of Gideon Deming 3rd), who left his family without means, Gideon Deming 3d bought the Ensign place of the Connecticut Agent and moved to it with his widowed daughter and her young children, and there provided for them and brought them up. They were Deming Eames, who married his cousin, Electa M. Ensign, daughter of Dr. Caleb W. Ensign and his wife, Orpah, who was also a daughter of Gideon Deming 3d; Milro R. Eames, afterwards of Buffalo, N. Y., Rev. Marshall H. Eames of Claridon, Ohio; Nancy A. Eames who married Sylvester Hale of Albany, N. Y., born in Dalton on the Hale place, and Maria D. or Deborah M. Eames who died 1848 in Albany, N. Y., unmarried. During their residence there they did much towards finishing up the interior of the house, etc., and since 1850, probably since 1860, there have been some additions considerably enlarging it. Mr. Weston does not reside in it, but rents it. Some of the meadow lands on the south border, east side of the road, have of late years been flooded by Weston's enlarged mill-pond, formed by heightening the dam in the Housatonic River at the "Hollow Village."

"In order to care for his orphaned grandchildren, Gideon Deming 3d was obliged to go largely in debt for the place, but he was finally successful and at last owned the place clear of debt and a moderate competence besides. Previous to this he had retired from his former business on account of his advanced age and his wife's feeble health. His wife, Deborah (Kellogg) died the first year of his efforts to care for the family of grandchildren. It was on the Ensign place April 11, 1819, but this year he had only hired the place for a year beginning in spring of 1818. The purchase of the Ensign place did not occur till after 1821. Gideon Deming

3rd died in Albany, N. Y., 1846, at 90 years. He was living in Albany in the care of his daughter Hariot Eames.

"On the breaking up of his home in Dalton, William Ensign and his wife, and probably the youngest daughter, perhaps also Elizabeth, removed to Madison, Ohio, and lived near their son, Horace, in a little house which stood a short distance east of his own on the other side of the road, and on Horace's farm." After Mary's death in 1730, William lived in the home of his son, Horace.

"William and Mary (W) Ensign were both buried in the old Centerville Cemetery in Madison, Ohio, but on its abandonment and the opening of the new cemetery on the road southward from Centerville, their remains, with others, were removed to the new ground, probably about 1850. The graves are not marked."

Children (born at Dalton, Mass.):

355 MARY[7], b 14 July 1778; d 3 Apr. 1817; m Mar. 1798, CAPT. JOEL BARDIN, of Dalton, Mass., b 11 Nov. 1779; d 28 Nov. 1833, son of James and Triphena (White) Bardin, of Uxbridge, Mass.

Children:

I PERMELIA[8], b 4 July 1800; d ; m HORACE WATKINS, settled at Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

II ALMIRA[8], b 5 Mar. 1802; d ; m LINAS BARDIN, her cousin, settled at Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

III LOVEL WASHINGTON[8], b July 1807; d Sept. 1868; m STARKWEATHER, lived at Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn.

IV JASPER WHITE[8], b 4 May 1810; disappeared in southern Ohio, in 1831. Eames Record "Jasper W.[8] left Dalton, Mass. with Linas Bardin, his brother-in-law 'to seek his fortune in the west'. He visited his uncles in northern Ohio; taught school at Hamilton, near Cincinnatti; he disappeared. Inquiry by Linas, revealed he had received a letter asking him to meet his brother Lovel at Madison; he started for Madison and was never seen again; supposed to have been murdered."

V MARY WADHAMS[8], b 20 Feb. 1813; d Apr. 1881; m CHAUNCEY STARKWEATHER, lived near Rochester, N. Y.

(After the death of Mary[7], Capt. Joel Bardin m (2) 11 Mar. 1819, Lydia Wright, daughter of Jonathan and

Lydia (Warren) Wright; they had five children; Joel W., John Warren, Amarillo C., James W., Clarissa W.)

*356 WILLIAM[7], b 17 Feb. 1812; d 14 Sept. 1839; m 2 Mar. 1808, SARAH PIERCE; 6 ch.

*357 OREN[7], b 25 Apr. 1784; d 28 Sept. 1857; m 14 Sept. 1815, NANCY PEPOON; 6 ch.

358 ELIZABETH[7], called Betsey, b 21 Jan. 1786; d 24 Nov. 1858, at Madison, Ohio; buried in Akers Cemetery, Astabula Co., O.; m, as second wife, 3 Nov. 1819, JOHN BUSHNELL, b 7 Mar. 1777; d in 1851, in Galena Ill., son of Abraham and Mary (Ensign, (John[5])) Bushnell, of Canaan, Conn., he was a brother of Ensign Bushnell, father of Horace, the great preacher. John and Elizabeth lived at Monroe, O., then Payson, Adams Co., Ill. Elizabeth died at the home of her daughter, Martha.

Children:

I MARY ENSIGN[8], b 1 Oct. 1820, in Ohio; d 7 Mar. 1897, at Denver, Colo.; buried at Girard, Kans.; m 11 Oct. 1838, WILLIAM DAVIS, b 25 Oct. 1813; d 15 Aug. 1864; resided at Barry, Ill.

Children:

(a) MARTHA M.[9], b ; d 17 May (24 July) 1905; m LOREN J. HUNTLEY, d 29 Dec. 1912.

Children:

(aa) ALVIRA[10], b and d before 1916, buried Barry, Ill.

(ab) EUGENE[10], b and d before 1916, buried Barry, Ill.

(b) JASPER[9], b ; m MARGARET BROADY (BROADIE); lived in Barry, Ill.; Fort Scott, Kans.; Oklahoma.

Children:

(ba) WILLIAM C.[10].

(bb) JASPER[10], d 1881.

(c) EMILY[9], b ; d ; lived in Los Angeles in 1905; a student at Ill. State Normal in 1868.

(d) DOTHIA[9], b ; d 8 Oct. 1907, Denver, Colo.; a student at Ill. State Normal in 1868; m 23 Dec. 1874, M. J. LIGGETT, d Nov. 1880, Barry, Ill.

Children:

(da) CHARLES D.[10], b Feb. 1878, merchant at Colorado Springs, Colo.

(db) JOSIE[10] (JESSIE), b 1880; d Dec. 1900, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

(e) ALVIRA[9], d 1860.

(f) MARY E[9], b ; d ; m (1) ANDERSON HARVARD.

Children:

(fa) ROY[10], d at 13.

(fb) JOY[10], lived in Girard, Kans.

MARY E.[9], m (2) ALFRED HOBBS; died.

Children:

(fc) K , lived in Girard, Kans.

MARY E.[9], m (3) ABNER F. HARRINGTON, d before 1916, lived in Girard, Kans.

Children:

(fd) JOSEPH[10], d young.

(g) WILLIE[9], d 1864.

II MARTHA ELECTA[8], b 2 June 1822; 1/16 Feb. 1901; m 30 Oct. 1845, at Stone's Prairie (Plainview), Ill., second wife of REV. GEORGE KIDDER, b 1 July 1816, Albion, N. Y.; d 26 July 1901, Plainview, Ill., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Stratton) Kidder. He had one son, Lewis, by a former marriage. Elizabeth[7] spent her later years with Martha, after the death of Sarah A.[9], Martha cpened her home to Sarah's children; she was not the author, Mrs. Martha Kidder.

Children:

(a) JOHN FRANKLIN[9], b 24 Nov. 1846; m ADDIE MATTHEWS, lived in Peoria, Ill.

Children:

(aa) THOMAS C.[10], lived in Chicago.

(ab) FRANKLIN[10], lived in Kansas.

(b) MARY E.[9], b 28 Feb. 1848; m 30 Mar. 1871, Plainview, Ill., Rev. JOHN SMILEY, son of William and Eliza Smiley; resided, 1916, Garnet, Kans.

Children:

(ba) MARTHA ELSIE[10], b 10 Jan. 1872, gradu Central Western College. Music teacher.

(bb) GEORGE WILLIAM[10], b 25 Sept. 1878; d young.

(bc) JAMES FRANKLIN[10], b 27 Sept. 1887.

(bd) PAUL HAMLIN[10], b 14 Apr. 1889, gradu Columbia Univ.. Supervisor of Schools, Gorham, Me.

(c) HELEN[9], b 2 Aug. 1849; d 1 Apr. 1852.

(d) WATSON[9], b 9 June 1851; d 4 Apr. 1852.
(e) ALMIRA[9], b 9 Oct. 1853; d 14 Oct. 1928; lived in old home, Plainview, Ill; m 24 Dec. 1924, JOHN T. HAVENOR.
(f) CAROLINE[9], b 19 June 1855; d 24 Apr./Aug. 1856.
(g) SARAH AMANDA[9], b 5 July 1857; d 11 Sept. 1893; m 13 Feb. 1881, EMORY S. LEASE, son of Jacob and Sarah (Shinn) Lease, b 25 June 1858; d 9 Dec. 1916.
Children (raised by her mother, Martha E.[8]):
(ga) CLARA ALICE[10], b 30 Jan. 1883. School teacher.
(gb) FLORENCE DAISY[10], b 28 Apr. 1885; St. Louis, Mo.
(gc) ROBERT EMORY[10], b Mar. 1887, Quincy, Ill.
(gd) STELLA FERN[10], b 17 June 1888.
(ge) LOIS EDITH[10], b 19 June 1891; m LUTON; 1 son, LEWIS.
(gf) SARAH[10], b 29 Aug. 1893; d 12 Sept. 1893.
(h) OSCAR ENSIGN[9], b 14 July 1860; d 19 Nov. 1860/9.
(i) CAROLINE ALICE[9], b 17 Dec. 1861; m 4 Oct. 1905, as second wife, WILLIAM WAGY, father of four children; they lived in Plainview. Source letter from Caroline A[9], 1916.

III JAMES SEDGWICK[8], b 7 July 1825, Astabula Co., O.; d there 25 July 1844, buried Ackers Cemetery.
IV TYRON[8].
V HORACE[8].

*359 LYMAN[7], b 16 Feb. 1788; d Aug. 1852; m RUTH ELSIE PERTLE; 4 ch.
*360 CALEB WADHAMS[7], b 11 May 1790; d 18 Jan. 1880; m ORPAH DEMING; 13 ch.
*361 HORACE[7], b 20 Oct. 1793; d 6 Apr. 1880; m CELESTIA RAYMOND; 2 ch.
*362 HENRY[7], b 23 Feb. 1796; d 29 Jan. 1885; m HANNAH BARRINGER; 4 ch.
363 LUCY[7], b 10 Oct. 1800; d ; m JEHIEL GOODWILL, of Russell, Chio. They lived, several years, at Madison, Ohio; moved to Geauga Co., Ohio, to Illinois; to Kansas. Both are buried 3 miles east of Madison,

Greenwoods Co., Kansas.
Children:
I ERWIN E.[8], b ; d c 1 Jan. 1909, at Coon Rapids, Ia. m .
Children:
(a) BENJAMIN F.[9], b ; living (1916) several miles northwest of Perry, Oklahoma.
II WILLIAM WILBUR[8], b ; d ; m .
Children:
(a) ERNEST W.[9], b ; lived (1916) on a peach ranch, 7 miles, northwest of Fresno, Calif. He cared for his aged parents and provided markers for their graves in Madison, Kans.
III JASPER J.[8], b ; d c 1904/6; m (1) ; m (2) . He preached for "The Disciples;" buried at Dexter, Cowley Co., Kans.
Children:
(a) WILLIAM J.[9], b ; lived at Grand Summit, Kans.
IV MARY[8], b ; m (1) TAYLOR; divorced.
Children: 2 sons, 1 dau born before the Civil War. She m (2) BRADLEY; re-m (3) TAYLOR; other children living at Oklahoma City, Council Bluffs, Ia., Kerwin, Kans., in the Dakotas.

364 Died in Infancy.
365 Died in infancy.
366 Died in infancy.
367 Died in infancy.
368 Died in infancy.

133. ELIJAH[6] ENSIGN (Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1756/7, said to be the first male child born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died 4/14 Mar. 1810; married 6 May 1781, PHEBE HOLT, of North Adams; died 1850, at Pittsfield.
Children:
369 LUCY[7], b 1781 (?); d 30 Oct. 1816; m 27 July 1805, ALFRED HALE, resided in Pittsfield, Mass.; 3 ch.
*370 ELIJAH[7], b 1783; d c 1840/50, Louisville, Ky.; m (1) 4 Feb. 1814, SARAH RICHMOND; 2 ch; m (2) BETSY FORD, of Pittsfield, Mass.
371 PHOEBE[7], b 1786; d 18 Feb. 1831, Coxsackie, N. Y.; m 17 Jan. 1808, AGAR or AGUS NOBLE, Capt. in U. S. Army, War of 1812; 4 ch.

372 JOHN[7], b 1787; went to Ohio. No further record.

373 ELISHA[7], b 1789; d 20 Oct. 1824, of epilepsy, Pittsfield, Mass.

*374 THOMAS[7], b 27 May 1790; d 29 Mar. 1842; m ELECTA WILLIAMS; 5 ch.

375 ANNIE[7], b 1792; m 29 Apr. 1819, ELIAS PARKER; 2 ch.

376 ELIZABETH[7], b 1794; m 23 Jan. 1815, SAMUEL W. DICKENSON.

*377 JUSTUS[7], b 23 Feb. 1797; m May 1820, ELIZABETH TRIMBLE.

378 A daughter, b and d 12 Feb. 1800. Peter G.

136. ELISHA[6] ENSIGN (Elisha[5], John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Feb. 1758; baptised 26 Feb. 1758, West Hartford, Conn.; died 5 Oct. 1785; married 29 Feb. 1784, SARAH GAY, born 5 Mar. 1764, Dedham, Mass., daughter of John and Sarah Gay. "Feb. 29, 1784, Elisha Ensign and Sally Gay were married, Sabbath evening" (Farmington Church Records). Children:

*379 ELISHA[7], b ; d 12 Sept. 1852, at 68; m 5 May 1814, CLIVE HOLT; 5 ch.

147. THOMAS[6] ENSIGN (Thomas[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), baptised 16 June 1764; married (1) 14 Feb. 1790/91, LUCRETIA WILLIAMS, born 18 May 1770; died 6 Sept. 1791; m (2) 11 Jan. 1793, BARMATH (BAEMATH) WILLIAMS, of East Hartford, Conn. No further record.

149. FREEMAN[6] ENSIGN (Thomas[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born ; died ; married 19 Jan. 1792, MARY ANN BRUCE; removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. No further record.

158. ELI[6] ENSIGN (Elijah[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), baptised 3 Apr. 1768; married (1) HULDAH FELLOWS, born 1775; died 28 Mar. 1796, daughter of Ezra and Huldah (Seymour) Cross Fellows, of Hartford, Conn. "Eli was the first settler in Sheffield, Conn." wrote Dr. Peck of Sheffield, in 1883.

Children:

*380 EDWARD FELLOWS[7], b 1794; d 3 Dec. 1864; m 1 Oct. 1838, JANE DEWEY. No further record.

381 HULDA MARIA[7], b 30 Jan. 1796, at Sheffield, Conn.; d

20 Sept. 1878; m 20 Mar. 1823, Dr. OLIVER PECK, b 12 Nov. 1798, Lyme, Conn.; d 12 Feb. 1884, from injuries from a fall on the ice. A physician active in public affairs, in Sheffield, Conn.

Children:

I CATHARINE ENSIGN[8], b 20 Nov. 1826; m FRANCIS D. BRAINTREE.

158 ELI[6] ENSIGN married (2) LUCINA AUSTIN, of Suffield, Conn.; died 17 June 1832, ae 56.

Children:

382 CATHERINE[7], b 1801; d 1804, at 3 yrs. (2 yrs on stone).

383 ROBERT[7], b 1807; d May 1818.

*384 RICHARD[7], b 20 Feb. 1808; d 6 Feb. 1865; m ABIGAIL RUTH KELLOGG; 4 ch.

385 CATHARINE[7], b 1813; d 30 Jan. 1832, at 19 (1822 on stone).

386 ELIZABETH[7], b 9 Mar. 1814; m 18 Dec. 1839, CHARLES B. SMITH, b 16 May 1816; d 31 Mar. 1861, at Wolcottville, Conn., son of Nathaniel and Harriet (Winchell) Smith, of Tarringford (Tarrington) Conn.; 3 dau.

387 ROBERT FRANCIS[7], twin, b 1819; d 25 Oct. 1846; m 6 Dec. 1843, CORNELIA GOODRICH ROOT, b 18 May 1823, dau of Albert Azariah and Cornelia (Goodrich) Root; no ch. Resided at Pittsfield until 1840, removed to Wolcottville, where he died.

388 FRANCES[7], twin, b 1819; d ; m 13 Mar. 1838, SIDNEY JONES, of Sheffield, b 2 July 1817; d 11 May 1870, son of Return Ephriam and Nancy (Tuttle) Jones.

Children:

I FRANK E.[8], b 5 July 1858. Went west.

162. TIMOTHY[6] ENSIGN (Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1763; died 14 June 1816; married 23 Oct. 1785, CHLOE BURNHAM, born 6 Mar. 1768; died 28 Sept. 1811, daughter of Reuben and Chloe (Fitch) Burnham.

Children:

*389 EDWARD HOOKER[7], b 21 Aug. 1818, m (1) ALSEMENA FRANCES KINGSLEY; 2 ch.; m (2) MARIE BARTON.

164. DIODATE JOHNSON[6] ENSIGN (Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22/3 Mar. 1768; baptised 17 July 1768 (First Church Hartland Record); died 5 May 1804, at 36; married 10 Jan. 1791, RHODA PHELPS, daughter of Capt.

Austin and Deborah (Moore) Phelps, b 29 Apr. 1770; d 7 Oct. 1847. Diodate was a tanner at West Hartland. (After his death Rhoda married Dr. William Hooker, of Westhampton, Mass.).

Children:

*390 AUSTIN[7], b 17 Nov. 1791, d ; m 23 Sept. 1812, LAURA MINERVA BEACH; 2 ch.

166. THEODORE[6] ENSIGN (Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 Sept. 1775; baptised 1 Oct. 1775; died 23 July 1860; married 17 June 1799, LUCINDA BARBER, of Windsor, Conn., born 17 Nov. 1775; died 21 Apr. 1845, daughter of Amos Barber. They removed to Warsaw, N. Y., in 1817; to Clarindon, Ohio, in 1831.

391 JARISAH[7], b 10 Oct. 1799; d 12 Oct. 1832, of cholera, the morning after arrival in Ohio; m BEECH, in New York; no ch.

392 LOANNA F.[7], b 27 Nov. 1800; d 29 Mar. 1870; m 6 Mar. 1833, HARMON NEWELL; 2 ch.

393 JOHNSON DIODATE[7], b 25 Apr. 1805; d 3 Nov. 1862; m MINERVA COWLES; no ch.

394 An infant, d 16 Sept. 1807.

*395 THEODORE WOODBRIDGE[7], b 4 Apr. 1813; d 1862; m 3 July 1837, MELISSA BRADLEY, d 1862; 3 ch.

*396 AMMI EMORY[7], b 10 Nov. 1816; d 23 Dec. 1855; m MERCY REBECCA CHASE; 4 sons.

168. JOEL[6] ENSIGN (Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Aug. 1784; died 8 Sept. 1858; married 9 Jan. 1806, EUNICE NEWTON, born 24 Aug. 1783; died 8 Jan. 1851; 10 children.

JOEL[6], married (2) 19 Feb. 1852, ABIGAIL BENNETT, died 28 Oct. 1871. No further record.

169. MOSES[6] ENSIGN (Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Dec. 1759; died 30 Nov. 1821, at Hartford, Conn.; married 16 Feb. 1786, JEANNETTE FORBES, born 11 Oct. 1767, died 18 June 1813.

Children (born at West Hartford):

397 DAVID FORBES[7], b 30 Dec. 1786; d 25 Feb. 1787.

398 MOSES[7], b 21 July 1790; d 16 Sept. 1790.

*399 MOSES[7], b 6 Sept. 1791; d 8 Dec. 1829; m and had 4 ch.

400 BETSEY[7], b 10 July 1794; d Feb. 1837; m 19 Mar. 1822, EDWIN N. POTTER, JR.

401 ANNA[7], b 21 Sept. 1796; d 21 Jan. 1845; m 2 Apr. 1817, ISAAC ROBERTS.
Children:
I ELIZUR F.[8], b 12 Aug. 1817; d 29 July 1823.
II ABIGAIL[8] S., b 3 Sept. 1819; d 4 Sept. 1846.
III RALPH[8], b 15 Sept. 1822; m 18 Sept. 1856, PHEBE L. COWDERY.
IV ELIZUR F.[8], b 17 Feb. 1825; d 18 Feb. 1844. A sailor, killed by a whale at sea.
V CHARLES A.[8], b 12 July 1827; d 1 Apr. 1831.
VI GEORGE[8], b 22 Nov. 1830; d 28 Dec. 1830.
VII FRANCIS ANN[8], b 12 Mar. 1832; d 1 Apr. 1838.
VIII EMELINE[8], b 25 Jan. 1836; m Sept. 1857, JAMES B. OLCOTT.
IX CHARLES[8], b 13 Sept. 1838; d 28 Dec. 1852.
*402 HARRY[7], b 4 Nov. 1798; d 21 Apr. 1869; m; 4 ch.
*403 RALPH[7], b 21 Dec. 1800; d 14 Oct. 1879; m twice; 11 ch.
404 JOHN[7], b 15 Aug. 1803; d 31 Oct. 1803.
405 JEANETTE[7], b Nov. 1804; d 12 Dec. 1807.
406 JEANETTE[7], b 19 Nov. 1807; d 22 Nov. 1879; m 31 July 1832, WILLIAM B. BUTLER.
Children:
I MARY EVELINE[8], b 14 Mar. 1834; m (1) HUBBARD LESTER; m (2) WILLIAM S. BEACH.
II FREDERICK[8], b 17 July 1836.
III FRANCES ELVINA[8], b 19 Jan. 1840; m OLIVER H. EASTON.
407 JOHN[7], b 25 Nov. 1807; d 7 Dec. 1807.

172. SOLOMON[6] ENSIGN (Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), was born at Hartford, Conn., 10 Oct. 1770, baptised 13 Oct. 1770, died 18 June 1864, at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., age 94 years. He was a cooper by trade. He moved into the then wilderness of Chenango County about 1810 and purchased 50 acres of wild hill land on which he lived and toiled. He married, 11 Oct. 1792, ELIZABETH CHANDLER, born 18 May 1770; died 20 Aug. 1847, age 77 years.
Children:
408 SAMUEL[7], b ; d ; drowned at Kinderhook, N. Y., 1820/4.
*409 SOLOMON[7], b 23 May 1794; d 11 May 1872, at Pitcher, N. Y.; m; 7 ch.
410 BETSEY[7], b 1802; d 20 Feb. 1871, at 69. Unmarried.

411 ANNA[7], b 1804; d 18 Jan. 1882; m 23 Feb. 1826, GEORGE TAYLOR; lived (1881) at Pitcher, N. Y.; 8 ch.

174. SAMUEL[6] ENSIGN II (Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), was born 28 Apr. 1767, at South Farms (now Morris), Conn., and died there 10 Sept. 1839; married, 6 Jan. 1791, ABIGAIL GIBBS; born 15 Jan. 1769; died 7 Sept. 1853, age 85, daughter of Lemuel and Esther (Johnson) Gibbs, of Litchfield, Conn. Samuel Ensign was a farmer.
Children:
412 LAVINA[7], b 10 Oct. 1791; d 9 Nov. 1871; m (1) SOLOMON WOODRUFF, they had 2 sons and 2 dau; m (2) DAVID WESTOVER.
*413 HARMON[7], b 14 Feb. 1793; d 14 Mar. 1875; m; 4 ch.
*414 FREDERICK[7], b 2 June 1795; d 16 Aug. 1879, at Farley, Iowa; m; 6 ch.
415 NANCY E.[7], b 16 Apr. 1796; d Sept. 1878; m 12 Oct. 1820, NATHANIEL GOODWIN, of Williamstown, N. Y., b 28 Oct. 1793; d 3 Sept. 1855; lived, 1834, Astabula Co., Ohio, where he died. She moved to Burt Co., Nebr., where she died.
Children:
I SAMUEL[8], b 8 Aug. 1821; d ; m JANE B. McCARTER.
II SOLOMEN[8], b ; d ; lived (1875) near Los Angeles, Calif.
III FREDERICK A.[8], b ; d Mar. 1874; m MARGARET .
IV ABBY ANN[8], b June 1828; d 15 Mar. 1875; m JOSEPH E. COCHRAN.
416 ABIGAIL[7], b 18 Sept. 1799; d 2 Oct. 1849. Unmarried.
417 LUCY[7], b 25 Sept. 1801; d 5/6 May 1871. Unmarried.
*418 SAMUEL A.[7], b 3 Oct. 1803; d 8 July 1829; m; 2 ch.
419 ESTHER G.[7], b 12 May 1806; d 25 May 1831. Unmarried.
*420 LEMUEL[7], b 18 Oct. 1808; d 13 Oct. 1876; m; 3 ch.
*421 CHARLES A.[7], b 27 June 1811; d 27 June 1899; m; 4 ch.

175. ISAAC[6] ENSIGN (Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), was born 10 Sept. 1769; died 1 Aug. 1848; married 5 June 1790, SABRA CAMP, born 6 June 1771; died 19 May 1848, daughter of Abel and Sabra (Marsh) Camp. They lived at Litchfield, Conn.
Children:
422 CATHERINE M.[7], b 13 Dec. 1790/91; d 8 Sept. 1824; m

25 Jan. 1809, ENOCH (ENOS) J. WOODRUFF.
Children:
I WILLIAM J.[8].

423 WILLIAM MARSH[7], b 25 July 1795; drowned 16 Dec. 1812, while skating in Bantam Lake.

*424 SAMUEL MORRIS[7], b 10 Apr. 1804; d 13 Apr. 1886; m; 4 ch.

425 MARY MELISSA[7], b 25 Aug. 1808; m 13 June 1827, ALVA CLARK, d 1872/3.
Children:
I WILLIAM M.[8], b 26 Jan. 1829; d ; m CARNELIA PECK.
II EMILY MARIA[8] (MARA), b 2 Oct. 1830; d ; m RICHARD TURKINGTON.
III JULIA[8], b 18 Sept. 1835; d ; m ROBERT PIERPONT.
IV THEODORE[8], b 18 Apr. 1838; d ; m 12 Nov. 1861, GRACE MALTBY.
V EDWIN HERBERT[8], b 13 Oct. 1848; d ; m BELLA (ISABEL) WAUGH.

426 EMILY[7], b 25 Apr. 1812; d 25/6 Feb. 1823.

176. JESSE[6] (Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Sept. 1771; died 10 Apr. 1842; married 9 May 1798, ELECTA GOODWIN, born 26 Nov. 1773; died 18 July 1851, daughter of Ozias and Nancy (Vail) Goodwin.
Children:

427 OZIAS G.[7], b 31 Jan. 1799; d 13 Nov. 1865, in Rochester, N. Y.

*428 NEWTON[7], b 20 May 1800/1; d 1861; m; 5 ch.

429 HARRIET ELIZA[7], b 4 Jan. 1802; d 1882; m 21 Oct. 1845, HARLEY MORSE, widower; d 23 Dec. 1870.

430 GEORGE[7], b 12 Nov. 1803, went to Detroit, Mich.; m ELSIE BROWN. No further record.

*431 LEWIS GRANT[7], b 8 May 1806; went to Wyoming, Luzern Co., Pa.; 4 ch.

*432 HENRY PIERPOINT[7], b 20 Sept. 1808; dry goods salesman, Detroit, Mich.; 3 ch.

*433 WILLIAM MARSH[7], b 9 Mar. 1812, at Morris, Conn.; d 19 Aug. 1876; m twice; 5 ch.

*434 LUCIUS BUNCE[7], b 17 Apr. 1822; went to Pittstown, Pa.; m; 2 ch.

180. ISAAC[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 12 Sept. 1772; died 30/31 Dec. 1817, at Simsbury; married at Simsbury, in 1790, MARY CASE, born 10 Aug. 1770; died 10 Jan. 1853.

Children:

435 POLLY[7], b 1793; d 1794.

436 MARY[7] (or POLLY), b 10 Feb. 1794; d 1/2 Apr. 1818, ae 24.

437 LOVE[7], b 29 Mar. 1797; d ; m 20 Sept. 1817, ASBEL HOSKINS, JR., d Mar. 1881, at 92, son of Ashbel and Rachel Hoskins.

Children:

I SALLY[8], b ; d ; m EZRA JOHNSON.

II LURANNAH[8], b ; d ; m WILLIAM NUTT.

III ASHBEL ISAAC[8], b Nov. 1827; d ; m SARAH READ.

438 SALLY[7], b 13 Jan. 1801; d 19 Jan. 1802. Another record b 13 Jan. 1800; d 19 Jan. 1801.

*439 JOSEPH CASE[7], b 9 Feb. 1804; m 28 Nov. 1826, JULIA BROCKWAY, of Simsbury; 2 ch.

440 EDMUND ISAAC[7], b 13 Sept. 1807; d 11 Dec. 1828, Erieville, N. Y.

441 LURANNAH MARY[7], b 2 Apr. 1810; d ; m in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., 31 Aug. 1830, WILLIAM WOODWORTH, b 4 Mar. 1801, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d 13 Oct. 1881; son of Joseph and Waty (Parks) Woodworth. He removed to Windham, Ohio, and in 1865 to Ellsworth, Pierce Co., Wis.

Children:

I MILTON C.[8], b 28 Oct. 1832, Fenner, N. Y.

II LAUREN DEWEY[8], b 10 Sept. 1837, Windham, Ohio.

III LURANNAH ALMIRA[8], b 25 Dec. 1839, Windham, Ohio.

IV WATY ELIZA[8], b 23 June 1842; d 31 Jan. 1875.

V WILLIAM DEMPSTER[8], b 25 May 1840; d ; m Apr. 1870, MARY LORING.

VI FLORUS ENSIGN[8], b 6 May 1842, Windham, Ohio; d 21 Oct. 1858.

181. ISAIAH[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born Simsbury, Conn., 15 Mar. 1774; died 7 July 1861; married at Simsbury, EUNICE VINING, born 23 Oct. 1776; died at Simsbury, 11 May 1817, aged 41. He moved to Nelson,

Modern Co., N. Y., where he died.
Children:

442 EUNICE LOUISA[7], b 18 Apr. 1798; d 14 Jan. 1864; m 22 Oct. 1829, WANTON MATTESON, b 13 Aug. 1784; d 11 Oct. 1846; 7 ch.

443 ALMA[7], b 23 Sept. 1799; d 18 Apr. 1880, ae 80, Nelson, N. Y.. Unmarried.

444 ISAIAH[7], b 26 Mar. 1801; d 11 Oct. 1821, Simsbury, Conn.

*445 WILLIAM[7], b 26 Mar. 1803; d 9 Aug. 1879; m HULDAH BROOKINGS; 5 ch.

446 HULDAH[7], b 23 Nov. 1804; d 31 July 1854; m 28 Apr. 1839, ARCHIBALD BATES, b 5 June 1800, Utica, N. Y.; d 19 Nov. 1886, son of Archibald Bates, Sr., a first settler of Cazenovia, N. Y.; 5 ch. He married (2) Anna Cloughs; 7 ch.

447 ORIN[7], b 2 June 1807; d 23 Mar. 1817.

448 SALLY[7], b 13 May 1809; d at Battle Creek, Mich., 2 July 1849; m Sept. 1882, EVIN McKINSTREY, b in Vermont. A carpenter; d Nelson, N. Y. 1849; 4 ch.

*449 WILLIS[7], b 1 Mar. 1811; d 31 Jan. 1877; m; 8 ch.

*450 THOMAS[7], b 27 Oct. 1812; d Sept. 1901; m; 6 ch.

*451 GEORGE[7], b 6 Oct. 1814; d 26 Jan. 1886; m; 6 ch.

183. ARIEL[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 July 1778; baptised 21 May 1780; d 1844, at New York, where he had been an editor; married in 1804, ROXY GILBERT, of Berlin, Conn., born 14 Apr. 1785; died 23/29 Oct. 1840, at Meriden, Conn.; daughter of Col. Seth and Lucy (Kelsey) Gilbert, of Simsbury, formerly of Kensington.
Children:

452 ROXY (ROSIA) EMELINE[7], b 15 Sept. 1806, at Simsbury; d 5 June 1841, at Essex; m 22 May 1832, HENRY TRIPP, of Essex, Conn., b 26 June 1803; d at Essex, 22 Jan. 1875. (After Roxy's death he married Mrs. Miriam Shailer Tucker).
Children:

I MARION ROXY[8], b 20 Feb. 1833; d ; m 1 Oct. 1854, EGBERT MORGAN.

II HENRY G.[8], b 31 Oct. 1835; d 5 Jan. 1890; m 8 Aug. 1875, Mrs. MAGGIE OWEN.

453 MARY ANN[7], b 14 Sept. 1808, at Simsbury; d 1 Oct. 1845; m AMBROSE WILLIAMS.
Children:

I SYLVESTER[8], killed by cars near Meriden, Conn.

II ELIZA[8], b ; d 1 Aug. 1868; m 3 Apr. 1847, NATHAN F. GRISWOLD, b 7 Oct. 1824, merchant in stoves and household ware, Meriden, Conn.

Children:

(a) ELLEN A.[6] (Nellie), b 23 Feb. 1848; d ; m EUGENE RAY.

(b) CHARLES MARTIN[9], b 17 Nov. 1850; d 4 Sept. 1872.

(c) FRANKLIN B.[9], b 25 May 1852.

(d) LEURS (LONIS) F.[9], b 7 Oct. 1854.

III CHARLES[8].

IV SIDNEY D.[8].

V CAROLINE[8], b ; d June 1854.

454 RHODA ANN[7], b 7 Sept. 1810; d 14 Aug. 1896, New Britain, Conn. Unmarried.

455 A son[7], b 10 Sept. 1812; d 11 Sept. 1812 or b 10 Sept. 1814; d 11 Sept. 1814 (Aunt Caroline's record).

*456 SIDNEY ARIEL[7], b 3 Sept. 1817; d 28 Apr. 1893; m; 1 ch.

457 CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7], b 29 Jan. 1819; d 29 Apr. 1895, at Middletown; m 15 Aug. 1841, JAMES MILDRUM, b 23 Oct. 1814; d 21 July 1876, at Middletown; son of Jason and Nancy (Allison) Mildrum of Middletown, Conn. He was for many years connected with the B & W Douglass Pump Works of Middletown; a man active in local politics; held various positions.

Children:

I ANDREW JASON[8], b 26 May 1844; d 28 Oct. 1891, at Portland, Conn.; m (1) 24 Nov. 1869, JULIA RICHARDS; divorced.

Children:

(a) BERTIE[9], b 27 Oct. 1870.

Andrew m (2) 20 Oct. 1876, MARY TAYLOR, b 8 Jan. 1844, dau of George W. and Mary R. Taylor, of Portland, Conn.

Children:

(b) CHARLES TAYLOR[9], b 4 Dec. 1879.

II MARY LOUISE[8], b 21 Sept. 1846; d 9 Aug. 1908, at Davenport, Ia.; m 5 Sept. 1872 (2d wife) WILLIAM WHITE STETSON, b 22 Jan. 1829; d 12 Dec. 1905; son of William Lyman and Clarissa (Strong) Stetson of Chesterfield, Mass.

Children:

(a) WILLIAM ENSIGN[9], b 14 Apr. 1877; m 12 Apr. 1900, BESSIE JOSEPHINE MILLER; 2 ch.

III CHARLES FRANKLIN[8], b 10 Nov. 1848; d 21 Feb. 1883; m 3 June 1878, JENNIE CHAPPEL.

Children:

(a) LOUIS CHAPPEL[9], b 29 June 1879.

IV CARRIE ELIZABETH[8], b 10 Oct. 1851; m 25 Oct. 1871, ADDISON TUFTS CHAPMAN, b 19 Feb. 1845, son of Courtland and Prudence Chapman of Ledyard, Conn.

Children:

(a) NELLIE[9], b 21 Feb. 1873; d 23 Aug. 1873.

(b) WALTER ROMAINE[9], b 16 June 1874.

(c) MAUD A.[9], b 23 Feb. 1887.

V NELLIE[8], b 1 Jan. 1855; d 4 Dec. 1855.

*458 JAMES FRANKLIN[7], b 17 Mar. 1820, at Hartford; d at Irving, Kans.; m ELIZABETH TAPPIN; 6 ch.

184. ZEBE[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 Mar. 1781; died 27 Jan. 1854, at Nelson, N. Y.; married, at Simsbury, Conn.; 6 Dec. 1806, SARAH CASE, born 13 Oct. 1781; died 30 Mar. 1865. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church of Erieville, N. Y. for more than forty years. Both are buried at Erieville.

Children:

459 LURANNAH[7], b 29 Aug. 1807, at Simsbury, Conn. Unmarried.

460 WEALTHY[7], b 20 Oct. 1808, at Simsbury, Conn.; d 17 Feb. 1875; m 9 Sept. 1836, Rev. CYRUS BARNES; 5 ch.

*461 STERLING[7], b 4 Apr. 1810 "killed by cars," 1 Sept. 1851; m 13 Sept. 1838, HARRIET HUBBELL; 4 ch.

*462 ISAAC NEWTON[7], b 6 Apr. 1812; d 17 Mar. 1884; m ELIZA ANN CURRY; 2 ch.

*463 DAVID[7], b 26 Feb. 1814; m 25 Feb. 1849, HESTER ANN SANFORD, b 26 May 1823; d 17 Aug. 1855; 2 ch.

*464 ZEBE S.[7], b 12 Jan. 1816; Nelson, N. Y.; m BETSY GROVER; 2 ch.

*465 ASA N.[7], b 13 Feb. 1818, Nelson, N. Y.; m (1) NANCY J. TERRELL; m (2) ARVILLA SMITH; 2 ch.

466 A daughter.

*467 NATHAN P.[7], b 9 July 1821, Nelson, N. Y.; m MARY A. WHITE; 2 ch.

468 SALLY[7], b 7 Feb. 1824, Nelson, N. Y.; d 14 Oct. 1877. Unmarried.

186. ZOPHAR (ZOPHER)[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Nov. 1785; died May 1846; married (1) in Conn., FREEDOM MERRITT, whom he divorced, leaving child with her.

Children:

469 HARRIET[7], b 1813, at Simsbury, Conn. Unmarried.

186 ZOPHAR[6] ENSIGN, married (2) 28 Dec. 1817, at Nelson, N. Y., PRISCILLA BILLINGS, born 2 June 1793; died 19 Feb. 1879, at Porterville, Utah. Zophar, with his wife and three children, Marious, Luvera and Emma, joined the Mormons and went west with them; he died "on the way," his widow later married John Kempton. He had settled in Nelson, N. Y., about 1822; in 1825/6 he went to Spafford, Onadaga Co., N. Y. In 1832, he was baptised into the Morman faith and removed to Illinois; in 1842 he was at Nauvoo, Ill; later in Lee Co., Ill.

Children:

470 LATINA[7], b Simsbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1818; m 26 Feb. 1838, STUART ALEXANDER, born in Ireland, July 1815; d 20 Nov. 1878; 8 ch.

471 ARVILLA[7], b Simsbury, Conn., 12 July 1820; d 18 Sept. 1821.

472 MARIUS[7], b 18 Aug. 1821; d 14 Oct. 1884; m (1) 27 Mar. 1849, ELIZA ANN McKEE; no ch; m (2) 20 Sept. 1861, ROSE ANN HORLEY; no ch. A Mormon; his two wives lived with him for more than 20 years in perfect harmony. Under his will, each wife held equal rights and title to his estate.

473 MARCELLUS[7], b Spafford, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1826 (?); d 21 Mar. 1861. Unmarried.

474 LUVERA[7], b 24 June 1826 (?), Nelson, N. Y.; m (1) 14 May 1845, WILLIAM PREECE, b 4 July 1812; d 19 May 1858; 6 ch; m (2) 25 Nov. 1868, GORHAM L. BAKER, b 10 Nov. 1827.

475 MILTON[7], b 30 Aug. 1828; d 1860; m 1859, SUSAN FLETCHER, in Louisiana. No further record.

476 CEVILLA[7], (SEVILLA), b 25 Nov. 1830; m YOUNG PENROD, d 1852, at Vial Station (Montrose) Lee Co., Iowa; 2 ch.

477 EMMA[7], b 4 Mar. 1833; m 25 July 1852, SAMUEL POR-

TER, b 25 June 1823, at Liberty, Trumbell Co., Ohio; 9 ch.

478 VICTOR[7], b Green Co., Ill., 4 Apr. 1835; d Nov. 1835.

187. BILDAD[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 10 May 1788, at Simsbury, Conn.; died 19 May 1865; married 22 Jan. 1817, MELISSA HOLCOMB, born 25 July 1793; died 26 July 1853, daughter of Increase and Mary (Reed) Holcomb of Granby, Conn.

Children:

479 MELISSA EUNICE[7], b 25 Dec. 1817; d 15 Apr. 1893; m 14 Jan. 1847, JOSEPH BARNES, b 25 Aug. 1824, son of Abel and Abigail (Heath) Barnes of Windsor, Conn.

Children (adopted):

I Lilla, b Fannie Collins; m GEORGE R. ROWLEY, d 25 Feb. 1883.

480 MARY EVELINE[7], b 25 Aug. 1819; d 25 Oct. 1821.

*481 HENRY WATTS[7], b 16 Feb. 1821; d 28 Dec. 1907; m REBECCA JANE CURTIS; 5 ch.

482 MARY EVELINE[7], b 17 Oct. 1823; d 1 Sept. 1826.

483 CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7], b 27 Mar. 1830; d 10 July 1885, at Hartford; m 2 Jan. 1859, WILLIAM SHERMAN GARDNER. Divorced.

484 MARY LURANNAH[7], b 29 Sept. 1834; d ; m 19 Mar. 1857, at Cleveland, Ohio, ELIJAH FORD YOUNG, b 18 Feb. 1827, at Parkman, Ohio. A dry goods merchant in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

I WILLIAM ENSIGN[8], b 10 Oct. 1860, at Cleveland. An architect in New York City.

II RALPH WALTER[8], b 30 Jan. 1867, at Cleveland.

188. ERI[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Feb. 1792; died 2 Nov. 1859, at Simsbury, Conn.; married 18 July 1813, LUCRETIA HUMPHREY, born 30/31 July 1793; died 20 Feb. 1875, at Warren, Ohio; daughter of Nathaniel and Lucretia (Pinney) Humphrey. Eri served in the War of 1812, at Stonington, Conn.

Children (born at Simsbury, Conn.):

485 ERI SAMUEL[7], b 15 Aug. 1814; d 10 June 1815.

486 AMELIA L.[7] (LUCRETIA AMELIA)[7], b 16 Nov. 1816; d ; m 10 Nov. 1840, ALBERT FOWLER, b 1 Apr. 1815, son of Thomas and Sarah (Barker) Fowler of West-

field, Mass.; removed to Ohio in 1845. Farmer at Newton Falls, Ohio.

Children:

I EDWARD ALBERT[8], b 3 Jan. 1842; m 1 Oct. 1879, EMILY VAN AIKEN, dau E. B. and Eliza (May) Van Aiken, Rochester, N. Y.

II LUCY[8], b 11 July 1844; d 5 Aug. 1844.

III ROSEA AMELIA[8], b 28 June 1846; d 28 Sept. 1857.

IV CLARA ALBERTA[8], b 11 Sept. 1852; d 6 Oct. 1857.

*487 JOHN NATHANIEL[7], b 2 Apr. 1819; d 27 Mar. 1900; m SARAH R. RUSSELL.

*488 ERASTUS HUMPHREY[7], b 5 Aug. 1821; m 24 Dec. 1845, LUCY SCHELL.

*489 ERI SAMUEL[7], b 24 Aug. 1823; d 6 Sept. 1896; m PAMELIA VINING.

189. MOSES[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Mar. 1794; died 7 June 1864; married (1) 11 Sept. 1816, MARTHA TULLER WHITING, born 12 Jan. 1797, baptised 12 Mar. 1797; died 15 Jan. 1853; daughter of Elijah and Sabra (Hart) Whiting of West Hartford, Conn. Moses lived in Simsbury, Conn.; was a Democrat, prominent in political life and in the Congregational Church. He was a blacksmith and tinsmith.

Children:

490 A daughter[7], b and d 19 Apr. 1819.

*491 ISAAC WHITING[7], b 8 May 1820; d Nov. 1908; m; 3 ch.

492 MARTHA ABIGAIL[7], (ABBIE M.), b 1 Feb. 1822; d 1 Feb. 1901; m 23 Dec. 1847, LUCIUS C. GOODRICH, b 21 June 1822, d 3 Aug. 1893; son of Nathan and Sevilla (Bristol) Goodrich, Simsbury, Conn. A farmer and tobacco grower.

Children:

I MARTHA S.[8], b 10 Apr. 1850; d ; m 3 Nov. 1870, CHAUNCEY ENO, b 18 Feb. 1849, son of Elizur and Elizabeth (Tuller) Eno, of Simsbury; 5 ch.

II NELLIE[8], b 22 Jan. 1855, d ; m 7 Nov. 1878, GEORGE C. ENO, b 15 Oct. 1854, son of Salmon and Sarah (Goodwin) Eno, Simsbury; 3 ch.

III NATHAN M.[8], b 26 Sept. 1858, d ; m Jan. 1873, at St. Paul.

IV CHARLES ENSIGN[8], b 8 July 1862.

V JULIETTE[8], b 9 Aug. 1864; d ; m 10 Apr. 1907, GEORGE P. McLEAN, Ex-Gov. of Conn. and U. S. Senator, b Oct. 7, 1857.

493 MOSES DAVID[7], b 23 Aug. 1824; d 29 Mar. 1855.

494 SABRA THANKFUL[7], b 18 Aug. 1826; d 15 Nov. 1901; m 27 June 1849, CHESTER SEYMOUR, b 24 Dec. 1824, d 3 Mar. 1895.

Children:

I FRANKLIN CHESTER[8], b 17 May 1850; d ; m ELIZABETH CULBERTSON, Monongahela, Pa. A merchant in St. Louis, Wis.; later lived in Chicago.

II MARY[8], b 26 Mar. 1852; d ; m (1) 6 Oct. 1875, GEORGE D. B. TOY, b 18 Mar. 1852; d 25 Mar. 1881, son of Joseph and Sarah G. H. Toy of Simsbury, Conn.; m (2) 11 Apr. 1882, (his third wife) JOSEPH TOY, b Apr. 1808, in England; d 2 Apr. 1887.

Children:

(a) JOSEPHINE SEYMOUR[9], b 19 Jan. 1884.

III MOSES[8], b 9 Feb. 1856; d ; m Mar. 1884, MAMIE BACHAUSEN, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a farmer at West Hartford; 1 son.

IV WILLIAM ALBERT[8], b 9 Feb. 1860; d ; m 11 Nov. 1891, ELLA RHOADES, dau of Isaac Rhoades of Ashby Falls, Mass.

V LUCIUS HENRY[8], b 20 May 1865; d ; m 27 Apr. 1892, NELLIE ST. JOHN of Simsbury.

*495 NATHAN RALEIGH[7], b 27 May 1832; d 27 Oct. 1889, Simsbury; m ANNA H. DYSON; 2 ch.

*496 RALPH HART[7], b 3 Nov. 1834; d 1917; m SUSAN M. TOY; 5 ch.

MOSES[6] ENSIGN, m (2) Nov. 1853, LUCY W. CASE, b 1802; d 4 Feb. 1881, dau of Moses and Maria Case of Simsbury.

190. WILLIAM[6] ENSIGN (Chauncy[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1788, at New Baltimore; died 19 Feb. 1820, at New York City; married MARY CORNELL, born 1789/90; died 25 July 1825. He was a blacksmith, like his father; later a boatman and agent of the Albany Lines.

Children:

*497 LEWIS[7], b 15 Nov. 1810, at New Baltimore, N. Y.; d 18 Jan. 1880, at Albany, N. Y.; m 1830, ELIZABETH DUMBLETON; 7 ch.

498 JULIA ANN[7], b 28 June 1812; d ; m 2 Sept. 1832, WILLIAM H. HOGAN, b 12 Aug. 1810, at Boston, Mass. (His mother was a Pendergast). He was a carpenter and builder in Brooklyn.

Children:

I WILLIAM HENRY[8], b 16 June 1833.

II JORENA LOUISA[8], b 26 Sept. 1835; m 9 Mar. 1854, CORNELIUS MANDEVILLE.

III MARY ANN[8], b 27 Aug. 1837; d 27 Dec. 1872; m (1) 14 Feb. 1859, WILLIAM HENRY MILLER; m (2) WASHINGTON I. MOORE.

IV LEWIS ENSIGN[8], b 23 Apr. 1842, at Nyack, N. Y.; m 28 June 1863, CATHERINE FREEMAN.

V GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], b 20 Feb. 1851; m ELIZABETH GRAFT.

VI JULIA ANN[8], b 29 Jan. 1854; m 10 Aug. 1869, JAMES STOCKINGS.

499 JOHN E.[7], b 1815. Drowned in winter of 1836.

500 MARY[7], b 1817; d 2 May 1840; m 17 Mar. 1837, JAMES WEAVER.

Children:

I WILLIAM[8], b 28 Dec. 1837; d 9 Oct. 1877, in Cuba.

II JULIA[8], b 1840; d ae 3 mo.

*501 GUY[7], b ; d ; m POLLY MERRITT; 4 ch.

194. SAMUEL B.[6] ENSIGN (Asa[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1805, Dover Plaines, N. Y.; died 1846; married JULIA C. ORTON, born 1809; died 1844. He was a cattle drover, at Dover Plaines, N. Y., where both are (probably) buried.

Children:

*502 CHARLES HENRY[7], b 1840; d Oct. 1906; m ANNA ELIZA GOULD; 5 ch.

503 A son; died in infancy.

199. OTIS[6] ENSIGN (Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 18 Feb. 1762, at New Hartford, Conn; died 4 Oct. 1855, "ae 93 years 8 months," at Sheridan, N. Y.; married 9 Mar. 1786, MARY PATRICK, of Stillwater, N. Y., born 13 Nov. 1769; died 8 Jan. 1842, sister of Dr. Patrick who married Sally; daughter of Deacon William Patrick (1733-1823) and Elizabeth (Campbell) Patrick (1737-1803) Guert[9] Ensign of Camp Hill, Pa., furnishes the following: "Seymour P.[7] Ensign made the following affadavit 'My father's father (Otis[5]) was killed in Wyoming, Pa., in 1773/5. He (Otis[6]), after his father's

death, went to live with his Uncle Ezekiel, at Stillwater, N. Y.; who being a Tory, denounced my father, who ran away and enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, in which he served five years. He was with Washington at the crossing of the Deleware, and at Valley Forge; and he was in command of the guard at the execution of Major Andre.' See 'History of Saratoga County, N. Y.' "

Children:

*504 OTIS[7], b 6 May 1788; d 8 Oct. 1841; m 27 Dec. 1810, POLLY POOLER; 6 ch.

505 ELIZABETH[7], b 16 Dec. 1789; d 10 June 1850; m 29 Apr. 1818, JAMES BENNETT; 4 ch.

*506 WILLIAM P.[7], b 6 Apr. 1791; d 14 Jan. 1850/54; m (1) BETSY MILLER; 10 ch; m (2) HANNAH ORTON; 1 ch.

*507 SETH[7], b 14 Sept. 1792; d 1885/6, at Forrestville, N. Y.; m SALLY GOULD; 2 ch.

508 POLLY[7], b 18 June 1794; d 5/18 Sept. 1855; m 30 Sept. 1819, MOSES CLARK.

Children:

I ENSIGN[8].

II SOPHIA[8].

III LUCY[8].

IV MIRANDA[8].

*509 ROBERT[7], b 18 June 1797; d 2 Aug. 1877; m MARY LEWIS; 11 ch.

510 REBECCA[7], b 1 July 1801; d 14 Dec. 1864; m 19 Oct. 1826, CHARLES T. WOLCOTT; 4 ch.

*511 THOMAS PALMER[7], b 23 May 1803; d 8/9 Apr. 1849; m (1) MARIAH SKINNER; 1 ch; m (2) SARAH DARLING; 9 ch.

*512 JOHN[7], b 15 Feb. 1810; d 14 Aug. 1882; m MARY ANN FRENCH; 6 ch.

513 SARAH[7], b 23 Nov. 1812; d 1885/6; m 27 Dec. 1864, Rev. LEWIS SWEETLAND.

*514 SEYMOUR PARKER[7], b 3 Mar./Nov. 1816; d 29 June 1899, Erie, Pa.; m (1) DIANTHA HOLMES; m(2) LORINDA CROCKER.

208. SEBA[6] ENSIGN (Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born at New Hartford, Conn., 24 Sept. 1775; died in Ohio, 18 Mar. 1864; married, in New York State 1806, JANE AUSTIN, born 20 July 1785; died 4 Aug. 1862. They moved to Mesopatamia, Ohio, in 1829.

Children:

*515 WILLIAM[7], b 4 Aug. 1808; d 25 Dec. 1887; m PARTHANIA MATSON; 6 ch.

*516 ALBERT[7], b 6 Aug. 1809; d 3 Oct. 1891; m (1) EMILY E. ENSIGN; 2 ch; m (2) CLARISSA A. HAMILTON.

*517 PHILANDA[7], b 25 Aug. 1811; d 23 Dec. 1889.

518 SUSAN[7], b 23 Feb. 1813; d 3 May 1871/81; m 31 Dec. 1835, SETH LEE, b 26 Apr. 1816.

*519 JAMES[7], b 7/9 Jan. 1815; d 1 Sept. 1876 or 8 Dec. 1882; m ALMIRA WARNER; 3 ch.

*520 SAMUEL[7], b 19 Mar. 1816; d 1 Sept. 1876; m; 2 ch.

521 MARY ANN[7], b 20 Feb. 1818; d 8 Oct. 1853.

522 JANE[7], b 4 Sept. 1820/21; d 2 Nov. 1890; m 12 May 1843/4, DANIEL W. GILSON, b 3 Aug. 1820; d 17 Feb. 1872.

*523 SEBA[7], b 10 Feb. 1823; d 10 Feb. 1888, at San Jose, Calif.; m ALMIRA SMITH; 3 ch.

524 SAMANTHIA[7], b 17 May 1824; d 27 Apr. 1873.

*525 CHARLES WESLEY[7], b 13 Feb. 1826; m; 6 ch.

Note — The Seth-Seba (208-210) descendants hold a reunion in northeastern Ohio, each year, on the first Sunday in August.

210. SETH I.[6] ENSIGN (Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Jan. 1783, probably in New Hartford, Conn.; died 18 May 1860, in Trumbull Co., Ohio; married 20 Feb. 1812, ELIZABETH COX, born 22 June 1792, in York Co., Pa.; died Mar. 1862/72, in Trumbull Co., Ohio. Seth went with his father from Conn. to New York, then to Ohio; he was a surveyor, and as a young man surveyed town plots and lots in the "Western Reserve." He settled in Mesopotamia, Ohio. He was a farmer; he taught the first schools in Bristolville and Mesopotamia, and was prominent in his township, serving as magistrate for more than 25 years.

Children (born in Mesopotamia):

526 CHARDON A.[7], b 17 Apr. 1813; m MABEL RIBBEE. No further record.

527 EMILY E.[7], b 19 Aug. 1814; d 28 Feb. 1845; m 1834 ALBERT ENSIGN (Seba[6]). After her death, he married (2) 15 Mar. 1849, Clarissa A. Hamilton.

528 SHALOR F.[7], b 25 Sept. 1815; d 28 Jan. 1845. No further record.

529 LOUISA M.[7], b 14 July 1819; d ; m 15 Oct. 1844, OTIS PARRISH, of Bristolville, Ohio, b 26 Oct. 1810/6,

at Naples, N. Y.; d ; son of an original settler of that town.

Children:

I CELIA[8], b 22 Oct. 1846; m 24 Sept. 1878, THOMAS BUNDY.

II OSCAR S.[8], b 4 Sept. 1848; d 29 July 1878.

III SAMI D.[8], b 4 Nov. 1853; m 29 Sept. 1880, SIMEON C. BUNDY; 2 ch.

IV WILLIE[8], b 25 Mar. 1858; d 29 July 1863.

530 LAVINIA A.[7], b 5 Dec. 1821; d 28 Feb. 1845 (buried in same grave with Emily E.[7]).

531 ERIE B.[7], b 28 Jan. 1824. No further record.

532 SHIRLEY W.[7], b 25 Feb. 1826; went to Oregon to live.

533 CATHARINE M.[7], b 19 Jan. 1829; d ; m 3 Nov. 1847, ISAAC PARKER, of Bristolville, Ohio, b 13 May 1822, in Oppenheim, Ohio.

Children:

I VINA[8], b 21 July 1848; m 13 Sept. 1865, AUSTIN BISHOP.

II DORA[8], b 25 June 1854.

III FRANK[8], b 10 Feb. 1856; m 13 Apr. 1878, AMORETTA WHITE.

Children:

(a) GLENN[9], b 18 Aug. 1880.

534 PARTHENIA A.[7], b 10 Sept. 1834.

214. ELIAS[6] ENSIGN (Eliphalet[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Jan. 1784, in New Hartford, Conn.; baptised 22 Feb. 1784, died 22 Apr. 1833, at Hampden, Deleware Co., N. Y.; married in 1812, CLARA MARILLA BENJAMIN, born 8 Sept. 1791, in Columbia Co., N. Y.; died 19 May 1851, in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y. When about 13 years old, Elias[6] went with his father to the Susquehanna River Tract; returned with his father to Conn.; in 1812 he located on a tract of land forming part of the William Walton Patent, Deleware Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children:

535 MARY ANN[7], b 19 Apr. 1813; d 9 Oct. 1831, at Hampden, N. Y.

536 CHARLES[7], b 9 May 1815; d 5 June 1817.

537 CLARA MARILLA[7], b 22 June 1817; d 3 Feb. 1845, in Lisbon, Milwaukee Co., Wis.; m 10 Sept. 1840, at Syracuse, N. Y., WILLIAM H. OTTERBORNE, of Ber-

lin, Wis. A farmer. After her death he remarried.
Children:
I An infant, died in infancy.
II SILAS D.[8], died ae 18.
III CLARA M.[8], b 28 Nov. 1844; m 13 Sept. 1863, ALBERT M. SPENCER; lived at Parkersburg, Iowa.

*538 CHARLES[7], b 29 Mar. 1819, m 20 Sept. 1846, NANCY SWAIN. No further record.

*539 ELIAS[7], b 15 Sept. 1821; d ; m in 1845; 5 ch.

*540 AMOS MERCHANT[7], b 11 Oct. 1823; m MARY McDONALD; 4 ch.

*541 EZEKIEL DICKENSON[7], b 11 Sept. 1825; d 18 June 1873; m.

542 SILAS BENJAMIN[7], b 15 Sept. 1829; d ; m CHARLOTTE A. GILBERT, of Castile, N. Y., dau of original settler, Jonathan Gilbert; a homeopathic physician, at Parkersburg, Butler Co., Iowa; no ch.

*543 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], b 14 Aug. 1831; d ; m 18 Mar. 1863, ADELINE C. BOLTON, of New Hartford, Iowa, b 13 Dec. 1837; 6 ch.

221. TITUS[6] ENSIGN (Eliphalet[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 Feb. 1801, at Ulster, Luzerne Co., Pa.; died 5 Sept. 1859. He undoubtedly returned to New Hartford, Conn., with his father and settled in Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; married (1) 10 Nov. 1830 LUCRETIA BELDEN, born 27 June 1801, in Greenfield, N. Y.; d 185 .
Children:

544 CYRENIUS[7], b 27 Nov. 1831; d 8 Nov. 1854.

545 ELIPHALET[7], b 2 Mar. 1835; d 4 Jan. 1840.

546 ESTHER[7], b 25 Dec. 1839, d ; m 13 Sept. 1859, WILLIAM H. PECK, b 20 Nov. 1839; d 25 Oct. 1880. His widow removed to Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., Dakotas.
Children:
I FRANK WILBUR[8], b 12 June 1860; d 1 Dec. 1861.
II HUDSON OTIS[8], b 28 Dec. 1862; d 4 Oct. 1880.
III FRANK DELLON[8], b 12 Mar. 1864.
IV MARY BLANCHE[8], b 26 Aug. 1872.
V MORNA BELL[8], b 24 Nov. 1873; d 29 Aug. 1875.
VI HENRY HUDSON[8], b 21 Jan. 1881.

547 HANNAH[7], b 26 June 1841; d ; m 16 May 1862, EDWARD ELMORE NEEDHAM, b 23 Jan. 1842; d . He served in the Civil War as a Volunteer, 32nd Iowa

Regiment, severely wounded; later he was a farmer at Lake Preston, Dakota.

Children:

I ORLIN HERBERT[8], b 8 May 1867.

II LEWIS GILBERT[8], b 2 Oct. 1868; d 23 Dec. 1868.

III BENJAMIN ELIPHALET[8], b 21 Dec. 1869.

*548 ELIPHALET WILLIAM[7], b 27 Jan. 1844; m MARTHA A. RAYMOND; 8 ch.

TITUS[6] ENSIGN married (2) 29 Jan. 1857, CLARISSA A. WRIGHT, b 26 June 1817. He was a farmer; subsequently moved to Iowa and helped found the town of New Hartford. (See Webster Genealogy P. 92).

222. SEYMOUR[6] ENSIGN (Datis(Datus)[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born Dec. 1780, in Westfield, Mass.; died 24 Sept. 1854; married (1) 10 Oct. 1800, PHEBE HOLIDAY, b ; d 6 Mar. 1805.

Children:

549 A daughter[7], b 24 Feb. 1801, stillborn.

550 FLAVA (or Clara) PHEBE[7], b 4 Mar. 1802; d ; m JAMES RALPH (RULPH).

*551 WASHINGTON[7], b 17 June 1804; m. Lived near Flint, Mich.

552 A child, died in infancy.

SEYMOUR[6] ENSIGN married (2) 21 July 1805, CHARLOTTE HOLIDAY, sister of Phebe, she died 15 June 1866, ae 77, at Fowlerville, N. Y. He had 19 children.

553 Infant son[7], b and d 17 May 1806.

554 HARMON[7], b 31 Mar. 1807; d 18 Apr. 1807.

555 LURINDA[7], b 10 Apr. 1808; d ; m SAMUEL HOLMES; lived in Texas.

*556 HIRAM[7], b 8 May 1810; d ; m AMELIA OSTRANDER.

557 DELIVERANCE[7], b 11 Sept. 1812; d ; m HIRAM BARNES.

558 LUCRETIA[7], b 9 Sept. 1814; d ; m LUTHER MARBLE.

*559 ROBERT M.[7], b 23 Sept. 1816; d . A miller.

*560 JOB HOLIDAY[7], b 21 Aug. 1818; d ; m OLIVE M. STANDISH; 17 ch.

561 ORVILLA[7], b 27 Nov. 1820; d Nov. 1854; m (1) LEONARD EAST; m (2) OAKES. Both were killed Nov. 1854, in a railroad collision, traveling in Canada.

*562 REUBEN W.[7], b 10 Dec. 1822; d ; m (1) CHURCH-HILL; m (2) BADEAU; 5 ch.

563 MARTHA C.[7], b 24 Dec. 1824; d ; m BODFISH; 2 ch. All killed in same accident as Orvilla.

564 DATUS[7], b 23 July 1827. A miller. No further record.

*565 STEPHEN[7], b 9 Dec. 1829, at Stafford, N. Y.; m SARAH BLACK; 2 ch.

566 MARY[7], b 10 Mar. 1831; d ; m JEHIEL EASTMAN.

*567 ENOCH[7], b 21 June 1834, at Stafford, N. Y.; m (1) ANGELIAE PHELPS; m (2) MARY CAYTON; 6 ch.

Seymour[6] Ensign was a Methodist minister and in 1805 was stationed in the Black River Circuit, which embraced the whole of Lewis Co., N. Y.; he was an active business man, in 1811 he built the first grist mill on Bigelow Creek, in Stafford, Genessee Co., N. Y. In 1812 he removed to South Warsaw, N. Y., where he erected the first carding and cloth-clearing establishment in the town; he also built a woolen factory. In 1812, he was a member of the town light infantry; later he moved to Stafford, where he died.

223. REUBEN[6] ENSIGN (Datis[5] (Datus) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Jan. 1781/2; died 3 Apr. 1835, at Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis.; m 3 Jan. 1802; ELECTA SACKETT, born 2 June 1784; died 5 Apr. 1865, at Lowell, Wis. They lived for a time at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y. He was a minister and a miller.

Children:

568 ROYAL[7], b 25 Jan. 1804; d 25 Jan. 1835, at Boston, N. Y.; m 2 Sept. 1830, CAROLINE (CLARINDA) GUNN, b 19 Dec. 1810. He was a merchant; no ch.

569 ALMEDA[7], b 27 Feb. 1806; d 21 Oct. 1843, at Boston, N. Y.; m 8 May 1824, CHARLES C. AYER, farmer, b 18 Nov. 1799; d 17 Mar. 1854; 4 dau, 5 sons.

570 ELIZABETH[7], b 7 Nov. 1807; d 12 Apr. 1879, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m 31 June 1828, ZEBADEE BRITTON, farmer, b ; d 17 Feb. 1880, ae 76; 7 dau, 2 sons.

*571 REUBEN S.[7], b 7/8 Nov. 1808/9; d ; m MARY GRIFFIN; 2 ch.

*572 DATUS[7], b 28 Feb. 1812, d 27 July 1880, at Whitewater, Wis.; m CAROLINE ENSIGN; 8 ch.

*573 MORRIS[7], b 8 Mar. 1814; m HARRIET AUSTIN; 3 ch.

*574 SAMPSON (SAMUEL) LORENZO[7], b 18 July 1817, d 23 Mar. 1862; m MARY S. JOHNSON; 1 ch.

575 A child, (stillborn), b 14 Sept. 1819.

576 ELECTA[7], b 5 May 1823; d ; m 9 Jan. 1839, EZRA WRIGHT, farmer, Durham, N. Y.; 2 sons, 1 dau.

224. DATUS[6] ENSIGN (Datus[5] (Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Oct. 1783/4; at Westfield, Mass.; died 1 July 1853, at Half Moon, N. Y.; married 28 Apr. 1808, at Chatham, N. Y., MARY WINGAR, born at Canaan, Conn.; died, aged 74 years, at Mechanicsville, N. Y. He was a Methodist minister and preached for fifty years in Half Moon and vicinity.

Children:

577 MARY ANN[7], b 21 Dec. 1809, Berne, N. Y.; d 1830, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m 18 Apr. 1832, DRYDEN H. CAMPBELL. A builder; 7 ch.

578 ADRIA (ACHIA) ELIZA[7], b 4 Dec. 1811; d 11 Jan. 1814.

579 JOHN WESLEY[7], b 13 Feb. 1814; m (1) MARY McCLELLAND; 3 ch; m (2) HARRIET NEWELL; 4 ch.

580 WILLIAM FLETCHER[7], b 11 Feb. 1816; d 1 Apr. 1876/7; m MARY CAMPBELL; 1 ch.

581 HIRAM A.[7], b 27 Feb. 1818; d 13 July 1893; m ANNA STEENBERG; 6 ch.

582 BENSON COKE[7], b 15 June 1820; d 21 Jan. 1892; m SARAH MOSHER; 5 ch.

583 CAROLINE ABIGAIL[7], b 19 Jan. (22 June); d 9/19 June 1828/9, Stillwater, N. Y.

584 LYDIA JANE[7], b 5 May 1824, Burlington, Conn.; d 24 May 1862, Half Moon, N. Y.; m (1) 6 June 1848, the Rev. JAMES BURROWS, b 10 Feb. 1826, or 2 Apr. 1824; d 2 Apr. 1852.

Children:

I LUCY[8], b 15 Apr. 1851; ae 17 weeks.

LYDIA JANE[7], m (2) 11 July 1854, EPHIM LOCKWOOD. A merchant. They adopted a boy, called Ensign, b 27 Mar. 1846; died 12 June 1880 "lost on Narragansett," Long Island Sound; "a young man of great talent, educated for the ministry."

585 ALMIRA L.[7], b 16 Jan. 1827, at Bronx, N. Y.; m (1) the Rev. CHARLES GIDDINGS; d 30 Dec. 1860, ae 42; m (2) EDWARD ROBINSON.

586 ANGELINE[7], b 13 Feb. 1829, Stillwater, N. Y.; m 19 June 1855, the Rev. JOHN NEWMAN, of Mechanicsville, N. Y., b 1 Sept. 1825; d 5 July 1899. He was a

chaplain of the U. S. Senate, Consular Agent, Methodist Clergyman, D. D., L. L. D., Bishop in the M. E. Church; no ch.

587 CAROLINE M.[7], b 9 Oct. 1830, at Saratoga, N. Y.; m 8 Oct. 1862, STURGIS LOCKWOOD, b 11 Sept. 1810; d 21 Feb. 1876, at Hillsdale, N. Y.; 3 sons, 2 dau.

588 EMILY LOUISA[7], b 27 Oct. 1832, Half Moon, N. Y.; m 5 Jan. 1858, ANDREW SMITH. A farmer; 3 dau.

225. JOHN[6] ENSIGN (Datus[5] (Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 3 Sept. 1786, at Westfield (?); d 27 May 1868, at Boston, N. Y. A miller and a farmer, lived for a time at Litchfield, N. Y.; married (1) 4 Apr. 1807, at Geneseo, N. Y., POLLY EATON, b 1 June 1789; d 2 Apr. 1823, ae 36, Boston, N. Y.

589 ROSAVILLE[7] (ROSAVILA), b 19 Jan. 1808, Litchfield, N. Y.; d 17 May 1872, Hamburg, N. Y.; m 16 Oct. 1823, JONATHAN HASCALL, lawyer, b 21 Apr. 1802, Butternuts, N. Y.; d 8 Apr. 1872, Hamburg, N. Y.; 14 ch.

590 ROSETTA[7], (ROSAETTA), (twin sister of Rosaville), b 19 Jan. 1808, Litchfield, N. Y.; d 22 Oct. 1882; m PALMER SKINNER, farmer, cooper, b 12 May 1800; d 8 May 1877; 6 sons, 7 dau.

*591 DATUS EATON[7], b 19 Feb. 1810, d ; m c 1831, MARTHA A. RECTOR; 4 ch.

592 CAROLINE[7], b 30 Aug. 1813, at Plainfield, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d 2 Mar. 1861; m 8 June 1835, DATUS ENSIGN[7] (Reuben[6]), b 28 Feb. 1812; d 27 July 1880. A physician. Children see Datus[7], (No. 572).

*593 ASHLEY WOOLWORTH[7], b 7 Sept. 1815; m MINERVA WASHBURN; 4 ch.

594 SAMUEL S., b 8 Dec. 1821, at Boston, N. Y.; d 22 Apr. 1836. Accidentally shot himself.

JOHN[6], married (2) Sept. 1824, POLLY COLVIN NEWELL, of Hamburg, N. Y., b ; d Oct. 1825, at Boston, N. Y.; buried in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.

JOHN[6] m (3) 6 May 1827, in Boston, N. Y., CHARLOTTE CORY, born 22 Apr. 1800, Hamburg, N. Y.; d 2 Sept. 1854. Children:

595 POLLY A.[7], b 30 May 1829, at Boston, N. Y.; d 18 Mar. 1851; m JACOB MORGESTER (MERCHESTER). Children:

I JACOB W.[8], b at Ridgeway, Pa.

II GEORGE[8], d a few days after birth.

*596 HIRAM S.[7], b 16 Apr. 1834; d 11 Oct. 1865, at Boston, N. Y.; m 24 Oct. 1855, MARY A. WEST; 3 ch.

226. AARON[6] ENSIGN (Datus[5] (Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Feb. 1790/2, at Chester, Mass., d 1891, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m (1) 14 Feb. 1810, ORPHA CLAPP, born 19 Oct. 1789, at Southampton, Mass.; died 26 Apr. 1832. He was a farmer.

Children:

597 SAMANTHA[7], b 30 Apr. 1811; d 13 Sept. 1833.

*598 JOHN OTIS[7], b 21 Jan. 1813; d 19 Sept. 1867; m.

599 ALMON[7], b 3 Nov. 1815. He was birthmarked as a partially intoxicated person; lived in Fulton Co. infirmary, Delta, Ohio. In 1860, he removed with his father to Waukesha, Wis.

600 ADALINE[7], b 23 Mar. 1818; m FAULKNER.

601 ORPHA MARIA[7], b 13 Mar. 1820; m FORSTER.

602 CHARLES D.[7], b 27 Aug. 1822; d 15 May 1823.

603 GEORGE W.[7], b 23 Mar. 1824.

*604 SYLVESTER F.[7], b 26 Aug. 1826; m (1) EMMA ADAMS; 1 ch; m (2) ALICE FRASER; 1 ch.

605 MARYETTE[7], b 24 Apr. 1829; d 20 Aug. 1830.

606 AARON A.[7], b Oct. 1831; drowned in Mississippi River 1850.

AARON[6], married (2) Mrs. MARY ANN (WEBB) TURNER, born 11 Apr. 1804, at Oxford, N. Y.; lived at Batavia, N. Y., in 1841; later moved with some of his family to Waukesha, Wis.

Children:

607 ANGELINE[7], b Aug. 1848, at Bethany, N. Y.; d 22 Feb. 1884, at Pavilion, N. Y.; m 24 Nov. 1868, THOMAS NOBLES, b 1 Nov. 1842; 2 sons, 2 dau.

608 EMALINE[7], b 19 Aug. 1848 (twin to Angeline[7]); d 4 Sept. 1877; m 15 Nov. 1871, JOHN L. CUTLER, Leroy, N. Y.

Children:

I WALTER ALMOND[8], b 23 June 1873.

227. ROYAL[6] ENSIGN (Datus[5] (Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Jan. 1892, at Worthington (or Westfield), Mass.; died 11 Sept. 1868, at Lisle, Broom Co., N. Y., a farmer; married (1) 26 May 1814, POLLY WARNER ROOD, of

Plainfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., born 11 May 1789; died 9 Feb. 1822.

Children:

609 OZIAS[7], b 22 June 1815, at Herkimer, N. Y.; a farmer; m 12 Mar. 1838, ALMA TRYON, Lisle, N. Y. No further record.

610 DATUS WALWORTH[7], b 20 June 1819, at Herkimer; a farmer; m 31 Dec. 1843, BETSY E. SHIRLEY, Moravia, N. Y. No further record.

611 EZRA R.[7], b 23 Oct. 1820, at Herkimer; d there 9 Feb. 1822.

ROYAL[6] ENSIGN, married (2) 27 Sept. ; Mrs. SALLY ROOD, Plainfield, born 30 Aug. 1796, at Bristol, N. Y.; d 14 Feb. 1875.

Children:

612 MARY PARTHENIA[7], b 25 Aug. 1822, at Herkimer, N. Y.; d ; m 7 Nov. 1841, SEBA JOHNSON, at Lisle, N. Y. A farmer; removed to Iowa; 2 sons, 1 dau.

613 EZRA ROOD[7], b 5 Feb. 1825, at Herkimer, N. Y.; d 20 July 1825.

614 ESTHER ABIGAIL[7], b 27 Aug. 1826, at Herkimer, N. Y.; d 4 Aug. 1864, at Richford, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m 31 Dec. 1844, at Lisle, JOHN SHIRLEY. A farmer; 2 sons.

615 SARAH ANN[7], b 13 Sept. 1828, Broom Co., N. Y.; d ; m 10 Aug. 1851, JOHN Q. TALBOT, at Lisle, N. Y.; 2 sons, 2 dau.

229. WILLIAM[6] ENSIGN (Datus[5] (Datis) Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 30/31 May 1797, in Hampshire Co., Mass.; died May 1870, at Portage, Pa.; a Free Will Baptist clergyman; married (1) Jan. 1818, MARY STEVENS, at Middlebury, N. Y., his brother Seymour[6] officiating; she was born 15 July 1798, at Schenectady, N. Y.; died 22 Apr. 1860, at Portage, Pa.

Children:

616 LOUISA ANN[7], b 1 Feb. 1819, at Middlebury, N. Y.; d ; m (1) 22 Dec. 1850, (as third wife) RICHARD BOND DAVIS, b 6 Jan. 1798, at Shiloh, N. Y.; d 8 Oct. 1866, at Marshfield, Tioga Co., Pa. He was a cooper at Portage, Pa. She m (2) 23 June 1868, CALVIN C. SHEPARD, b 11 Jan. 1825, in Tompkins Co., N. Y. He was a cooper. They lived at Sizerville, Pa.; one dau.

617 EMALINE R.[7], b 24 Oct. 1820, at Boston, N. Y.; d 1

May 1861, at Hillsdale, Mich.; m JONATHAN A. WASHBURN, Erie Co., N. Y. A blacksmith; no ch.

618 MARY MARIA[7], b 6 Mar. 1822, Eden, N. Y.; d ; m 31 Jan. 1842, JOSEPH WOOD, of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; lived at Clarion, Pa.; 1 son, 2 dau.

*619 WILLIAM LEWIS[7], b 28 July 1823, Eden, N. Y.; m MELISSA LUCORE; 8 ch.

620 HARRIET AMES[7], b 2 June 1825, Evans, N. Y.; m EDWARD TIFFANY.

621 PERMELIA OLIVE[7], b 25 May 1827, Evans, N. Y.; d ; m 10 July 1851, JEREMIAH BERLIN, b 22 June 1826, Clarion, Pa. A farmer, Knox, Pa.; 8 sons, 3 dau.

622 NANCY[7], b 18 Jan. 1830, Evans, N. Y.; d ; m 10 Dec. 1865, LEMUEL LUCARE, b 2 May 1827. A farmer of Emporium, Pa.; served in Civil War, 3 yrs., enlisted in First Pa. Cavalry Reg.; captured and confined, 3 mos. in Libby Prison.

623 ESTHER ABIGAIL[7], b 29 Sept. 1833, Evans, N. Y.; d ; m (1) 19 June 1856, GEORGE W. BARNES, of Portage, Pa., b 22 Feb. 1830, at Sciota, Wyoming Co., Pa.; d 7 June 1863, at Lovelton, Pa.; 3 sons. ESTHER[7], m (2) 31 July 1867, JOHN A. FELLBUSH, Sciota, Pa., b 6 Dec. 1805, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d 16 Feb. 1882; 1 son.

624 CLARA C.[7], b 1 Oct. 1835, Evans, N. Y.; d ; m 18 Sept. 1864, at Portage, Pa., ELY C. DAVY, b 15 May 1837. A lumberman, Sizerville, Pa.; served 3 yrs. in Civil War, in First Penn. Cavalry Reg.; 1 son, 3 dau.

625 ALONZO[7], b 3 Nov. 1838, Yorkshire, N. Y.; d 16 Apr. 1839.

WILLIAM[6], m (2) 15 Nov. 1863, at Tioga, Pa., Mrs. MARY (SIMMONS) BALCH, b 27 Aug. 1817, in New Jersey; d 9 Apr. 1883, Keeneyville, Pa.

231. ISAAC[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 10 Jan. 1781, Westfield, Mass.; died 26 July 1847, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; married 3 Nov. 1803, MARY APPLETON, born 23 July 1779; died 30 July 1846, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children (born at Westfield, Mass.):

626 MARY[7], b 3 Oct. 1803, Westfield, Mass.; d 15 Jan. 1882; m 16 Oct. 1823, CHAUNCEY EASTON, b 14 Dec. 1804; d 24 June 1848; 2 sons, 4 dau.

627 CATHARINE EMELINE[7], b 9 Dec. 1809; d 24 Feb. 1841, at Westfield; m 11 Sept. 1832, JOHN J. STOCKING, d

23 Oct. 1870, Heniman, Utah. He m (2) her sister Harriet (629).

628 LOUISA[7], b 28 May 1812; d 30 July 1872; m 9 May 1839, WILLIAM SIKES, b 18 Mar. 1815, Ludlow, Mass.; d 29 Nov. 1869; 2 sons, 2 dau.

629 HARRIET[7], b 6 Sept. 1814, d c 1886; m 21 Oct. 1841, JOHN J. STOCKING, Catharine's (627) widower, d 23 Oct. 1870, Heniman, Utah; 2 sons, 3 dau.

630 JULIA[7], b 2 Oct. 1818; d 20 April 1878; m 22 Oct. 1839, ORRIN D. SACKETT; 1 son. He m (2) 7 Aug. 1878, Mary A. Moore, b 27 June 1831, London, England.

234. ELIAS[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Sept. 1787, at Westfield, Mass.; died 1849/50, enroute to California; married (1) 1811/12, SOPHIA GERE (GEER), of Suffield, Conn.; born - ; died 1816/17.

Children:

631 LUCINDA[7], b 13 Apr. 1813, at Westfield, Mass.; d 21 Mar. 1859; m 28 July 1833.
ALONZO ALLEN, Suffield, Conn., b 21 Jan. 1813, Enfield, Conn.; d 23 Nov. 1860; 3 sons, 6 dau.

632 SOPHIA GERE[7], b 1816, Springfield, Mass.; d 2 Dec. 1849, Westfield, Mass.; m 28 Mar. 1834, EDMUND SHEPHERD, Westfield, b 8 May 1807; d 24 Dec. 1856, at Westfield; son of Jared and Esther (Noble) Shephard; 2 sons, 3 dau.

ELIAS[6], married (2) 1817/18, JERUSHA TAYLOR.

Children (born at Westfield, Mass.):

*633 WILLIAM[7], b 28 Aug. 1818; d 7 May 1890; m 4 July 1840, SARAH C. MORRIS; 3 ch.

634 JERUSHA[7], b 1820; m 28 Jan. 184 ; JOHN S. FOWLER, of Westfield, Mass. Removed to California, where she died.

*635 HORACE[7], b 14 Nov. 1822; d 24 Dec. 1891; m 27 Sept. 1843, LOUISA BEAL (Bill), Suffield, Conn.; b 6 July 1825; d 28 Dec. 1891; 4 ch.

636 ELIZA[7], b 21 July 1825; d 7 Mar. 1846, enroute to Calif.

637 WARREN[7], b c 1828, at Westfield, Mass. No further record.

ELIAS[6], lived when a young man in Springfield, Mass., was one of the incorporators of the Second Congregational Church, 15 Feb. 1819. Later he removed to Westfield; about 1849/50 started, with his family for California; he died on the passage.

235. SALMON[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Sept. 1789, Westfield, Mass.; died 30 Oct. 1878; married 23 Oct. 1811, (1) BETSEY GERE (GEER), of Suffield, Conn., died 28 Aug. 1817; no children. BETSEY'S will, dated 16 Aug. 1817, probated in Hartford, Conn., 23 Feb. 1818, mentioned her brother, Nathan; bequeathed Lucinda[7] Ensign, daughter of her sister, Sophia, who married Elias[6] Ensign "$30 when she become 18 years of age;" and to Lucinda's sister, Sophia, "$20 when she arrives at 18."

SALMON[6], married (2) 12 Jan. 1819, ARABELLA TUCKER, born 11 Aug. 1793; died 6 Feb. 1825, at Northampton, Mass., daughter of Asa (Ara) and Ann Tucker.

Children:

638 ELIZABETH[7], b 22 Nov. 1819; d 20 Jan. 1820.

639 JAMES LYMAN[7], b 27 Jan. 1821; d 26 Oct. 1896; m 23 May 1846, CORNELIA IVES, b Hamden, Conn., 14 Nov. 1820; d 26 Mar. 1895, daughter of Parsons and Mary (Hough) Ives. He was a professor of music; for years leader of the choir in old Broadway Tabernacle, New York City; later instructor in music, Maplewood Seminary, Pittsfield, Mass.; later instructor in music, West End Institute, New Haven, Conn.; a young ladies' seminary, conducted by his half-sister, Sarah Louisa[7] (644).

640 ELIZABETH[7], b 27 Nov. 1822, d ; m (1) 13 Dec. 1841, Suffield, Conn., BENJAMIN F. ARTHUR, of Holyoke, Mass.

Children:

I BENJAMIN F.[8].

ELIZABETH[7], m (2) I. E. MORRILL, of Holyoke, Mass.; 1 son, 3 dau.

641 ARABELLA[7], b 12 May 1824; d 6 Feb. 1825.

642 ARABELLA[7], b 2 May 1826; d 11 July 1873; m 16 Sept. 1857, HENRY HORTON, b 17 Apr. 1819, Westfield, Mass.; d 13 Feb. 1868, Calais, Me., son of and Sophia (Dewey) Horton; 7 ch.

*643 SALMON[7], b 29 Oct. 1827/8; Northampton, Mass.; m (1) 26 Jan. 1854, MARTHA ANN HUBBARD, of Westfield; m (2) 11 May 1856, EMMA LLOYD, b 14 Jan. 1839; 1 dau. ? 28

SALMON[6], married (3) 1 Oct. 1823, MELINDA COBB, of Suffield, Mass., b 2 Apr. 1792; d 29 July 1879, dau of David and Hope (Norris) Cobb.

Children:

644 SARAH LOUISA[7], b 13 Sept. 1829; d 8 Nov. 1911, in New York City; m 10 Oct. 1850, HENRY STEARNS CADY, b ; d 4 Jan. 1864. She was a teacher, for many years; taught in "Maple Wood Seminary;" later was head of the celebrated young ladies' seminary, "The West End Institute," in New Haven, Conn. They had 3 dau.

645 CHARLES FREDERICK[7], b 26 Sept. 1831; d 29 Aug. 1853.

646 HENRY ALFONZO[7], b 13 May 1833; d 30 Aug. 1854.

236. NOBLE[6] (Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Mar. 1792, Westfield, Mass.; died 27 Apr. 1872, Amherst, Mass.; married 18 June 1818, ESTHER ENO WESLEY, born 7 Apr. 1799, at Windsor, Conn.; died 6 Sept. 1879, Amherst, Mass. She was a direct descendant of the Rev. John Wesley; her father was killed in the War of 1812. Noble was a blacksmith.

Children:

647 MARIETTA DEWEY[7], b 12 May 1819, Westfield, Mass.; d ; m 30 July 1845, ALONZO DANIEL JOCKETT, b 3 May 1831 (?), So. Deerfield, Mass.; d 15 Oct. 1864, at Newbern, No. Car.; he enlisted in Co. D, 27 Reg., Mass. Vol. in Civil War.

*648 WILLIAM HENRY[7], b Northampton, Mass., 16 Jan. 1821; d May 1867; m; 2 sons, 1 dau.

649 CHARLES SEYMOUR[7], b 10 June 1829, Northampton, Mass.; d 18 Feb. 1881, at Amherst, Mass.; m 14 May 1862, ELIZABETH (BLODGETT) OSGOOD, b 16 June 1832, Petersham, Mass., d ; dau of Levi and Ardelissa (Hodges) Blodgett. Charles was a toolmaker; he was Elizabeth's second husband; no ch.

650 SARAH JANE[7], b 17 Apr. 1837, Amherst, Mass.; d . Sarah possessed a chest or cabinet which had belonged to her great, great, great, grandfather, David[2] Ensign, who lived in West Hartford, Conn., and died 13 Dec. 1727, in his 83d yr.

239. HORACE DATUS[6] ENSIGN, (Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 28 Sept. 1797/8, at Westfield, Mass.; died 28 Sept. 1846, Winter Quarters, Iowa; married 28 Sept. 1825, MARY BRONSON, b 11 June 1806/8, Suffield, Conn.; died 28 Apr. 1888; daughter of John (Sylvanus) and Esther

(Remington) Bronson, early settlers of Hartford, Conn., in 1653.

Horace Datus[6] was a very religious man and after 1841, he embraced the Mormon faith; joined the colony of Latter Day Saints in Nauvoo, Ill., under the prophet, Joseph Smith. When the colony removed to Utah Territory, he joined their fortunes and died enroute.

Children (born in Westfield, Mass.):

*651 HORACE DATUS[7], b 8 Aug. 1826; d 1 Sept. 1866, Ogden, Utah; m ELIZA JANE STEWART; 6 ch.

*652 LUMAN ASHLEY[7], b 7 Mar. 1828; d 25 May 1897, Salt Lake City; m MARY ANN GARN; 7 ch.

*653 JOHN CALVIN[7], b 18 Nov. 1829; d 1 July 1907, Salt Lake City; m EMMA GARN; 10 ch.

*654 MARTIN LUTHER[7], b 31 Mar. 1831; d 18 May 1911, Brigham City; m MARY DUNN; 9 ch.

655 RUFUS BRONSON[7], b 28 Dec. 1832; d 9 May 1915, Salt Lake City; m (1) SARAH ANN FROST, adopted dau of Mrs. Hazel Caster, Salem, Ore.; no ch; m (2) SARAH ANN KELSO.

656 ELIJAH[7], 17 Oct. 1836; d 15 Apr. 1837, buried Westfield, Mass.

657 LYDIA ESTER[7], b 12 Jan. 1841; d 10 Dec. 1852, Salt Lake City, Utah.

242. ELIJAH[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Dec. 1802, at Westfield, Mass.; died 27 Feb. 1877; m (1) 20/25 Apr. 1827, CLARISSA HARRISON, born 28 Apr. 1804, Westfield; d Jan. 1838; m (2) 25 July 1838, FIDELIA HAGWIN, born 20 June 1809, Montgomery, Mass., daughter of Amos and Deborah Hagwin.

Children:

*658 AMOS ELIJAH[7], b 5 Dec. 1839; d 7 May 1892; m LOIS A. EDDY; 1 ch.

*659 CAMILLA ADELIZA[7], b 8 Sept. 1843, d ; m June 1868, GEORGE WILLIS HAMILTON, b 17 Dec. 1842, Hubbardston, Mass., son of George and Betsy (Earle) Hamilton. His maternal great-grandfather, Joshua Murdock, was one of the Boston Tea Party, and a Revolutionary Soldier. George W. was a telegraph operator, and superintendent of the telegraph fire-alarm system in Hartford, Conn.; 1 son, 1 dau.

243. SAMUEL[6] ENSIGN (Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 24 May 1805, Westfield, Mass.; died 24 June 1885, Salt Lake City; m (1) 29 Nov. 1832, MARY EVERETT GORDON, born 15 May 1811; Aswego Co., N. Y.; died 12 Feb. 1868, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

660 JULIA SEARLES[7], b 16 Sept. 1833; m 20 Mar. 1851, JOHN WICKERSHAM WOOLEY, son of John Wooley, of Newton, Pa.; 3 sons, 3 dau.

*661 SAMUEL LOZENE[7], b 21/24 Jan. 1836, Westfield, Mass.; d 24 Dec. 1913; Salt Lake City; m MARY ANGELL; 13 ch.

*662 HORACE SOBIESKI[7], 6 Apr. 1848, Salt Lake City, Utah; d 24 Dec. 1923; m (1) MARTHA TRIPLETT; 6 ch; m (2) THURSA CASE.

663 HARRIET ANN L. D.[7], b 1 July 1850, Salt Lake City, Utah; m HENRY B. RUGG.

664 LORING[7], b and d 12 Feb. 1855.

SAMUEL[6], married (2) 2 Mar. 1853, CLARISSA DeGRAW, at Salt Lake City. He married (3) 27 Dec. 1857, under the Mormon Rite, RUTH KELSON, born 1 May 1820, at Bradford, Eng.

Children:

665 MARY JANE[7], b 17 Mar. 1859.

Samuel[6], was baptised in the Mormon Church in 1843. He and Mary crossed the plains in 1847, arrived in Salt Lake City, 22 Sept. 1847, in the first Company after the pioneers. He was a millright, was working on the Temple, on which had worked from the ground up, when he lost his balance; fell 92 ft; and was killed instantly. 3000 persons attended his funeral.

246. CHANCELLOR[6] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Jan. 1801, Easton, N. Y.; died 10 Apr. 1891, Medina, N. Y.; married 12 Oct. 1823, SALLY WARREN, born 21 Feb. 1802; died 30 Aug. 1842, daughter of William Warren, of Hartford, N. Y.

Children:

666 ELIZABETH B.[7], b 2 Sept. 1824; d 28 Aug. 1880, Medina, N. Y.

667 MAHALAH W.[7], b 23 Dec. (May) 1826; d ; m 7 Feb. 1856, WORTHY L. (CHAUNCEY) MEAD.

Children:

I SARAH ELIZABETH[8], b 11 Jan. 1860; d Apr. 1886.

II CHANCELLOR ENSIGN[8], b 13 Mar. 1864.

*668 ANDREW JACKSON[7], b 21 Dec. 1828, Easton, N. Y.; m 10 Nov. 1859, REBECCA H. OAKLEY, b 24 Mar. 1839, Geneva, N. Y.; 2 dau.

*669 WILLIAM WARREN[7], b 29 Oct. 1835; d 1917; m MERCY C. WELD; 2 sons.

670 SARAH CECELIA[7], b 29 Jan. 1842; d 17 Sept. 1842.

CHANCELLOR[6], married (2) 27 Jan. 1846, ZEPHY (WARREN) JACKSON, born 11 Nov. 1794; died 12 Nov. 1867. In Apr. 1835, he was elected Justice of the Peace, held the office for 8 years. He moved to Ridgeway in May 1839, was elected School Commissioner, and Assessor; was member of Board of Health for the village of Medina, N. Y. He was a farmer.

247. PETER BEEKER[6] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Jan. 1806; died , in Rochester, N. Y.; married 7 Feb. 1832, ADALINE PARKER, of Charlemont, Mass.; 3 children. No further record.

249. ALLEN[6] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 Jan. 1817; died 2 June 1891; married 7 Sept. 1843, HARRIET BOSWORTH, born 13 Feb. 1824, Greenwich, N. Y.; died 24 Mar. 1904.

Children:

671 MARY ABBIE[7], b 26 Apr. 1845; d 8 Dec. 1920; m 5 June 1866, NATHANIEL B. WELLING.

Children:

I CHARLES A.[8], b 3 Mar. 1867.

II HATTIE B.[8], b 8 June 1869.

III JAMES L.[8], b 29 Apr. 1878.

672 ALLEN[7], b 12 Aug. 1846. No further record.

673 HANNAH GERTRUDE[7], b 6 Aug. 1847; d 9 Aug. 1848.

*674 EDWARD BOSWORTH[7], b 21 June 1850; d 18 Feb. 1923; m MARY ALIDA ROSE; 3 ch.

675 ANNA MARTHA[7], b 28 Aug. 1859; m 11 Jan. 1893, 2nd wife, EDWIN BALCH, b 21 Aug. 1859, Easton, N. Y., son of Christopher and Susan M. (Robinson) Balch, (or son of Dr. Ensign Balch), living (1936), 1319 State St., Coraopolis, Pa. (Edwin Balch married (1) 25 Nov. 1885, Nellie M. Stephenson, Cambridge, N. Y., who died 3 Feb. 1891, at 29, leaving 1 dau. Lillias, b 8 June 1886).

Children:

I ENSIGN[8], b 6 Mar. 1894.

*676 FREDERICK MARSHALL[7], b 7 Nov. 1832; m LYDIA WINNEY; 2 ch.

250. STEPHEN[6] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 12 Aug. 1818; died 16 Jan. 1869; married (1) 15 Apr. 1850/52, PATTY THOMAS, born 21 Apr. 1823; died 1 July 1863/53, daughter of Capt. Thomas, of Hebron, N. Y. Children:

*677 DAVID THOMAS[7], b 22 Mar. 1853; m 23 Jan. 1875, CARRIE DOWNIE, b 8 Apr. 1854; d 7 May 1925; 3 ch.

STEPHEN[6] married (2) 25 Mar. 1855/66, at Argyle, N. Y., NANCY G. TERRY, born 28 Nov. 1827; d 4 Mar. 1876. Both are buried in Argyle Cemetery.

252. JAMES OWEN[6] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), called "Owen," born 21 May 1824; died Aug. 1896; married CATHERINE KOHLHAMMER, daughter of Gilbert and Catherine Abeal Kohlhammer. He was a farmer near Easton, N. Y.; a Quaker; buried in Schaghticoke Cemetery, Renselear Co., N. Y.

Children:

678 JOSEPHINE[7], m THOMAS BROWNELL; no ch.

679 HERBERT E.[7], twin, b 14 Feb. 1852; d 25 Dec. 1934; m 18 Apr. 1900, SYLVIA C. BROWN; no ch. He was a farmer, buried in Schaghticoke Cemetery.

680 HILAND[7], twin, b 14 Feb. 1852; d 23 Aug. 1932, unmarried. A farmer.

681 FRANK[7], d about 20 yrs of age.

682 ALEXANDER[7], m JANE GLEASON, of Greenwich, N. Y.; no ch. He was a merchant; is buried in Schaghticoke Cemetery.

683 ANNE[7], b 22 July 1856; m 8 Dec. 1881, ALBERT SLOCUM, of North Easton, N. Y., son of Alexander and Eliza (Lamb) Slocum.

Children:

I STEWART ENSIGN[8], b 29 May 1884.

II JOSEPHINE ENSIGN[8], b 25 Nov. 1885.

III LEWIS OWEN[8], b 2 Oct. 1888.

IV BLANCHE[8], b 6 Mar. 1890.

V RALPH A.[8], b 1 Dec. 1892.

*684 CHARLES[7], b 26 Oct. 1859; d 17 Oct. 1922; m IDA M. COOPER; 2 ch.

*685 SIDNEY A.[7], b 7 Oct. 1863; d 4 May 1928/9; m CLARA JANE PRATT; 5 ch.

*686 EDWIN WRIGHT[7], m KATHRYN KUNTZ; 2 ch.
687 H. GRACE[7], m EALTOR (WALTER) WOOD, of Easton, Wash. Co., N. Y.

255. GEORGE[6] ENSIGN (George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 28 Dec. 1806, at Easton, N. Y.; d 8 Sept. 1868; m 1 Nov. 1839, at Warsaw, N. Y., AMELIA ANN HAWLEY, born 24 May 1815, at Whitehall, N. Y.; died 5 Apr. 1873, daughter of David and Anna (Waldo) Hawley. George[6] was a farmer.
Children (born at Gainesville, N. Y.):
*688 PHILO V.[7], b 18 Aug. 1840; m MARCIA A. ALLEN; 4 ch.
689 ANNA ELIZA[7], b 2 June 1842; d ; m 11 Dec. 1861, Gainesville, CHARLES A. GRAVES, b 15 Oct. 1836, Springwater, N. Y.; d 9 Mar. 1867, Gainsville, N. Y.
Children:
I ALICE A.[8], b 25 Oct. 1862.
*690 OLIVER D.[7], b 17 Aug. 1844; d ; m MARY J. McCULLOCH; 2 ch.
691 JOHN M.[7], b 30 Jan. 1847, d 18 Apr. 1847.

256. OLIVER[6] ENSIGN (George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 25 Aug. 1808; died 15 Jan. 1837; married 11 Nov. 1824, MARYETTE GIBSON.
Children:
692 A daughter[7], b 16 Nov. 1836; died ae 19.

257. JEREMIAH[6] ENSIGN (George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Aug. 1810, Oswego, N. Y.; died 3 Nov. 1881; married 20 Nov. 1835, CHAROLOTTE (PHELPS) WEBSTER, born 28 Dec. 1814; died 31 Mar. 1891, daughter of William and Charlotte (Phelps) Webster. He was a carriage maker, in South Warsaw, and constable in 1854-55; they moved to Hudson, Wis., in 1858/9, then to a farm near River Falls, Wis.
Children (born at Warsaw, N. Y.):
*693 WILLIAM S.[7], b 17 Dec. 1836; d 23 Feb. 1903; m CLARA P. RICE; 2 ch.
694 MARY E.[7], b 19 June 1839; d 27 May 1915; m 9 Mar. 1866, AUBIN GLOVER.
Children:
I MARY L.[8], b 11 Nov. 1867.
II HATTIE E.[8], b 10 Feb. 1870.
III CORA G.[8], b 12 Mar. 1873.

IV EDNA P.[8], b 15 May 1876.
V LOTTIE E.[8], b 21 Apr. 1878.

695 ELLEN S.[7], b 6 Aug. 1841; d ; m 25 Feb. 1865, JOHN E. GLOVER, son of Ezra A. and Dolly Glover; employed by government during Civil War.
Children:
I MINNIE A.[8], b 14 Mar. 1867.
II GEORGE C.[8], b 14 June 1870.
III LESLIE E.[8], b 2 Apr. 1873.
IV FLORENCE V.[8], b 17 Feb. 1877.

696 ISABEL DELIGHT[7], b 22 Jan. 1844; d 12 Feb. 1902; m 28 Dec. 1866, JOHN DWYER, son of Franklin and Jane Dwyer.
Children:
I WALTER A.[8], b 12 July 1867.
II MARY A.[8], b 30 July 1869.
III CHARLES W.[8], b 21 May 1871.
IV FRANK W.[8], b 4 May 1875.
V MILTON R.[8], b 5 July 1880.

*697 FREDERICH DELANO[7], b 18 Aug. 1846; d 11 Feb. 1891; m ELIZABETH KIRKPATRICK; 3 ch.

*698 CLAYTON FILLMORE[7], b 5 Mar. 1849; d 24 May 1917; m ARVILLA CROMWELL; 10 ch.

*699 CHARLES HERBERT[7], b 1 Dec. 1851; m ADELINE R. ENGLISH; 5 ch.

700 ELIZA J.[7] (JENNIE ELIZE), b 19 Jan. 1854; d ; m GUS KNEER, of Denver, Colo.

701 MYRTA ESTELLA[7], b 24 Sept. 1857, d ; m 17 Mar. 1880, CURTIS ALDRICH, son of Pascal. He was a farmer of Little Sauk, Ark., where they settled.
Rock
Children:
I CLAUDE M.[8]
II LAURA E.[8]
III CHARLOTTE L.[8]
IV CHARLES L.[8]

258. EZEKIEL[6] ENSIGN (George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born at Oswego, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1812; d ; m 4 June 1837, Mrs. JERUSHA (TAYLOR) KINNEY, born at Oswego, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1808; they lived at Coshocton, Ohio, for a time; removed to Altamont, Effingham Co., Ill., c 1860; where they both died. He was a farmer.
Children (all born at Coshocton, Ohio.):

*702 JOHN O.[7], b 28 Dec. 1839; m (1) NANCY FREISNER; 2 ch; m (2) CHRISTINA LAUTENSCHLAGER; 3 ch.

*703 WILLIAM E.[7], b 17 Oct. 1841, m (1) LEAH FREISNER; 8 ch; m (2) REBECCA McKENZIE; 2 ch; m (3) EMMA SIDDENS; 1 ch.

704 GEORGE G.[7], b 5 Dec. 1843; d 5 July 1863, of small pox, while in the army, at Memphis, Tenn.

*705 THOMAS S.[7], b 27 July 1844/5; m ANN E. CHAMBERS; 4 ch.

*706 JAMES HENRY[7], b 14 Nov. 1847; m HATTIE BROWN; 1 ch.

707 MARY JANE[7], b 2 Jan. 1851, d ; m 4 Mar. 1869, JOHN W. HOTZ, son of Henry and Christina (Frex) Hotz. He was a carpenter and contractor, built the first houses in Altamont.

Children:

I CORA A.[8], b 6 Aug. 1870, at Moccasin, Ill.; m WINDER.

Children:

(a) INEZ[9], m DRESSER; Reno, Okla.
(b) NELL[9], m CULBERTSON, Los Angeles, Calif.
(c) MARCIA[9].
(d) GEORGE[9], address Los Angeles, Calif.
(e) ALBERTA[9], address Los Angeles, Calif.

II THOMAS WESLEY[8], b 13 Jan. 1872; m.

Children:

(a) FLEETA[9], m FIKE, Fowler, Kan.
(b) JOHN HENRY[9], address Jetmore, Kan.
(c) FLORINE[9], m NELSON, Kansas City, Mo.
(d) MARY[9], d ; m BELL, Fowler, Kan.
(e) ZELDA[9], m YARBERRY, Mineola, Kan.
(f) BEN LEA[9], m WOODRUFF, Ashland, Kan.
(g) ARTHUR[9].
(h) REBA[9], m SEALY, Tulsa, Okla.
(i) DELPHINE[9], m RICHARDSON, Dodge City, Kan.

III MINNIE M.[8], b 23 July 1873; d 31 Aug. 1874.

IV BERTIE ANN[8], b 6 Jan. 1875; m BROWN; no ch; address 604 W. Elm St., Dodge City, Kan.

V JERUSHA[8], b 12 Jan. 1877; m ARMSTRONG.

Children:

(a) JAMES RAYMOND[9], Jetmore, Kan.

VI WINNIFRED[8], b 12 Aug. 1879; m ELLIS.

Children:
(a) THOMAS FRANKLIN[9], Topeka, Kan.
(b) RAY ELLIS[9], Santa Rosa, N. M.
(c) ANDRA MAY[9], m WAFFORD, Fowler, Kan.

260. JOHN[6] ENSIGN (George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 5 Apr. 1817, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; died 15 Jan. 1900/3; buried in Chico, Calif.; married (1) 1 Jan. 1840, PHOEBE EMILY OSBORNE, born 3 June 1818; died 17 Feb. 1853, at Madison, Wis., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Osborne, of Genessee Co., N. Y. They moved to Wisconsin in 1845; settled near Madison; then near Grand Rapids.

From a letter to Dr. Wm. O. Ensign, of Rutland, Ill., dated 28 Apr. 1887, "I enlisted Oct. 61, 17 day. My Company was G, 12th Wis. Vol. Inftry. Was assigned to the Western Kansas under Gen'l Blount. Was discharged May 23, 1862 (for disability), had two sons in the 8" Wis. Battery, was in war to its close, Franklin, now Clerk of Court, Red Wood Falls, Minn., the other E. A., Attica, N. Y. My father's name was George. He was drowned when I was one year, six months old. I was the youngest of seven children. Had eight or nine uncles, I am the last that now survives our family, and I am over seventy years old, yet quite smart," (Signed) John Ensign.

Children:

708 FRANKLIN D.[7], b 11 Oct. 1840, Attica, N. Y.; d 11 Oct. 1897; in Md. He was a lawyer, Clerk of Court for Redwood Co., Redwood Falls, Minn.; served 4 yrs in 4 Wis. Battery; as Sergeant; later a farmer at Plainview and Spring Island, Minn.

709 EMILY DIANA[7] b 15 Dec. 1842, Attica, N. Y.; d 6 Mar. 1860; m 4 July 1859, FOWLER TARBOX.

*710 EDWIN ALBIENE[7] (ALLEN), b 31 July 1844; m (1) LOVINA LONGNECKER; 8 ch; m (2) CHARLOTTE TOMS; m (3) LINA A. WILLETTE.

711 MARY ALICE[7], b 3 Jan. 1846, in Wis.; d ; m 25 June 1865, in Minn., DANIEL KELLOM, b 4 May 1836, son of Ruel and Clarissa Kellom; both buried Chico, Calif. Mary Alice owns her father's (John[6]) family Bible.

Children:

I GEORGE EDWIN[8], b 2 Feb. 1836; m; lives in Chico, Calif.

II EMMA ELIZA[8], b 16 Nov. 1868.

III ALFRED CALVIN[8], b 16 Mar. 1870.
IV MABEL ALICE[8], b 24 Sept. 1875; graduate nurse; Chiropractor, Chico, Calif.
V ARTHUR SILVESTER[8], b 6 Feb. 1877.
VI PEARL LOUISE[8], b 29 Jan. 1879; m twice; lives at old home, Chico, Calif.
VII A son, b 20 Jan. 1882.

*712 JOHN HERSCHEL[7], b 30 June 1849; m SEDELIA A. FOSTER.

JOHN[6] ENSIGN, married (2) 6 Sept. 1854, LUPERLA ROSELIA FARRINGTON, b 17 Oct. 1829; died ae 84; daughter of William and Ann Farrington. In 1862, they moved to Minnesota; he was a pioneer farmer in Wabasha and Red Wood Counties.

Children:

713 GEORGE ARDENE[7], b 1 Sept. 1856, in Wis.; d 23 Apr. 1860, drowned in a creek at Saratoga, Wis.

*714 WILLARD EMMERSON[7], b 23 Nov. 1859; m (1) ANNA MARY SHUFELT; 10 ch; m (2) MINNIE A. KEMP.

715 ANNA LUPERLA[7], b 23 Aug. 1862, in Minn.; d 26 Feb. 1880, buried near Franklin, Minn.

716 CARRIE[7], b 26 Feb. 1865; d 23 Aug. 1865/8; buried at Plainview, Minn.

*717 HOWARD ULYSSES[7], b 6 Nov. 1866; m LOUISE FARRINGTON TOWNLEY, d, ae 80. He lives at Tuolumne, Calif.

Newton

261. HENRY PALMER[6] ENSIGN, (Allen[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born Sept. 1807; died 19 Oct. 1856, at Mobile, Ala.; married 3 Apr. 1834, at Mobile, PHEBE POLLARD, born Baldwin Co., Ala., 31 Jan. 1807; died 5 Nov. 1853.

Children:

718 PLATT ALLEN[7], b 7 Jan. 1838; d 4 May 1838.

*719 HENRY PALMER[7], b 25 Mar. 1840; m LAURETT V. KENNEDY; 3 ch.

720 HIGGINS CANNON[7], b 2 Sept. 1842; d 1 Mar. 1862.

721 ELIZABETH[7], b 19 Jan. 1845; d 8 July 1845.

722 LESLIE[7], b 1 Aug. 1846; d 3 June 1847.

267. WILLIAM[6] ENSIGN (Dan[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Jan. 1812; died 5 Feb. 1868; married 19 Jan. 1837, SOPHIA HISCOX, born ; died 5 May 1866, daughter of Gurdon Hiscox, of Westerly, R. I.; they lived at Stillwater, N. Y.

Children:

723 WILLIAM C.[7], b ; d 1882, unmarried railroad contractor, West Shore R. R., in South America.

724 ALBERT[7], b ; d young.

725 GASTON[7], b ; d young.

726 GURDON[7], b ; d young.

727 ALBERT GASTON[7], b 12 Mar. 1849, at Stillwater, N. Y.; d ; m 1 June 1870, EMMA J. HEIMSTREET, b 6 Sept. 1849, daughter of John and Abbie (Whitford) Hemistreet, of Schuylerville, N. Y. He was a salesman, resided in Albany; no ch.

268. FREDERICK[6] ENSIGN (Dan[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Jan. 1814, at Stillwater, N. Y.; died 12 May 1887, at Granville, N. Y.; m (1) 24 Sept. 1851, at Granville, N. Y., MARGARET (ALMY) BARKER, an adopted daughter of George Barker, Quakers, died 1871.

Children:

728 CHANDLER[7], b c 1854; d 1885; unmarried.

729 FREDERICK[7], b c 1859; d ; m MARY FOX; lived (1883) Rutland, Vt.; 3 ch. No further record.

730 JAMES[7], b c 1862; d 1875.

731 GEORGE[7], b c 1865; d ; lived Saratoga, N. Y.; unmarried (1883).

270. DANIEL[6] (Dan[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 25 June 1821, at Stillwater, N. Y.; d ; m ; in Kansas; lived (1887), in Meadowbrook, Kansas.

Children:

732 DEWEY[7], b c 1869. No further record.

273. CHARLES W.[6] ENSIGN (John[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Dec. 1813, Stillwater, N. Y.; d ; married 7 Dec. 1837, HARRIET TARBELL, born 15 Jan. 1817. He lived, as a boy in Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y.; was Sheriff of Essex Co., 1852-55; removed to Des Moines, Iowa, in 1861.

Children:

733 EDGAR TARBELL[7], b 9 Sept. 1839, Moriah, N. Y.; d ; m 18 Oct. 1872, LILLA BUTIN, Des Moines, Iowa. No further record.

734 MARY FRANES[7], b 14 Jan. 1842, Saratoga, N. Y.; m 10 Feb. 1867/8, JOHN LYNDE, of Des Moines, Iowa, b 21 Feb. 1835, Des Moines, Iowa, son of John and Dolly (Smith) Lynde. He was a carpenter and joiner. They

removed to Williamstown, Vt.
Children:
I CHARLES ENSIGN[8], b 6 July 1869.
II ALICE[8], b 24 Oct. 1871.
*735 GEORGE FREDERICK[7], b 4 Apr. 1844; m HILDA E. STITT; 1 ch.

284. ROBERT H.[6] (Henry[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Nov. 1811; died 7 Dec. 1854; married 16 Apr. 1835, ORPHA WHITE. He was a leather manufacturer.
Children:
*736 HENRY AUGUSTUS[7], b 1 Apr. 1836; m ELIZABETH MORRIS; 3 ch.

285. JOHN T.[6] ENSIGN (Henry[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Apr. 1813, died 31 Oct. 1883, at Fort Edward, N. Y.; married 6 Apr. 1834, MARGARET EASTMAN. He was in the transportation business.
Children:
737 ELLEN FRANCES[7], b 27 June 1839; d ; m 9 June 1858, DAVID WHIPPLE.
Children:
I LEVA[8], b 6 Dec. 1859.
738 EUDORA[7], b 2 Nov. 1841, d ; m 24 Oct. 1869, ADAM SHAFFER.
Children:
I BERTHA[8], b 29 Sept. 1873.
739 VELENA[7], b 15 Nov. 1844; d 22 July 1845.
740 GEORGE BYRON[7], b 4 May 1845. A merchant.
741 ALBERT[7], b 18 Apr. 1848; d 5 Oct. 1850.
742 CARRIE E.[7], b 29 Dec. 1853; m 5 Oct. 1871, ERNEST ELMORE.
Children:
I ADA M.[8], b 20 Sept. 1873.
743 ELBERT V.[7], b 2 Oct. 1858 ; m 31 Mar. 1881, FLORA SONES. A machinist.

286. ISAAC[6] ENSIGN (Henry[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 18 Dec. 1814; died 9 May 1877, at Troy, N. Y.; married 20 Oct. 1840, SUSAN HELEN HALSTED, born 16 Oct. 1820, daughter of Joseph and Bernice (Throop) Halsted, of Troy, N. Y. Isaac[6] was in the hardware business.
Children:
744 EDWIN KIRK[7], b 7 May 1843; d before 1885.

745 MARY BRYAN[7], b 19 Nov. 1846; d 11 Jan. 1854.
746 HELEN MARION[7], b 13 July 1850; d ; m 26 Apr. 1876, LEONARD B. FLETCHER, son of Dr. Phineas Fletcher, of Saratoga, N. Y.
Children:
I MARION[8], 14 June 1881.
747 ADA L.[7], b 20 Apr. 1854.

288. HORTON[6] ENSIGN (Henry[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 10 Feb. 1819; died ; married 28 Dec. 1847, MARTHA A. JONES, born ; died Mar. 1885, ae 56, at Nashville, Tenn. He was a manufacturer.
Children:
748 EUDORA C.[7], b 4 Oct. 1848; d ; m 21 Oct. 1869, JESSE WILLIAMS.
749 ALFARETTA KATE[7], b 29 Nov. 1850.
750 GEORGE HENRY[7], b 18 Dec. 1854; d 13 Sept. 1857.
751 MARY ALICE[7], b 29 Feb. 1857; d ; m 15 Dec. 1880, ARTHUR BROWN.
752 HENRY TICE[7], b 19 May 1859; d 25 May 1859.
753 GEORGE HORTON[7], b 22 June 1860.

293. SEYMOUR[6] ENSIGN (Charles[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 June 1813; died 15 Aug. 1873, (or 15 July 1874); married 7 Feb. 1837, HARRIET SMITH, who was living in Troy, N. Y., in 1882.
Children:
754 MARTHA PRISCILLA[7], b 27 Dec. 1838; d 15 Aug. 1863.
755 HARRIET LOUSIA[7], b 7 Mar. 1841; d 10 Feb. 1845.
756 VILLEROY CHARLES[7], b 11 July 1844; d 7 Dec. 1863/4.
757 LEWELLAN SEYMOUR[7], b Sept. 1846; d 23 Sept. 1849.
758 MARY ESTHER[7], b ; d 8 Apr. 1856.

298. GEORGE ALLEN[6] ENSIGN (Charles[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Oct. 1828; died 25 Feb. 1884, at Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; married 8 July 1867, SARAH EMILY CLEVELAND, born 1 Apr. 1842; died 8 Nov. 1899, first cousin once removed of Grover Cleveland. George A.[6] was an ex-supervisor, member of Beims Heights Monument Assn., a lumber man, an auctioneer, a Drain Tile Manufacturer and he farmed the Ensign homestead settled by Ezekiel[4], in 1732, in Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was a Methodist in faith.

Children:

*759 GEORGE A.[7], b 21 Aug. 1875; m (1) LENA WANDELL; 1 ch; m (2) GENEVIEVE JUDD.

302. JOSEPH C.[6] ENSIGN (David[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Mar. 1818, died ; married 19 Jan. 1846, LOIS LUCE, born 21 Nov. 1824.

Children:

760 A son[7], b 21 July 1847; d 9 Aug. 1847.

761 EDWINA C.[7], b 4 May 1849; d 15 Oct. 1849.

762 EDWARD F.[7], b 17 July 1851, d 1 June 1853.

763 POLLY JOSEPHINE[7], b 21 Nov. 1855. Preceptress in High School.

764 CHARLES FRANKLIN[7], b 31 July 1858. A machinist in Vermont.

765 HARRIET ANN[7], b 26 Sept. 1860. A teacher.

303. LEWIS[6] ENSIGN (David[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 Feb. 1821; d ; married (1), at Elgin, Ill., SUSAN B. CORLYS, b 25 Sept. 1847, daughter[1] of David and Polly Corlys; married (2) 19 Aug. 1858, MARY JEANETTE CANLEY, born 28 Jan. 1840, at Burlington, Iowa. Lewis[6] was in business at Portland and Olympia, Ore.

Children:

766 A son[7], twin, b 20 Sept. 1859; died 23 Sept. 1859.

767 WILLIAM LEWIS[7], twin, b 20 Sept. 1859. A graduate of a Medical College. Lived in Portland, Oregon. No further record.

768 JOSEPH CHARLES[7], b 6 Mar. 1862. A U. S. Gov't Engineer (Civil). No further record.

SEVENTH GENERATION

319. PEREZ[7] ENSIGN (Perez[6] Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Sept. 1793; died 3 Dec. 1866, at Troy, N. Y.; married 15 July 1818, RACHEL CLUTE, died 21 July 1841, at Cahoes, N. Y., daughter of Garritt and Bersheba Clute, of Cahoes, N. Y.

Children:

*769 GEORGE W.[8], b 11 Feb. 1820; died 13 July 1878; m (1) SARAH C. WARNER; 3 ch; m (2) HELEN A. CARVER.

*770 CHARLES CLUTE[8], b 29 Mar. 1822; m ANNA M. BENNETT; 3 ch.

771 ANNA MARIA[8], b 2 Jan. 1825, at Catskill, N. Y.; m 21 May 1853, at Troy, N. Y., ANDREW KITLEY, of Pittstown Corners, Reno Co., N. Y.

Children:

I EMARETTI[9], b 14 Dec. 1855; d 27 Jan. 1883; m MYRON TWOGOOD.

II GEORGE ENSIGN[9], b 10 June 1858.

III CHARLES ELMER[9], b 17 Aug. 1861.

IV WILLIAM G.[9], b 13 Aug. 1865.

772 SUSANNAH JANE[8], b 11 Oct. 1828; m as 2nd wife, CALVIN TRIPP. This family was extinct by 1883.

Children:

I IMOGENE[9], died at 1 yr.

II WILLIAM[9], died at 7 mos.

773 RACHEL[8], b 2 Nov. 1830, at Catskill, N. Y.; m 13 Sept. 1865, HENRY BENNIT.

Children:

I NELLIE FRANCES[9], b 29 June 1866.

*774 PEREZ[8], b 21 Jan. 1833; m MARY E. BONEHILL; 5 ch.

323. JOSEPH[7] ENSIGN (Perez[6] Joseph[5] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 Oct. 1802, married in Newburgh, N. Y. A paper maker, in paper-mills at Moodna, Orange Co., N. Y. He had children. No further record.

325. GEORGE[7] ENSIGN (Perez[6] Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Sept. 1808. He went south and married there; was an overseer on a plantation. Later started for California,

in the early days of the gold rush, in charge of a ship-load of goods for the California trade. Last heard from in 1883.

326. HARVEY PORTER[7] ENSIGN (Perez[6] Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Dec. 1812; died 2 Apr. 1841, at South New Berlin, N. Y.; he married; had one child. No further record.

327. HENRY[7] ENSIGN (Joseph[6] Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 24 Mar. 1790, at Hartford, Conn.; died 22 Feb. 1864, in Philadelphia, Pa.; married c 1811, SOPHIA GUYER, born 22 Oct. 1795; died 23 Nov. 1852. Henry[7], was a jeweler; he lived in Hartford, Connecticut, until 1808, then Stillwater, N. Y., then Philadelphia.

Children:

775 MARY ANN[8], b 9 Nov. 1817; m PACKARD, divorced.

*776 HENRY[8], b 27 Dec. 1818; m 1852, CHARLOTTE FERNALD; 12 ch.

*777 CHARLES[8], b 22 July 1820; d 20 June 1849.

778 CAROLINE[8], b 16 Mar. 1822; d ; m (1) 2 June 1846, JOHN EASTMO, b 8 Mar. 1820; d 22 Feb. 1852; m (2) 12 Dec. 1875, REUBEN MANGER, b 17 Jan. 1829, a graduate of Grinnell College; a teacher.

779 HARRIET[8], b 13 May 1824; d 20 May 1836.

780 EVELINE[8], b 26 May 1826; d 2 June 1828.

781 HELEN[8], b 12 Nov. 1828; m 1 Mar. 1858, JOSEPH S. BETZ, b 3 Oct. 1821; lived in Bellevere, Nebr.

Children:

I WILLIAM HENRY[9], b 3 Sept. 1867.

*782 WILLIAM[8], b 2 Feb. 1831; m MARGARET MORRIS; 1 ch.

783 GROVE BARNARD[8], b 29 May 1833; d 6 Feb. 1834.

784 GEORGE BENJAMIN[8], b 22 Nov. 1835; d 12 Oct. 1836.

328. SAMUEL C.[7] ENSIGN (James[6] Jonathan[5] Jonathan[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Aug. 1797, at Sparta, N. Y.; died 17 Sept. 1880; married (1) 18 Mar. 1819, MARY ANN COLEMAN, at Amity, N. Y., died 17 Dec. 1845.

Children:

785 JULIA ANN[8], b 10 Feb. 1822; m 31 Aug. 1845, LEWIS M. CAREY.

*786 JAMES WILLIAM[8], b 13 Aug. 1823; m 10 Oct. 1844, ELIZABETH MAY.

787 RACHEL COLEMAN[8], b 23 Dec. 1833; m 3 Sept. 1857, ALEXANDER WOOD.

788 SAMUEL GIVEN[8], b 22 Mar. 1843; d 9 July 1859, drowned in Passaic Falls.

SAMUEL C.[7], married (2) 5 Nov. 1846, ELIZA WILLETT, of Fishkill, N. Y.

334. AMOS[7] ENSIGN (James[6] James[5] Jonathan[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1788, in Windsor, Conn.; married. In 3rd Reg., Conn., from Sheffield, Revolutionary War; July 1, 1780, Dec. 4, 1780. Taken prisoner with Col. Wells, near Horse-neck, Dec. 10, 1780. No further record.

335. ISAAC WILLIAM[7] ENSIGN (James[6] James[5] Jonathan[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born at Hartford, Conn.; died at Batavia, N. Y.; ae 75 years; married ABBEY HIGLEY, of Ballston Springs; born at Palmyra, N. Y.; died aged 67.

Children:

789 MAIILDA[8], d 1865, at Alexander, N. Y.

*790 LEWIS[8], b 1809; d 26 July 1883; m AMANDA KNOWLES.

791 HENRY JAMES[8], b 1820; d 29 Nov. 1881, at Batavia, N. Y.; m in 1847, ELIZABETH FOX, b 1832. A harness maker; no ch.

*792 HORACE[8], b 1833, d ; m 25 Feb. 1852, LAURA PEEK; 3 ch.

793 LOREN[8], b 1839; d 1869; at Alden, N. Y.; m 1859, AMELIA JANES. He was a tanner; she lived in Buffalo, after his death; no issue.

794 EMILY JANE[8], b ; d ae 32; m ROBERT KENYON, at Dunkirk.

Children:

I BLANCHE[9], m PHILANDER ARMSTRONG. A machinist, at Dunkirk.

795 CLARA[8], b ; d ; m JOHN PARRISH, of Alexander, N. Y.; lived in Gold Hill, Nev. No issue.

796 PERMELIA[8], b ; d ; m JAMES SLAYTON, of Liberty, N. Y.

Children:

I CHARLES[9], b ; m MARY MANSFIELD; 1 son.

II WALTER[9], b ; m ; 1 son.

III ROSE[9].

IV EMILY[9].

V GEORGE[9].

VI LAURA[9].

VII GRANT[9].

797 ELMIRA[8], b ; d 22 Mar. 1882, at 39; m EDWARD KENYON.
Children:
I PORTER[9].
*798 CHARLES[8], b ; m and lived in Albion, Mich. A furnace-man; 2 ch.

339. JOHN[7] ENSIGN (John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Mar. 1777; died 13 Sept. 1843, at Canaan, Conn.; married 3 Oct. 1803, SUSAN CHAMBERLAIN, born 20 Feb. 1780; died 6 June 1866. Elected to the State Legislature 1836-37.
Children:
*799 JOHN AUGUSTUS[8], b 17 June 1816; d 17 Oct. 1885, m CAROLINE M. POPE; 2 ch.
800 MARY ANN[8], b 1804, at Litchfield, Conn.; d ; m 19 Apr. 1831, SYLVESTER BRADLEY.
Children:
I JOHN ENSIGN[9], b 31 May 1833; d ; m 3 Nov. 1858, BARBARA BUTTS. A farmer in Albion, N. Y.
II CATHARINE[9], b 15 May 1835; d ; m 14 June 1859, A. C. S. EATON.
801 EMILY[8], b 11 Dec. 1806; d 1 Oct. 1885, at Cleveland, O.; m 26 Mar. 1829, SAMUEL STRONG BOTSFORD.
Children:
I SAMUEL E.[9], b 28 Nov. 1829.
II LUCY S.[9], b 28 June 1835.
802 SUSAN[8], b 5 Oct. 1809; d 2 Feb. 1839.
803 ELLEN C.[8], b 17 June 1811; m as 2nd wife, 11 Mar. 1847, ORLO JACKSON WOLCOTT, son of Samuel and Lucy (Wright) Wolcott, b 29 Feb. 1792, at Sandisfield; no ch; lived at Rippon, Wis.
804 LUCY[8], b 6 Oct. 1813, d at Rippon, Wis.; m 9 May 1844, WARREN CONE; no ch.
805 AMELIA[8], b 3 Nov. 1818; d 29 Nov. 1818.
806 POLLY M.. b 17 Dec. 1819; d 14 July 1869; m 14 Oct. 1845, CHAUNCY G. LAKE.
Children:
I MARY J.[9], b 15 Dec. 1846; m 20 Nov. 1872, FREDERICK J. TOWNSEND.
II ELLEN E.[9], b 11 June 1851; m 26 Oct. 1870, LOCKWOOD BUTTS.
III LUCY[9], b 8 Jan. 1857; m 28 Mar. 1882, HARRY E. HERRICK.

807 EDWARD[8], b 2 July 1822; m 1 Oct. 1849, MARIA S. WOLCOTT. He was a jeweler; no ch.

340. ELI (ELY)[7] ENSIGN (John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 8 Jan. 1779; died 26 July 1853, at Canaan, Conn; married 29 Dec. 1805, LUCY DEAN, born 4 Jan. 1787; died 24 Nov. 1867, daughter of Asa and Jane (Holabird) Dean. Eli was a clothier and a farmer; elected, 1831, to State Legislature.

Children:

*808 SIDNEY[8], b 4 Sept. 1807; d 7 Sept. 1893; m (1) CLARINDA PRENTICE; 8 ch; m (2) ANNIE BUCKINGHAM MERWIN.

809 HARRIET[8], b 16 Apr. 1810; d 15 Oct. 1887; m 28 Apr. 1835, REV. CHARLES T. PRENTICE; lived at Catskill, N. Y.; adopted her niece, Susan Prentice Ensign.

*810 JOHN ELY[8], b 13 Mar. 1812; d Jan. 1890, Knoxville, Tenn.; m (1) SUSAN BURRALL; m (2) LAURA ANN GOODWIN; 7 ch.

*811 LEE[8], b 25 June 1815; d 8 Dec. 1859; m MARTHA ANN HALLOCK; 1 ch.

*812 JAMES, b 2 Feb. 1819; d 3 Feb. 1883; m JULIA GOODWIN; 6 ch.

345. CHARLES[7] ENSIGN (John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Dec. 1788; died 24 Mar. 1866; married 22 Sept. 1811, SELINA TYPHENA CLARK, born 10 Apr. 1790; died 2 June 1881, at Binghampton, N. Y.

Children:

813 BETSY ANN[8], b 18 Oct. 1812; d ; m 28 Mar. 1838, HEZEKIAH FITCH LEE, of Conklin, N. Y., b 23 Jan. 1814, son of Hezekiah Camp and Betsy (Fitch) Lee. He was a miller, lived at Binghampton, N. Y.

Children:

I HEZEKIAH CHITTENDEN[9], b 8 Oct. 1842, at Wellesville, N. Y.; d 26 Feb. 1858, at Alfred Centre, N. Y.

II RUTHA[9], b 2 Feb. 1844; d 1 Mar. 1863, at Rock Island, Ill.

III LOVE[9], b 2 Oct. 1845, at Conklin, (Now Kirkwood) N. Y.; d 10 Apr. 1849, at Almond, N. Y.

IV CHARLES ENSIGN[9], b 22 May 1850; m 17 May 1871, ANNIE WASHBURN; no ch.

814 RHODA[8], b 15 Nov. 1814; d ; m 10 Aug. 1835,

THOMAS JEFFERSON CONKLIN, of Binghampton, N. Y.

Children:

I ENSIGN[9], b ; d ; m; lived at Binghampton, N. Y.; 3 dau.

II RHODA[9], b 4 June 1836; d ; m 8 Mar. 1855, MILO LEE, son of Elisha and Almira Lee, b 12 Nov. 1828. He was in coal-mining at Black Rock, Ill.

*815 HERMAN C.[8], b 1 Jan. 1817; d 6 June 1882; m; 1 ch.

816 LOVE LEE[8], b 18 June 1819, at Salisbury, Conn.; d 2 Mar. 1912, at Great Bend, Pa.; m 22 Apr. 1840, GRANT BALDWIN TROWBRIDGE, son of Noble and Rebecca (Blair) Trowbridge, b 6 June 1812; d 24 Oct. 1891.

Children:

I CHARLES ENSIGN[9], b 19 Apr. 1842, at Wyoming, Pa.; d 7 Oct. 1861, in Libby Prison; enlisted 24 Apr. 1861, from Walton, Wis., 2nd Wis. Infantry; transferred to Regimental Band; captured First Battle Bull Run.

II GRANT LEE[9], b 17 Feb. 1844; d 16 Aug. 1846.

III LOUISE JANE[9], b 28 Dec. 1845; m 8 Nov. 1866, RICHARD S. CLARK, b ; d 1 May 1872.

Children:

(a) RICHARD[10], b May 1870.

IV MARTHA PARMELIA[9], b 7 Apr. 1848; d ; m 9 Nov. 1872, PHILANDER HERBERT LINES; 4 ch.

V MARY LOVE[9], b 26 Jan. 1850; d 22 Jan. 1852.

VI FREDERICK GOODRICH[9], b 16 June 1854; m 25 Oct. 1876, EVELYN EUGENIA BANKER.

VII HERBERT LEE[9], twin, b 1 July 1856; m 13 Sept. 1882, LIZZIE BAKER, of Stroudsberg, Pa., b 18 May 1859.

VIII HERMON ALBERT[9], twin, b 1 July 1856; d 24 Feb. 1874.

IX WILLIAM GRANT[9], b 7 Mar. 1861; m 12 Jan. 1886, EMILIE BRUSS, dau of Charles and Anna (Bray) Bruss, b 26 Nov. 1858, at Breman, Germany.

*817 CHARLES[8], b 22 Apr. 1821; m (1) SARAH EVANS; 2 ch; m (2) FRANCIS MEMAN.

818 MARY M.[8], b 20 Dec. 1824; d 8 Feb. 1899, at Denver; m 28 Sept. 1843, JOSEPH HUBBARD ESTABROOK, d 8 June 1896, in California.

Children:

I MARY ENSIGN[9], b 24 Aug. 1848; m 25 Sept. 1871,

CHARLES B. KOUNTZE, son of Christian and Margaret Kountze, b 3 Mar. 1844. With Kountze Bros., Bankers, Denver, Colo.

819 CAROLINE R.[8], b 7 May 1826; m (1) 4 Feb. 1846, JOHN BERKALOW (BUKALOW), b 3 Jan. 1824; d 16 Oct. 1863.

Children:

I JOHN ENSIGN[9], b 6 Dec. 1846; d 27 May 1854.

II RHODA ELLEN[9], b 10 Nov. 1848; d 18 Aug. 1849.

III ELIZABETH JANE[9], b 3 June 1850; m 12 Oct. 1870, JOHN B. HAYES.

IV JAMES JOHNSTON[9], b 1 June 1852; d 3 Sept. 1863.

V MARTHA LITTLE[9], b 13 Dec. 1854; m 10 Oct. 1871, GEORGE W. EMMONS.

VI PERMELIA T.[9], b 2 Sept. 1857; m 28 Oct. 1880, ASA KNOWLES.

VII DAVIS YOUNG[9], b 15 Sept. 1860; m 23 Feb. 1881, CORA BERKALOW (BUKALOW), b 1 June 1859.

VIII CAROLINE LAWRENCE[9], b 1 Mar. 1863; m 26 Oct. 1879, WINFIELD WEYENT.

Caroline[8], m (2) 30 Nov. 1871, PERRY SWEET.

*820 ELISHA D.[8], b 14 Apr. 1828; m (1) MARGARETTA EMMONS; 1 ch; m (2) LILLIS BRUNDAGE; 5 ch.

821 ELIZABETH L.[8], b 18 Jan. 1832; m 14 Oct. 1852, EZRA GOODRICH, b 24 Feb. 1826. Hotel-keeper at Milton, Wis.

Children:

I JOSEPH CHARLES[9], b 24 June 1854.

II WILLIAM HENRY[9], b 15 Feb. 1856.

III MARY ELIZABETH[9], b 23 Mar. 1859.

IV ANNA SELINA[9], b 18 June 1861.

350. JACOB[7] ENSIGN (Jacob[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 12 May 1767, died 13 July 1880; married 23 Feb. 1812, LUCY BROOKER, born 25 Sept. 1789; died 4 Mar. 1873; Children 3 sons, 6 daughters. (no further record).

352. JAMES GRAVES[7] ENSIGN (Jacob[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 28 Mar. 1792; died 21 Apr. 1849; married , MARIA BROWN, born 23 May 1804, Sloansville, N. Y.; died 3 Apr. 1875; they lived in Canada.

*822 JAMES C.[8]

356. WILLIAM[7] ENSIGN (William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 Feb. 1782, at Dalton, Mass.; died 14 Sept.

1839, at Monroe, Ohio; married 2 Mar. 1808, or 9 Jan. 1807, SARAH PIERCE, daughter of Levi and Bathsheba (Babbitt) Pierce, born 28 Sept. 1786, at Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass.; died 18 Aug. 1870, at Monroe, Ohio.

They moved to Astabula Co., Ohio, in 1813 from Dalton, Mass.; early pioneers in an almost unbroken wilderness. With perservance and industry, they built a home and in time possessed a large farm and the respect of many friends.

Children:

823 DANIEL A.[8], b at Dalton, died in infancy.

824 SARAH KATHERINE[8], twin, b 25 Sept. 1809; d 5 Feb. 1813, at Dalton, Mass.

825 SAMANTHA CAROLINE[8], twin, b 25 Sept. 1809; d 21 Jan. 1813, at Dalton, Mass.

*826 BENJAMIN PIERCE[8], b 4 May 1811, at Dalton, Mass.; d 2 July 1864.

827 SARAH CATHERINE[8] (called Catherine), b 20 Nov. 1816, at Monroe, Ohio; d , after 1883; m 19 May 1835, REV. BENJAMIN PRESTON, b 12 Apr. 1812, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; d 10 Mar. 1841, son of Rev. David and Affy (Whitney) Preston; both of the Erie Conference, M. E. Church.

Children:

I WILLIAM ENSIGN[9], b 2 Sept. 1836, at Monroe, Ohio; d 27 Jan. 1883, at 815 Fairmont St., Cleveland, Ohio; m 28 Sept. 1858, MINNIE J. ROOT, b 22 Apr. 1838, at Bazetta, Ohio; dau of Joseph Root. William was an attorney.

Children:

(a) MARY CORNELIA[10], b 25 Apr. 1859, at Monroe, Ohio, d 4 Dec. 1859.

(b) FRED BRUCE[10], b 28 July 1863, at Kinsman, Ohio.

(c) EFFIE CAROLINE[10], b 28 Apr. 1866, at Cleveland, Ohio.

(d) KITTY JOSEPHINE[10], b 4 Apr. 1870, at Cleveland, Ohio; d 19 Jan. 1874.

(e) PEARL BENJAMIN[10], b 5 Mar. 1876, at Cleveland, Ohio.

II CAROLINE MATILDA[9], b 6 July 1838, at Monroe, Ohio; m 18 Dec. 1860, LEVY K. LOCY, b 25 July 1838, at Huntsburg, Ohio, son of Herman and Pamilla (Knapp) Locy; lived at Hampden, Ohio.

Children:

(a) WILLIAM PRESTON[10], b 24 Mar. 1867, at Monroe, Ohio.

(b) EDDIE K.[10], b 2 Sept. 1871, at Hampden, Ohio; d 6 Sept. 1871.

(c) HERMAN TENNYSON[10], b 18 Aug. 1872, at Hampden, Ohio.

III SARAH EFFIE[9], b 20 Apr. 1841, Astabula Co., Ohio; m 22 Dec. 1862, at Monroe, Ohio, JAMES PAYNE, b 22 Dec. 1837, London, England; resided in Chicago, Ill., in 1883. He was a banker.

Children:

(a) FRANK DOUGLASS[10], b 28 Aug. 1864, Hampden, Ohio.

(b) EFFIE LOUISE[10], twin, b 24 Aug. 1867, Chicago, Ill.

(c) JAMES LEWIS[10], twin, b 24 Aug. 1867, Chicago, Ill. Died in Chicago.

(d) ROBERT PRESTON[10], b 4 Dec. 1874, Chicago, Ill.

828 CAROLINE SAMANTHA[8] (SAMANTHA C.), b 5 Mar. 1818; d 14 May 1879; m 14 Dec. 1842, GLEASON FILMORE LEWIS, b 11 Mar. 1822, Aurora, N. Y., son of Amos and Keziah (Ward) Lewis. Banker, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

I CARRIE SARAH[9], b 28 June 1844, Northeast, Pa.; d 15 Mar. 1863, Cleveland, Ohio.

II GLEASON F.[9], b 8 June 1846, Detroit, Mich.; d in infancy.

III GLEASON F., Jr.[9], b 18 Jan. 1848, Detroit, Mich.; m 25 Dec. 1869, in New Jersey, LUCY SMITH HAPGOOD, b Boston, Mass. Mother's maiden name Ludington; resided Cleveland, Ohio, in 1883.

Children:

(a) CARRIE LOUISA[10], b 14 Oct. 1878, Mentor, Ohio.

IV WILLIAM ENSIGN[9], b 22 Mar. 1857; m 31 July 1871, MARY MACKERS, b Clymer, N. Y., dau of Dr. O. C. Mackers, Carry, Pa. He was a railroad machinist.

Children:

(a) CARRIE MACKERS[10], b 7 Feb. 1872, Cleveland, Ohio.

(b) MATIE MACKERS[10], b 4 July 1876, Cleveland, Ohio.

(c) MARY ENSIGN[10], b 16 Oct. 1878; d young.

*829 LEVI WILLIAM[8], b 2 Nov. 1819; d 23 Mar. 1882; m ANNIE EVERINGHAM; 4 ch.

830 HARRIET HELEN[8], b 2 Apr. 1821, Monroe, Ohio; d 27 Mar. 1881, Crystal Lake, Mich.; m 26 Dec. 1844; GEORGE DEWEY, b 27 Nov. 1818, son of Adolphus Dewey.

Children:

I CAROLINE MARIA[9], b 20 Aug. 1846, at Penn-Line, Pa.; m 21 Sept. 1876, at Erie, Pa., HENRY BRUNING, b 10 Mar. 1845, in Hanover, Germany, son of Hemnausk and Maria C. Bruning.

Children:

(a) HARRIET M.[10], b 30 June 1877; d 15 Sept. 1877.

(b) FLORENCE ENSIGN[10], b 19 Dec. 1878, Pemberville, Ohio.

(c) PAUL HENRY[10], b 14 Nov. 1881, Pemberville, Ohio.

II CHARLES LELAND[9] b 2 Dec. 1849, Penn-Line, Pa.; m 17 Nov. 1874, at Clyde, Ohio, EVA O. WOLCOTT, b 19 Oct. 1854, at Westfield, Ohio, dau of Abram F. and Nancy (King) Wolcott.

Children:

(a) MABEL HARRIET[10], b 2 Feb. 1876, Shelby, Mich.

(b) CHARLES LELAND[10], b 21 Apr. 1878, Clyde, Ohio.

(c) GUY F.[10], b 13 Dec. 1880, Clyde, Ohio.

III THOMAS PAINE[9], b 27 Dec. 1852, Penn-Line, Pa.; m 9 Sept. 1879, JENNIE STILLWELL, b 1 May 1860, Adams, Seneca Co., Ohio, dau of Isaac and Elizabeth (Rule) Stillwell. Thomas was a lawyer at Clyde, Ohio.

Children:

(a) HARRIET HELEN[10], b 20 Aug. 1881, at Clyde, Ohio.

IV GEORGE ENSIGN[9], b 31 July 1854, Penn-Line, Pa.; m 25 Nov. 1880, KITTY RANKIN, b 19 Oct. 1858, London, Ontario, Can., dau of Daniel H. and Christiana Rankin. George was a merchant.

Children:

(a) HARRIET M.[10], b 20 Aug. 1881, Shelby, Mich.; d 10 Sept. 1881.

V MATTIE E.[9], twin, b 25 Aug. 1856.

VI HATTIE E.[9], twin, b 25 Aug. 1856; m 22 Dec. 1880, Crystal Lake, Mich., JOHN CROOK MORGAN, b 8 Aug. 1855, Fairview, Pa., son of Benjamin and Harriet (Tracy) Morgan. John C. was proprietor of a paper mill, Battle Creek, Mich.

831 MERCY[8], b 14 Sept. 1822; d young.

832 MARIA MERCY[8], b 28 Dec. 1834, Monroe, Ohio; d 5 Jan. 1863, Bakers Bank, Pa.; m 5 Jan. 1847, JOHN AVERY TRACY, b 7 Apr. 1820, Nunda, N. Y., son of Jediah and Dorcas (Cotherall) Tracy. He was a railroad contractor.

I KATHERINE PRESTON[9], b 15 Jan. 1850, Fairview, Pa.; d 19 Apr. 1862, Bakers Bank, Pa.

II HATTIE ENSIGN, b 31 May 1851, Girard, Pa.; d 4 May 1853, Monroe, Ohio.

III CARRIE LEWIS, b 4 Sept. 1852, Girard, Pa.; m 25 Oct. 1877, HARRY F. WATSON, b 5 Dec. 1852, New Castle, Pa., son of Robert W. and Amanda (Painter) Watson. He was a proprietor of paper mills at Erie and Fairview, Pa.

Children:

(a) GERTRUDE LUELLA[10], b 28 Sept. 1878, Erie, Pa.

IV TILLIE PRESTON[9], b 13 Nov. 1861; d 20 Apr. 1862, Bakers Bank, Pa.

357. OREN[7] ENSIGN (William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 25 Apr. 1784, Dalton, Mass.; died 28 Sept. 1857, Farmer, Ohio; married 14 Sept. 1815, NANCY PEPOON, of Painsville, Ohio, born 3 Aug. 1794, at Hebron, Conn.; died 15 Mar. 1870; daughter of Joseph Pepoon, who moved from Conn. to Ohio in 1805. Oren[7] was a farmer, he removed to Farmer Township, William Co., (Defiance) in 1835.

Children:

*833 WILLIAM OSCAR[8], b 14 Sept. 1817; d 6 Jan. 1871; m SOPHIA DEMING ENSIGN; 4 ch.

834 EUNICE AYERS, b 19 Feb. 1821, Painsville, Ohio; d 3 Sept. 1854, Farmer, Ohio; m 29/30 Sept. 1842, GILES HAWKINS TOMLINSON, b 9 Sept. 1809; d 23 July 1906, Williams Center, Ohio; Giles m (2) Electa Hemingway; 5 ch.

I WALTER SPERRY[9], b 16 June 1843, Bryan, Ohio; d 6 Apr. 1935; m 3 Jan. 1867, EMILY LANE, b 16

Apr. 1848, Rogersville, Ohio; d 9 Dec. 1905. Walter served, as volunteer in Co. A., 38th Ohio, was with Sherman from "Atlanta to the Sea;" a successful farmer, school teacher, community leader, Master Farmer. Walter married (2) late in life Mrs. Loretta Coy.

Children:

(a) EVA MAY[10], b 25 May 1869; m 8 Aug. 1889, WILBUR H. BENDER, b 15 Apr. 1860; d 20 Sept. 1927, Ames, Iowa. An educator of note; taught 25 years at Iowa State Teacher's College; then at Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. He held the following degrees: Master of Didactics, I. S. T. C. 1890; Ph. B., Ia. State Univ., 1895; B. S. Agric. Eng., I. S. C. 1914. Eva May's Address, 1939, Bryan, Ohio.

Children:

(aa) WALTER DANIEL[11], b 4 Dec. 1890; m 12 June 1912, SARAH MURRAY. Address 419 E. Mulberry St., Bryan, Ohio.

(aaa) DOROTHY[12], b 19 Jan. 1914; d 2 Dec. 1919.

(aab) MARGARET[12], b 10 Feb. 1919.

(aac) WALTER TOMLINSON[12], b 21 Oct. 1923.

(ab) MIRIAM EMILY[11], b 29 June 1894; m 4 July 1917, MYRON LESLIE LANG WORTHY, b 30 Aug. 1891. Address (1932) 4818 Urbandale Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

(aba) CHARLOTTE EUNICE[12], b 30 July 1920.

(ac) ROGER TOMLINSON[11], b 23 June 1899; m 4 Sept. 1922, LAILA STICHLER, b 25 Apr. 1902. Address (1932) Bryan, Ohio, R. F. D. 5.

Children:

(aca) BARBARA EMILY[12], b 21 Nov. 1926.

(ad) EUNICE LUELLA[11], b 18 June 1901; m 16 June 1921, ROBERT ANDREW WHITE, b 9 Dec. 1898; d 25 July 1926. Address 915 Tennessee St., Vallejo, Calif.

Children:

(ada) EVA GENE[12], b 31 July 1922.

(ae) HARMON LANE[11], b 14 Oct. 1903; d 17 Mar. 1904.

(b) ORLO LANE, b 10 Oct. 1871; died 7 Oct. 1898.

II DWIGHT OREN[9], b 18 July 1845; d 9 Oct. 1888, Williams Center, Ohio, buried Farmers Cemetery; m 1868, MARY SAUL, b 7 Sept. 1842; d 21 Sept. 1873; no ch. Dwight served in the Civil War. A farmer, Defiance Co., Ohio.

III FRANK ABIJAH[9], b 2 Nov. 1847; d 4 Apr. 1919; Des Moines, Iowa; m 23 Dec. 1869, JANE SCOTT, b 16 May 1850; d 11 Jan. 1932, dau of Reason and Jane (Bevington) Scott. He was a farmer, school teacher in Defiance Co., Ohio; a farmer near Grimes, Iowa; retired and lived in Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

(a) ALTA CLARISSA, b 29 June 1871, Williams Center, Ohio; m 3 Mar. 1897, JOSEPH GAILEY BLACK, b 26 Jan. 1872; d 14 Feb. 1928; Address 4119 Ovid Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

(aa) LYLE G.[11], b 2 July 1903, Carthage, S. D.; Address, 4119 Ovid Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

(ab) EUNICE AGNES[11], b 20 Jan. 1909, Des Moines, Iowa; m 29 Oct. 1932.

(ac) CHARLES DAVID EBERT[11], b 12 May 1908, Ashville, Ohio; Address, 4119 Ovid Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

(b) L. G.[10], (full name), b 18 May 1873, Williams Center, Ohio; m 22 Oct. 1896, STELLA MORRIS, b 21 Nov. 1877, Keota, Iowa; Address, 13615 Van Owens Blvd., Van Nuys, Calif.

Children:

(ba) HELEN[11], b 2 Oct. 1898, Grimes, Iowa; m 22 Sept. 1923, GUY D. EDGECOMB, b 14 Dec. 1890, Pittsburgh, Pa. A contractor. Address, 1916 West 77th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

(baa) GUY TOMLINSON[12], b 4 Oct. 1928, Los Angeles, Calif.

(bab) JOAN[12], b 27 June 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.

(bb) PIERRE[11], b 4 Mar. 1901, Parkston, S. D.; unmarried. Civil Engineer. Address, 527

West 82nd St., Los Angeles, Calif.

(bc) FRANK A.[11], b 3 Oct. 1902, Bagley, Iowa; m 17 Sept. 1931, Los Angeles; MAXINE MATTHEWS, b 16 June 1901, Kansas City, Mo. Frank is a merchant. Address, 3921 W. Ave. 43, Los Angeles, Calif.

(bd) GLADYS[11], b 11 Nov. 1907, Newell, S. D.; m 1 June 1930, at Los Angeles, WALTER W. BURKE, b 17 Jan. 1907, at Denver, Colo. Insurance agent, Santa Barbara, Calif.

(be) HAZEL[11], b 3 Jan. 1910, Newell, S. D.; m 17 Apr. 1930, at Los Angeles, Calif., ROBERT ARNOLD DUNLAP, b 18 Apr. 1907, Atlanta, Ga. Civil Engineer. Address, 13615 Van Owens Blvd., Van Nuys, Calif.

835 HENRY AGUSTUS[8], b 13 Mar. 1823; d 27 Mar. 1891; m (1) JANE ANN BIGLOW; 6 ch; m (2) JEANNETTE CASE; 8 ch.

*836 DWIGHT PEPOON[8], b 3 July 1825; d 4 Dec. 1894; m 14 Apr. 1864, CHARITY SYLVIA JANE SOUTHWORTH; 3 ch.

*837 FRANCIS EDWARD, b 4 Mar. 1829; d 5 May 1908; m MARGARET REID; 3 ch.

*838 OREN ELBRIDGE, b 29 Nov. 1831; d 18 Feb. 1911; m CLARISSA DUNKLE; 4 ch.

359. LYMAN[7] ENSIGN (William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Feb. 1788, at Dalton, Mass.; died Aug. 1852, Jacksonport, Ark.; married c 1833, Mrs. RUTH ELSIE PERTLE, born in Kentucky; died 1841; a widow with 3 children, Cathrine, Rhoda, Abraham. Lyman owned, in 1841, 740 acres of land near Canton, Ill., which he sold in 1844. In 1849, he purchased a farm two miles east of Jacksonport, Ark., where he died.

Children:

839. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b 1835, d near Springfield, Mo.; m JAMES HOLLAND; 2 sons, 1 dau.

840 WILLIAM HENRY[8], b 25 Dec. 1837. No further record.

841 LUCY[8], b 1839; d 1855/6, near Coffeeville, Miss.; m DAVID M. DAVIS.

Children:

I LYMAN[9].

842 HARRIET[8], b 1841; d 1850.

330. CALEB WADHAMS[7] ENSIGN (William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 May 1790, at Dalton, Mass.; died 18 Jan. 1880, at Madison, Ohio; married (1) 6 Oct. 1813, ORPAH DEMING, b 9 Nov. 1795; died 9 Sept. 1855, daughter of Gideon III and Deborah (Kellogg) Deming, of Washington, Mass. Caleb W.[7] studied medicine with Dr. Dorrance of Dalton, Mass., practiced his profession at Washington and Dalton, Mass.

Dr. Ensign was very successful in both medicine and farming; he was Representative from Dalton, in the Mass. State Legislature, two terms, 1836 and 1837. He was secretary of the Dalton Social Library, 1816-1828.

In 1840, he removed with his family, except Horace[8] and Electa[8], to Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, where his wife held interest in lands inherited from her father; they in time, held lands in Portage, Geauga, and Astabula Counties. The Lake Shore Road passed through his land and he took rail-road stock for his compensation, so that he was able to educate his large family and to allow each son one thousand dollars at the age of 21, and each daughter five hundred dollars on marriage.

After coming to Madison, he devoted himself to farming and fruit growing. He was liberal in church and educational matters, and an enthusiastic member of the Horticultural Society. He was Representative from his district in the Ohio State Legislature 1858-9. He died at the age of 92 years, having enjoyed an active, healthy life; and having acquired a "very respectable estate."

Children:

*843 HORACE LYMAN[8], b 16 July 1814, at Dalton or Washington, Mass.; d 8 Nov. 1896, at Williams Center, Ohio; m LUCINDA CECELIA PARKS; 14 ch.

844 ELECTA MARIA[8], b 28 Mar. 1816, at Dalton, Mass.; d 6 Sept. 1891; m 10 May 1835, at Dalton, Mass.; GIDEON DEMING EAMES, her cousin, b 16 Aug. 1809, at Washington, Mass., son of Mark II and Harriet (Deming) Eames. (Harriet was a sister of Orpah, wife of Caleb W.[7]); died 11 June 1886, at Albany, N. Y.

Electa studied for a time at Holyoke Seminary, Hadley, Mass. She and Gideon resided in Dalton, Mass. till till spring 1850; at Madison, Ohio, till fall 1851; at Albany, N. Y. till spring 1854; at Madison, Ohio, "Damon Place" till spring 1855; in Albany, N. Y., where both died.

Children:

I MILO ENSIGN[9], b 17 Feb. 1839, at Dalton, Mass.; d 7 Feb. 1916, at Albany, N. Y., buried at Rural Cemetery; m 11 Jan. 1871, at Fon du Lac, Wis. (by Rev. E. Nes bit) ISABEL ADELAIDE JONES, b 6 June 1843, at New York City, youngest child of Col. Wm. and Eliza (LeCount) Jones, of New York City and Highlands, N. J. (see "Our Genealogists")

Children:

(a) FREDERICK MARSHALL[10], b 27 Dec. 1872; m ; 2 sons.

(b) WILLARD DEMING[10], b 30 May 1874; m ; 2 ch.

(c) ROBERT MILO[10], b 4 Feb. 1787; m .

(d) ARTHUR WILLIAM[10], b 31 Oct. 1880; m (1) ; m (2) .

II SOPHIA DEMING[9], b 17 Mar. 1841, Dalton, Mass.; d 1930, Miami, Fla.; m 12 Jan. 1870, at 27 Chapel St., Albany, N. Y. (by Rev. Henry Darling) LORENZO HALE, M. D., b 7 Sept. 1844, Albany, N. Y.; d ; son of Silvester and Nancy (Eames) Hale of Washington, Mass.; they were cousins. Dr. Lorenzo Hale graduated from Albany Medical College in 1868.

Children:

(a) WILFRED SILVESTER[10], b 19 Nov. 1870; M. D.

(b) ELIZABETH DEMING[10], b 14 July 1872.

III HARRIET MARIA[9], b 5 Nov. 1842; d 1 Nov. 1847, at Dalton, Mass.; buried in "East Ground."

IV ELIZABETH TAYLOR[9], b 15 Feb. 1847; d 16 Dec. 1850, at Madison, Ohio, buried in "Middle Ridge Ground," afterwards removed to Centerville Cemetery.

V ELECTA MARIA[9], b 30 Aug. 1848; d ; unmarried.

845 SOPHIA DEMING[8], b 13 Mar. 1818; d 8 Sept. 1891; m 20 Sept. 1843, WILLIAM OSCAR ENSIGN, her cousin, son of Oren and Nancy (Pepoon) Ensign, of Farmer, Ohio. See record 833 William Oscar[8] Ensign.

846 CLARISSA WELLS[8], (first), b 18 Apr. 1820, at Dalton, Mass.; d 4 Feb. 1824. Run over by a sled loaded with wood.

*847 CALEB WADHAMS, Jr.[8], b 24 Sept. 1821/2; d 24 July 1864; m LAURA MARIA SAFFORD; 2 ch.

848 CLARISSA WELLS[8] (second), b 19 Mar. 1825, at Dalton, Mass.; d 6 Mar. 1859, at Hicksville, Ohio; m 28 Jan.

1858, at Farmer, Ohio, as third wife BENJAMIN M. RAKESTRAW, M. D., b 10 Dec. 1818, at Goshen, Ohio; d 25 Apr. 1899, son of Levi and Rebecca Rakestraw, of Hicksville, Ohio.

Clarissa attended the district schools, the Academies at Austinburg and Kingsville, Ohio, and taught school in Lake and Defiance Counties. Dr. Rakestraw was pioneer in Defiance Co., one of the organizers of the first Sunday School, a member of the M. E. Church of Hicksville for fifty years. "His unflinching stand for temperance and good morals" is recalled.

Children:

I LAURA CAROLINE[9], b 2 Mar. 1859, at Hicksville, Ohio; d , at Portland, Ore.; m 2 May 1880, MARTIN THEODORE RINEMAN, b 9 June 1857; d 19 Feb. 1905, at Salem, Ore.; son of Joseph and Maria (Zellers) Rineman. Clarissa[8] died when Laura[9] was four days old. Sophia D. and William Oscar[8] raised her. In 1889, the Rinemans moved to Salem, Ore.; after Martin's death Laura lived with her children in Portland, Ore.

Children:

(a) ELLA AMELIA[10], b 11 June 1881, at Clinton Rock, Wis.; m 11 May 1904, at Salem, Ore., LOWE St. ELMO HOOKER, descendant of Thomas Hooker, of Hartford, Conn.; they lived (1932) in Syracuse, N. Y.

(b) CHESTER WARD[10], b 5 Feb. 1883, at Clinton, Wis.; m ANNA ; d c 1928; lived (1932) in Portland, Ore.

Children:

(ba) CARL[11].

(c) FRANK SYLVESTER[10], b 23 June 1884, at Merrell, Wis.; m , MAE NOBLE. Address, (1932) Westmoreland, Calif.

Children:

(ca) WARD[11].

(cb) ROBERT[11].

(cc) DONNA MAE[11].

(cd) RUTH[11].

(d) GRACE CLARISSA[10], b 23 June 1886.

*849 GIDEON DEMING[8], b 14 Aug. 1827; d 1 Apr. 1887; m ELIZA J. ADAMS; 11 ch.

*850 HENRY CLAY[8], b 11 Aug. 1829; d 3 Dec. 1876; m ESTHER M. HAWKINS; 7 ch.

*851 EDWARD MARSHALL[8], b 8 July 1832, d 1924; m EMILY B. RAND; 11 ch.

*852 ROBERT SEYMOUR[8], b 14 Feb. 1836; d 18 May 1912; m (1) MARY E. WORT; 2 ch; m (2) SARAH M. WORT; 6 ch.

853 MARY ELIZABETH[8], b 4 Apr. 1838, d ae 4 mo.

*854 WILLIAM OREN[8], b 26 June 1841; d 8 May 1918; m FRANCES J. ALMY; 4 ch.

*855 HERBERT DWIGHT[8], b 5 May 1844; d 2 Oct. 1898; m (1) SARAH L. ARMSTRONG; m (2) CATHERINE I. SMULLIN; 3 ch.

Caleb Wadhams, married (2) 4 Aug. 1858, ESTHER STEELE (GILLETTE) HAWKINS, born ; died 15 Mar. 1888, of Kingsville, Ohio, widow of Ira Bailey Hawkins, mother of Esther Maria, who married Henry Clay[8] Ensign, son of Caleb[7].

361. HORACE[7] ENSIGN (William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 Oct. 1793, at Dalton, Mass.; died 6 Apr. 1880, at Madison, Ohio; married in 1823. CELESTIA RAYMOND, of Unionville, Ohio, died 6 Nov. 1869. He was known as "Deacon Ensign."

Children:

856 FRANCES ALMIRA[8], b 23 May 1828, Madison, Ohio; d summer 1852, in Iowa; m 1849, REV. SIMEON WATERS, Congregational home missionary in Iowa.

Children:

I A son died c 1852.

*857 ERVINE FRANKLIN[8], b 13 July 1829, Madison, Ohio; d May 1902; m ELIZABETH HAZELTON; 3 ch.

362. HENRY[7] ENSIGN (William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Feb. 1796, at Dalton, Mass.; died 29 Jan. 1885, Brunswick, N. Y.; married HANNAH BARRINGER, born 1880; died 5 Nov. 1881, Brunswick, N. Y.; both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y.

At the age of 16, Henry entered a physicians office for study; at 18 he was drafted into the "War of 1812;" later he studied and taught school for 7 years. After his marriage he farmed for 4 years; owned and ran a tavern for 3 years; then purchased the "Slade Farm" of 150 acres, near Brunswick; where he died. By industry, economy and prudent foresight

he accumulated a large property; invested in Government Bonds; aided in every patriotic cause; raised $800, by canvass, for the "Union Cause."

The Post Henry Ensign, No. 568, Dept. of New York, G. A. R. was constituted and chartered 21 Aug. 1885, at Cropseyville, N. Y. The Post Henry Ensign Band, is probably the only band in the County of Rensselear that traces its origin back to the original settlers.

Henry was of English and Scottish descent, the last survivor of 9 children, all of whom lived to maturity; he was a member of the Gilead Lutheran Church of America.

Children:

858 CAROLINE[8], b 5 Feb. 1821, at Brunswick, N. Y.; d there 5 Apr. 1889; m 25 Dec. 1844, PHILLIP MARTIN SPRINGER, b 13 Nov. 1820; d 4 June 1845, of typhoid fever; son of Martin and Lana (Coons) Springer; no ch. Caroline remained a widow residing with her father; her industry and thrift greatly contributed to his success.

859 MARTHA A.[8], b Sept. 1822, d ae 7 mo.

*860 WILLIAM HENRY[8], b 21 Dec. 1824; d 3 Nov. 1894; m MARGARET DERRICK; 3 ch.

861 MARTHA ANN[8], b 7 Oct. 1828, at Poestenkill, N. Y.; d 7 Apr. 1860; m 10 Jan. 1853, JACOB (JOSEPH) SPRINGER SHARPE, of North Greenbush, N. Y. Martha Ann attended "Miss Willard's School" of Troy, N. Y.

Children:

I CAROLINE ENSIGN[9], b 23 Jan. 1854/5, at Brunswick, N. Y.; d 19/22 Jan. 1880/1, buried at Bloomingdale, N. Y.; m in 1876, JAMES M. WENDALL, b ; d 1936.

II MARIE ANTOINETTE[9], b 17 Dec. 1856, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m 29 Dec. 1874, PETER DeFREEST, b 20 Apr. 1853; d 1 Apr. 1923.

Children:

(a) MARTHA ELIZABETH[10], b 4 Jan. 1880; m , GEORGE R. M. WOODEN, b 24 Dec. 1787; d 23 Mar. 1923.

Children:

(aa) PEARL MAY[11], b 24 Nov. 1900; m 20 June , JAMES COLLINS.

(ab) RUTH GWENDOLYN[11], b 30 Aug. 1903; m June 1936.

(ac) MARIAM ELIZABETH[11], b 6 Nov. 1908; d 12 Jan. 1909.
(ad) GEORGE EVERETTE[11], b 28 Dec. 1910.
(ae) PAUL RUBEN[11], b 3 Aug. 1913.
(af) STANLEY WALDRON[11], b 22 Aug. 1920.

(b) MARTIN ENSIGN[10], b 24 Dec. 1882; m 1 Sept. 1909, ANNA SARAH JORDAN, b 14 July 1885; d 11 Dec. 1932.
Children:
(ba) MILTON ENSIGN[11], b 25 Aug. 1910.
(bb) DUDLEY MARTIN[11], b 26 Mar. 1913.
(bc) Infant son, died.
(bd) HELEN BEVERLY[11], b 13 June 1919.
(be) EMMALINE MARIA[11], b 26 Feb. 1925.

(c) JOHN WHITBECK[10], b 14 Sept. 1893; d 24 Jan. 1894.

(d) WALDRON WHITEBECK[10], b 13 June 1895; m 16 Oct. 1926, HENRITTA A. WOOD FILCAN, b 16 Sept. 1894.

370. ELIJAH[7] ENSIGN (Elijah[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1783; died between 1840/50, in Louisville, Ky.; married (1) 4 Feb. 1814, SARAH RICHMOND, born 15 Apr. 1794, at Pittsfield, Mass.
Children:
862 HENRY[8], d in Louisville, Ky., between 1830/42.
863 ELIJAH[8], d in Louisville, Ky., between 1830/42.
ELIJAH[7], went to Chio, married (2) BETSY FORD, of Pittsfield, Mass. No further record.

374. THOMAS[7] ENSIGN (Elijah[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 May 1790; died 29 Mar. 1842; married 14 Feb. 1814, ELECTA WILLIAMS, born 27 Dec. 1791, died 11 June 1854. He was a major of Artillery.
Children:
864 MARY ELVIRA[8], b 19 May 1815; m 22 Sept. 1835, CALVIN CARVER.
865 KEZIAH MARKHAM[8], b 10 Apr. 1819; d 23 Jan. 1858; m 14 Apr. 1838, WILLIAM TREADWELL.
866 AUGUR NOBLE[8], b 1 Oct. 1821; d 7 May 1859.
867 LUCY MARIA[8], b 22 Dec. 1823; m 28 May 1851, REUBEN BABCOCK.
868 JAMES BURR[8], b 2 Apr. 1826; d 4 Mar. 1828.

377. JUSTUS[7] ENSIGN (Elijah[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Feb. 1797; died Oct. 1850; married May 1820, ELIZABETH TRIMBLE, born 1803/4, died 1 Aug. 1876, at Millersburg, Ky.

Justus was a hatter, on his father's death he went to learn the trade with Augur Noble, his brother-in-law. On Noble's death, he worked his way west; arrived at Millersburg, Ky. in 1815/6 married and remained there until 1829, when he went to Quincy, Ill. In 1836, he removed to Clark Co., Mo. In 1849, he went to the California gold mines; died enroute home, at Acapulco, Mexico.

Children:

869 OSCAR F.[8], b 26 Feb. 1821; m 1 Nov. 1848, MARY MARTIN. No further record.

870 AMANDA M.[8], b 1 Mar. 1825; d spring 1854; m Apr. 1847, JAMES D. TURNER.

871 JUSTUS HOLT[8], b 1830; d Oct. 1849.

872 JOHN C.[8], b 30 Dec. 1833.

873 ADELA H.[8], b 9 Sept. 1836; m 1852, ALVIN O. GRIMES.

874 SOPHIA C.[8], b Mar. 1841; m 1866, E. J. SHERMAN.

379. ELISHA[7] ENSIGN (Elisha[6] Elisha[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1794; died 12 Sept. 1852, ae 68; married 5 May 1814, OLIVE HOLT, b c 1794; died 13 Apr. 1837, ae 43, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Williams) Holt. Elisha purchased land from the Holland Land Co. in Buffalo, in 1808.

Children:

*875 ELISHA W.[8], b c 1819; d 1 Oct. 1877, ae 58; m[1] JENNIE BALLOU; 1 ch.

*876 CHARLES[8], b 1823; d 3 Dec. 1880; m MARY A. LAY; 1 ch.

877 CORNELIA[8], b ; d ; m 19 June 1855, JAMES S. HAMILTON.

878 EDWARD[8].

879 ELIZABETH[8], b c 1831; d 3 Sept. 1852, ae 21.

384. RICHARD[7] ENSIGN (Eli[6] Elijah[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 Feb. 1808; died 6 Feb. 1865; married 11 Apr. 1830/31, ABIGAIL RUTH KELLOGG, born 10 Oct. 1810; died 13 Jan. 1881, in Philadelphia.

Children:

880 HULDAH ELIZABETH[8], b 8 Mar. 1832; d 12 Mar. 1865, m 20 July 1853, DR. EDWARD PEET, Physician and Professor in Deaf and Dumb Asylum, N. Y.

Children:
I THEODORE[9], b 20 Feb. 1856, Prof. of Music in N. Y.
II MARGARET ENSIGN[9], b 30 Jan. 1859; d 2 Jan. 1860.
III EDWARD LEWIS[9], b 4 Jan. 1862; d 4 Aug. 1863.

881 JOSEPHINE LUCINA[8], b 9 Apr. 1834; d . Teacher in Deaf and Dumb Asylum, N. Y., for 28 yrs. In 1899, lived in Conn.

882 JULIA KELLOGG[8], b 20 Feb. 1836; d ; m 4 Mar. 1863, WILLIAM VERNER; 3 sons, 1 dau.

883 CYNTHIA ELLEN[8], b 24 Mar. 1841; d ; m 9 Oct. 1866, Dr. JAMES N. DICKSON; 1 son, 3 dau.

389. EDWARD HOOKER[7] ENSIGN (Timothy[6] Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Aug. 1818; married (1) 6 May 1843, ALSEMENA FRANCES KINGSLEY, born 22 Jan. 1823; died 16 May 1850; daughter of Joseph Strong and Lorinda (Morris) Kingsley. He was a map-publisher; resided in New York (Ensign and Bridgeman).
Children:

884 CHARLES KINGSLEY[8], b 10 Feb. 1843. No further record.

885 EMILY LORINDA[8], b 12 May 1845; d 6 Nov. 1870, in Paris, France; m 13 Dec. 1866, ROLLIN BONTA SHELDON, b 13 May 1844; d 31 Jan. 1871, in Paris, France; son of Julius and Marta (Bonta) Sheldon, of N. Y. He was a merchant in N. Y. City.
Children:
I LORINDA[9], b 24 Aug. 1870.

EDWARD H.[7], married (2) MARIE BARTON, of Hartford, Conn.

390. AUSTIN[7] ENSIGN (Diodate[6] Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 Nov. 1791, at West Hartford, Conn.; married 23 Sept. 1812, LAURA MINERVA BEACH, born 5 Feb. 1795, daughter of Charles and Wealthy (Foote) Beach.
Children:

*886 CHARLES WELLESLEY[8], b 31 Mar. 1814; d 4 Feb. 1861; m MELISSA ROXANNA CASE; 2 ch.

887 ALMIRA[8], b 3 Sept. 1818; m 18 Aug. 1841, SILAS NELSON BRONSON, b 8 Feb. 1812, Winchester, Conn., son of Silas and Sally (Miner) Bronson. A merchant at Litchfield, Conn.
Children (all born at Litchfield, Conn.):
I SARAH ALMIRA[9], b 7 Feb. 1846.

II WILLIAM HOOKER[9], b 10 Apr. 1848; d 8 June 1848.
III PHINEAS MINER[9], b 13 June 1849.
IV LAURA ENSIGN[9], b 18 Apr. 1852.
V WILLIAM HOOKER[9], b 27 July 1856.

395. THEODORE WOODBRIDGE[7] ENSIGN (Theodore[6], Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Apr. 1813; died 1862; married 3 July 1837, MELISSA BRADLEY.
Children:
888 EMILY[8], b 11 June 1838; d ; m (1) May 1861, LYMAN L. SHERWOOD, d 8 Feb. 1876; m (2) 14 Mar. 1878, GEORGE O. RICHARDSON.
889 LAURISSA L.[8], b 12 June 1841; d ; m 9 Sept. 1861, JAMES BROADBELT.
890 MARIA[8], b 17 June 1844; d ; m 26 Nov. 1862, FAYETTE ROWLEY.

395. AMMI EMORY[7] ENSIGN (Theodore[6] Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 10 May 1816; died 23 Dec. 1855; married 18 Nov. 1840, MERCY REBECCA CHASE.
Children:
891 DIODATE JOHNSON[8], b 12 May 1844; d 15 July 1869. No further record.
892 THEODORE WOODBRIDGE[8], b 6 June 1847; m 28 Dec. 1868, JULIA CORNELIA STRONG. No further record.
*893 HARMON W.[8], 11 Jan. 1849; m 10 Aug. 1870, LUCINA WILMOT; 6 ch.
*894 GEORGE LEONARD[8], b 1 July 1852; d ; m (1) 17 Mar. 1873, H. ADDIE BOWER, d 5 Mar. 1879; m (2) 1880, CELIA FOSTER; 2 ch.

399. MOSES[7] ENSIGN (Moses[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Sept. 1791, died 8 Dec. 1829; married 23 May 1820, MARTHA (PATTY) RISLEY, born 4 June 1790; died 6 June 1864.
Children:
895 CHARLES AUSTIN[8], b 4 Dec. 1821; d 17 Aug. 1896. No further record.
896 ELIZUR ROBERTS[8], b 22 Feb. 1824.
897 JENNETTE FORBES[8], b 19 Feb. 1826.
898 OWEN LEE[8], b 13 May 1829; m 2 Dec. 1855, ANN ELIZA ENSIGN, dau of Harry[7] Ensign. No further record.

402. HARRY[7] ENSIGN (Moses[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Nov. 1798; died 21 Apr. 1869; married 9 Apr.

1821, ABIGAIL MAKERS ABBEY, baptised 28 Sept. 1798; died 2 Sept. 1861, daughter of Jeduthan and Lucretia (Bement) Abbey.

Children:

899 ROSANNA[8], b 3 June 1822; d ; m 1 Jan. 1844, LOREN G. HALE.

*900 HENRY[8], b 4 Nov. 1825; d 8 Nov. 1905; m 20 Oct. 1847, LUCY H. A. DAGGETT; 3 ch.

901 ANN ELIZA[8], twin, b 8 Nov. 1832; m 20 Dec. 1855, OWEN LEE ENSIGN, son of Moses[7].

902 ELIZA ANN[8], twin, b 6 Nov. 1832; d 24 July 1859.

403. RALPH[7] ENSIGN (Moses[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Dec. 1800; died 24 Oct. 1879; married (1) 14 Oct. 1824, RUTH W. HATTON, b ; d 8 May 1845.

Children:

903 MARY[8], b 3 Aug. 1825; d 27 Apr. 1847.

904 GEORGE[8], b 30 Nov. 1830; d 22 Feb. 1832.

905 GEORGE W.[8], b 24 Nov. 1832; d 25 Feb. 1892. No further record.

906 JANE[8], b 22 Apr. 1836; d 30 Mar. 1837.

907 IRA[8], twin, b 29 June 1838; d 23 May 1839.

908 ALBERT[8], twin, b 29 June 1838; d 29 June 1838.

909 DELIA[8], b 21 Feb. 1842.

Ralph[7], married (2) 14 Sept. 1845, MRS. LAURA HILLS.

Children:

910 JAMES MASON[8], b 26 Sept. 1846.

911 FANNIE[8], b 8 May 1848; d 31 May 1853.

912 ALBERT[8], b 5 Nov. 1850; d Feb. 10, 1853.

913 ANNIE MARIA[8], b 26 May 1853.

409. SOLOMON[7] ENSIGN (Solomon[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 May 1794; died at Pitcher, N. Y., 11 May 1872; married 1 May 1816, IRENE TERRELL, born 3 May 1799; died 29 Nov. 1865, at Simsbury.

Solomon[7] learned the cooper's trade, but early became interested in literary pursuits; he was for many years a teacher, a supervisor, a Justice of the Peace; twice a member of the State Legislature, and for many years County Judge. He was a staunch Democrat and party changes often prevented his election to County office, but he was never defeated in his own town elections. He held the following offices: member of the General Assembly 1846; Supervisor, 14 years; Justice of Peace, 32 years; Special County Judge, 6 years;

School Commissioner and other minor offices in Pilcher, N. Y. "He was about six feet tall, well proportioned, a keen black eye; very gentlemanly in manner, a good scholar, and a close observer of men and things." Five of his sons were over six feet tall.

Children:

*914 ALBERT[8] (REV.), b 20 Feb. 1817; d ; m 28 Sept. 1840, OLIVE SMITH; 4 ch.

*915 SAMUEL[8], M. D., b 24 July 1819; d 19 Aug. 1917, at Arborville, Nebr.; m DELIA FAIRCHILD; 2 ch.

916 CORNELIA[8], b 6 Mar. 1821; d ; m 29 Oct. 1840, her cousin, GEORGE[7] ENSIGN (Isaiah[6]); 1 son, 5 dau. See 450, George[7].

917 BETSY[8], b 11 Sept. 1826; d 18 Aug. 1838.

918 WILLIAM[8], b 21 Mar. 1823; d ; m 22 Oct. 1846, LUCINDA SMITH. A farmer in West Eaton, N. Y., 1881; no living child.

919 GEORGE[8], b 28 Feb. 1828; an invalid, lived (1881), at Erieville, N. Y.

*920 ENEAS LEE[8], b 8 Sept. 1830; d ; m 14 Feb. 1859, ALCINDA RANDELL; 3 ch.

*921 ELIAS S.[8], b 14 Jan. 1833; d ; URSULLA WELLS, 1 dau.

413. HARMON[7] ENSIGN (Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14/17 Feb. 1793/4; died 14 Mar. 1875; married 28 Dec. 1815, SALLY HALL.

Children:

922 SAMUEL HALL[8], b 19 Feb. 1817; d 12 Aug. 1855.

923 SARAH ANN[8], b 12 Nov. 1820; d ; m, as second wife, 6 Feb. 1855, VOLNEY BELKNAP.

Children:

I WILLIAM E.[9], b 7 Aug. 1858.

II SARAH ELIZABETH[9], (Lizzie E.), b 4 Jan. 1864.

924 JULIA[8], b 20 Aug. 1822; d 22 Mar. 1843.

*925 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8], b 7 June 1829; d ; m 14 Oct. 1856, JENNIE Y. McCORD; 1 son.

414. FREDERICK[7] ENSIGN (Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 June 1795; died 16 Aug. 1879, at Farley, Iowa; married 10 May 1819, HULDAH HOTCHKISS, of Waterbury, Conn. He removed to Homer, N. Y., to North East, Pa., to Saratoga, Minn. (1860), to Farley, Iowa, (1886).

Children:

926 NANCY ELIZABETH[8], b 19 June 1820; d 9/10 May 1854; m 2 Apr. 1845, VOLNEY BELNAP, first wife.

Children:

I CORNELIA ANTOINETTE[9], b 17 Feb. 1846; m 27 June 1882, ROBERT W. McCORD.

II CHARLES L.[9], b 8 Jan. 1848; m 6 Apr. 1871, MARY COLE.

III ALBERT E.[9], b 5 June 1850; d 12 Oct. 1851.

927 HULDA CORNELIA[8], b 15 Aug. 1823, at Homer, N. Y.; d 6 Apr. 1891; m 17 July 1855, REV. SYLVANUS JEWETT.

Children:

I FREDERICK H.[9], b ; d 19 Sept. 1884, in Chicago, Ill.; unmarried.

II FRANKLIN SYLVANUS[9], b ; d ; physician, Providence, R. I.

III FLORENCE[9], b ; d ; m 1892, WALTER S. LEWIS, of Oak Park; lived in Philadephia.

928 LAVINIA[8], b 12 Mar. 1827, Cartland, N. Y.; d 10 Dec. 1898, Ephworth, Iowa; m 19 Mar. 1861, DAVID (DANIEL) DURHAM, Saratoga, Minn.

Children:

I CLARENCE E.[9], b 21 Sept. 1863; d 11 Aug. 1864.

II FREDERICK O.[9], b 3 Aug. 1865; d 1902, Des Moines, Iowa.

929 LUCY EMELINE[8], b 23 May 1830, Cartland, N. Y.; d 9 Aug. 1858, at Ft. Howard, Wis.; m (1) 12 May 1848, EDWIN JENKS, of Roscoe, Ill. He was killed in California, by the Indians, 24 May 1850; his body was burned.

Children:

I ELLA[9], b ; Public School Principal, Rockford, Ill.

LUCY[8] m (2) 13 Jan. 1856, REV. JOHN T. MARSH, of Brooklyn.

*930 SAMUEL HOTCHKISS[8], b 22 Dec. 1835, North East, Pa.; m; 6 ch.

*931 FREDERICK GIBBS[8], b 22 July 1837, North East, Pa.; d 26 Sept. 1906; m; 1 ch.

418. SAMUEL A.[7] ENSIGN (Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 3 Oct. 1803; died 8 July 1829, at Greenfield, Pa.; married 16 Nov. 1826, at Greenfield, EMILY WOODDRUFF. He left Litchfield, Conn., 26 May 1829.

Children:
932 HARMON[8], b 14 Nov. 1827; d 10 May 1864, Toledo, Ohio. No further record.
933 LAURA, b 7 Oct. 1829, d 20 Sept. 1849, Erie, Pa.

420. LEMUEL[7] ENSIGN (Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 18 Oct. 1808, died 13 Oct. 1876; married 9 Nov. 1836, ELIZABETH WILSON, died 1882.
Children:
*934 DAVID RUSSELL[8], b 5 June 1841/6; d July 1893, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m AMELIA WINSHIP; 2 ch.
*935 FREDERICK VALERIUS, b 19 Mar. 1846/8; m ELVIRA GRESWOLD; 1 ch.
936 ELIZABETH WILSON, b 1 May 1849; d July 1891; m ARTHUR GRESWOLD.

421. CHARLES A.[7] ENSIGN (Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 June, 1811, died 27 June 1899. at Morris, Conn.; married 2 June 1840, CORNELIA WILSON, ? died July 1882. He was a farmer; in 1859, a member of the Board of Relief.
Children:
937 SAMUEL WILSON[8], b 15 Apr. 1841; m 1 Oct. 1873, EUGENIE J. MARSH. No further record.
938 LEWIS WILLIAMS[8], b 3 Aug. 1842; d 28 Oct. 1852.
939 CHARLES HARMON[8], b 9 June 1847; d 28 Nov. 1860.
940 ESTHER CORNELIA[8], b 2 Apr. 1849.

424. SAMUEL MORRIS[7] ENSIGN (Isaac[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 10 Apr. 1804; died 13 Apr. 1888; married (1) 24 Sept. 1828, CORNELIA DeFOREST, born 18 Sept. 1809; died 22 Apr. 1842.
Children:
941 EDWARD M.[8], b 25 Dec. 1831; m; lived in New York City. No further record.
942 CORNELIA, b 10 Oct. 1834; d 19 Sept. 1853.
SAMUEL[7], married (2) 18 Nov. 1842, JANE DeFOREST, born 27 Oct. 1817, died 13 Jan. 1857.
Children:
943 WALTER, b 30 Dec. 1843; d 30 Mar. 1844.
944 CLINTON, b before 1857. No further record. R Schlene
SAMUEL[7], married (3) May 1857, REBECCA SCHIANKER, died 6 Mar. 1875, ae 53.
SAMUEL[7], married (4) 25 Apr. 1876, MINERVA L. PRES-

TON SHERMAN, ("Widow" Sherman) of Milford, born ; died 2 Jan. 1892, ae 65, at Canaan.

428. NEWTON[7] ENSIGN (Jesse[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 May 1800/1; died in 1861; m (1), 1830, ANGELINA STEVENS.
Children:
*945 JOHN NEWTON[8], b 25 Jan. 1831; m 1 Oct. 1853, AMELIA NEGUS; 3 ch.
946 EDWARD OZIAS[8], b 27 Oct. 1832; d 18 Oct. 1860/2, of diptheria.
947 FRANCES ANN[8], b 14 Mar. 1834; m WILLIAM NEGUS.
948 LEWIS WILLIAM[8], b 19 Nov. 1835; d 4 Feb. 1843.
949 EMILY AUGUSTA[8], b 30 Dec. 1839; d 22 Jan. 1843.
NEWTON[7], married (2), 1861, SARAH STEVENS.

431. LEWIS GRANT[7] ENSIGN (Jesse[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 May 1806, West Farms, Fairfield Co., Conn. He removed to a farm, the present sight of the town of Scranton, Pa., and became wealthy from coal deposits under his land. He married. No further record.
Children:
950 HARRIET[8].
951 MARY[8].
952 OZIAS[8].
953 CHARLES[8].

432. HENRY PIERPONT[7] ENSIGN (Jesse[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 Sept. 1808, West Farms, Fairfield Co., Conn.; married. He was a merchant at Carbondale, Pa., at Deposit, N. Y., and a dry-goods salesman in Detroit, Mich.
Children:
954 SARAH[8], b 11 July 1844.
*955 LEWIS A.[8], b 1845; m; 5 ch.
956 MARTHA[8], b 1847.

433. WILLIAM MARSH[7] ENSIGN (Jesse[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 Mar. 1812, at Morris, Conn.; died 19 Aug. 1878; married (1) 28 Nov. 1841, LAURA ALLEN, of Watertown, Conn., died 31 Aug. 1863.
Children:
957 EMILY AUGUSTA[8], b 22 Aug. 1842.
958 HENRY PENFIELD[8], b 10 Dec. 1845; d 14 Feb. 1855.
959 EDWARD[8], b 6 Oct. 1856; d 1861.

960 FRANK HENRY[8], b 1 Feb. 1860; d 15 Jan. 1861.
WILLIAM MARSH[7], married (2) 1864, JULIA BISSELL.
Children:
961 MARY[8], b 19 June 1866.

434. LUCIUS BUNCE[7] ENSIGN (Jesse[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Apr. 1822; married.
Children:
962 EDWARD[8].
963 JESSIE[8], d Apr. 1832 .

438. JOSEPH CASE[7] ENSIGN (Isaac[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 Feb. 1804; d ; married 2/28 Nov. 1826, JULIA BROCKWAY, born 6 Dec. 1805, in Vermont; died 22 Sept. 1872. They removed to Nelson, N. Y.; in 1835 to Windham, Portage Co., Ohio. They were married by Mr. Allen McLean.
Children:
*964 ISAAC HOSEA[8], b 22 Mar. 1828, Nelson, N. Y.; m ELIZA HELEN POOR; 2 ch.
965 MARY LAURA[8], b 22 Aug. 1839; d 29 Aug. 1859; m AMOS BURT CASE, of Windham, Ohio, son of Dwight and Lucy (Brockway) Case.

445. WILLIAM[7] ENSIGN (Isiah[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Mar. 1803; died 9 Aug. 1879, Vislisca, Mongomery Co., Iowa, married (1) 10 Mar. 1831, POLLIE SHAPHEE, born 5 Mar. 1803; died 22 May 1832. He married (2) 9 Mar. 1833, in Smithfield, N. Y., HULDAH BROOKINS, born 13 Mar. 1801, in Mass.; died 13 Aug. 1873.
Children:
966 POLLIE[8], b 20 Mar. 1834; d ; m 25 Dec. 1871, WILLIAM NOISE; no ch.
967 HARLOW[8], b 18 Aug. 1835; unmarried.
968 OWEN SIDNEY[8], b 8 Mar. 1838; d ; m 12 Mar. 1871, HULDAH BUGH. No further record.
*969 STEPHEN BYRON[8], b 23 Sept. 1839; d 14 Apr. 1879; m MARY E. ERSKINE; 1 ch.
970 EUNICE JENNETTE[8], b 21 Apr. 1845; d ; m (1) 17 July 1868, GEORGE W. HILL, d 11 Dec. 1875; m (2) 17 Dec. 1879, JOEL S. WRIGHT.

449. WILLIS[7] ENSIGN (Isiah[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Mar. 1811; died 31 Jan. 1877; married 2

Nov. 1836, at Nelson, N. Y., ABIGAIL SMITH, born 28 Nov. 1814, in Lebanon, N. Y.

Children:

971 CORNELIA E.[8], b 28 Feb. 1838; d ; m 31 Mar. 1869, WALLACE LINDSLEY.

972 DANIEL E.[8], b 30 Apr. 1840; d 19 Aug. 1840.

973 WARREN H.[8], b 4 Mar. 1842; m 19 Oct. 1868, HELEN C. JACKSON. A doctor. No further record.

974 S. LUCINDA[8], b 2 May 1844; d Mar. 1894; m 10 Nov. 1870, DAVID C. LINDSLEY.

975 HARRIET N. W.[8], b 17 Nov. 1846; m 9 July 1868, JOHN MERRITT; 1 child[9] died in infancy.

976 JOSEPHINE A.[8], b 18 May 1849; m 22 Apr. 1874, ESTUS B. WELLS.

977 JAMES E.[8], b 23 Oct. 1851; m 13 Dec. 1878, MARTHA BALDWIN. He was a minister. No further record.

978 MARY I.[8], b 27 Apr. 1855; m 26 Jan. 1882, WELLINGTON MILLS.

450. THOMAS[7] ENSIGN (Isiah[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 Oct. 1812; died Sept. 1901; married 4 July 1838, LAURA BAILEY, born 18 May 1815; died Nov. 1894.

Children:

979 JAMES H.[8], b 25 Oct. 1840; d 9 July 1848, ae 7 yrs.

980 ALBERT E.[8], b 17 Mar. 1844; d 16 July 1848, ae 4 yrs, 4 mo.

981 ANSON M.[8], b 11 Apr. 1847; d 12 July 1848, ae 1 yr, 3 mo.

982 AMELIA B.[8], b 14 Aug. 1849; d 23 Feb. 1875, ae 25 yrs, 6 mo, 9 d.

983 GEORGE H.[8], b 2 Mar. 1852; d ; m 17 Mar. 1875, HARRIET F. BEEBE, b 20 Aug. 1860. No further record.

984 CORNELIA[8], b 25 Apr. 1855; d 27 Aug. 1857, ae 2 yrs, 4 mo.

451. GEORGE[7] ENSIGN (Isiah[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Oct. 1814, at Simsbury, Conn.; died 26 Jan. 1886; married 29 Oct. 1840, CORNELIA[8] ENSIGN, daughter of SOLOMON[7], Solomon[6], born 6 Mar. 1821. George[7] moved in 1823 to Erieville, Madison Co., N. Y., where he lived for 60 years on a 300 acre stock farm.

Children:

985 JANE ELIZABETH[8], b ; d 27 May 1848, ae 4 yrs, 9 mo, 19 da.

986 EMMA JANETTE[8], b 23 Feb. 1845; d ; m 3 Dec. 1868, CHARLES C. BEEBE, b 28 Feb. 1838.
Children:
I LENA BELLE[9], b 23 Dec. 1869; d 12 Dec. 1890; m WALTER HUGHS.

987 ELLEN AUGUSTA[8], 18 May 1848, d ; m (1) 24 June 1875, at Nelson, N. Y., A. HALE BLAIR, b 24 Feb. 1835, son of Jeremiah and Susan J. Blair. A farmer.
Children:
I LILLIAN MAY[9], b 1 May 1876.
II EDITH CORNELIA[9], b 5 Aug. 1879.
III EMMET DEVER[9], b 28 Mar. 1881.
ELLEN A.[8], m (2) DAVID VAUGAN; 1 ch.

988 ANNA IRENE[8], b 28 Mar. 1850; d ; m 20 June 1871, HENRY L. GRIFFIN, b 13 June 1849, in Georgstown, N. Y., son of Lucius and Lucretia Griffin. He was an innkeeper at Erieville, N. Y.
Children:
I DAISY ANNA[9], b 29 Apr./July 1879.

989 FLORENCE CORNELIA[8], b 19 Apr. 1858; m EVAN JIMS (?); no ch; lived at Erieville, N. Y.

990 HENRY CHARLES[8], b 9 Apr. 1885; m LOUISA HOWARD; no ch.

455. SIDNEY ARIEL[7] ENSIGN (Ariel[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 3 Feb. 1817; at Simsbury, Conn; died 28 Apr. 1893; married 5 Oct. 1841, JULIA MARIA BROCKWAY, born 16 Oct. 1819, at Farmington, Conn; died 11 Mar. 1901, the daughter of Alva and Maria (Hull) Brockway, descendant of an original settler of Lyme, Conn., Walston Brockway. Sidney Ariel[7] was a boot and shoe merchant in Hartford; a successful real estate dealer; a member of the Hartford Common Council 1860/61; Treasurer of the Union Defense Committee of Hartford during the Civil War; a man of unquestioned ability and integrity.
Children:

*991 CHARLES SIDNEY[8], b 26 July 1852; d 10 Apr. 1917; m 2 Dec. 1868, ANGELINE FAXON BARKER; 2 ch.

458. JAMES FRANKLIN[7] ENSIGN (Ariel[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 Mar. 1820, in Hartford, Conn.; died 10 Apr. 1902, at Irving, Kan.; married, in New York, 6 Jan. 1847, ELIZABETH TAPPAN, of Metuchan, N. J., born 28 Oct. 1820, in Bonhampton, N. J.; died 1 Jan. 1901, in Rahway, N. J.

Children:

992 ELIZABETH TAPPAN[8], b 25 Aug. 1849, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d ; m 24 Jan. 1872, PETER GANET YOUNG, b 2 Oct. 1832; 5 ch.

993 CLARA JANE[8], b 19 July 1851; d 2 Apr. 1887; m 19 May 1873, WILLIAM A. NEAL, b 13 Apr. 1846; d 8 Feb. 1877, in Newark, N. J.; no ch.

994 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], b 12 July 1853; d 15 Sept. 1870, at Bound Brook, N. J.

o here 995 JULIA RHODA[8], b 2 Nov. 1855; d ; m 21 July 1876, FRANKLIN ARMSTON, widower, b 20 June 1844.

Children:

I IRENE GILBERT[8], b 8 Jan. 1879.

II WILLIAM NEAL[8], b 15 Jan. 1882.

III LEON ENSIGN[8], b 30 Aug. 1885; d 30 Jan. 1886.

IV A son, b Aug. 1887.

V A daughter, b 8 Mar. 1890.

996 SUSAN ANN[8], b 29 Oct. 1857, Metuchen, N. J.; d ; m 25 July 1888, JOHN G. POOLE.

997 AGNES MINERVA, b 9 Oct. 1865; m 6 Mar. 1888, HARRY MEAD, of Rahway, N. J.

Children:

I CLARA[9], b .

II A daughter, b 16 Oct. 1890.

461. STERLING (Zebe[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Apr. 1810; died 1 Sept. 1851 (killed by cars); married 13 Sept. 1838, HARRIET HUBBELL, born 10 Apr. 1817; died 1872.

Children:

998 GRANVILLE D.[8], b 13 June 1839; d 23 Oct. 1849.

999 PERRIS ANTOINETTE[8], b 12 Feb. 1841; d 29 Sept. 1845.

1000 MARY E.[8], b 12 Feb./13 Mar. 1844; d ; m 24 May 1866, CHARLES KENDAL PARKER.

Children:

I C. WILLIAM[9], b 30 May 1867.

II E. ENSIGN[9], b 11 Oct. 1869.

1001 ELLEN L.[8], b 11 Nov. 1849; d ; m 14 July 1880, at Glenn Falls, N. Y., EDWIN MOSES SHURTLEFF, b 14 Oct. 1855. A physician, at Woodstock, Vt.

462. ISAAC NEWTON[7] ENSIGN (Zebe[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Apr. 1812, died 17 Mar. 1884; married

21 Mar. 1843, at Eaton, N. Y., ELIZA ANN CURRY, born 16 Feb. 1816, at Hill Hall, Co. Down, Ireland.
Children:
1002 VICTOR MONTGOMERY[8], b 30 Mar. 1845; d 26 July 1845.
1003 SAMUEL ALONZO[8], b 21 June 1850. No further record.

464. ZEBE S.[7] ENSIGN (Zebe[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 12 Jan. 1816, at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.; died 1 Nov. 1895; married 7 June 1849, BETSY GROVER, born 13 Aug. 1821; died 1 Oct. 1872; both buried at Erieville, N. Y. He was a farmer.
Children:
*1004 DUANE E.[8], b 17 Dec. 1859; m 5 Dec. 1888, EMMA JUNE TOWNE; 2 ch.
1005 NETTIE[8], b 1 Oct. 1862; d 22 Sept. 1929; m 24 Dec. 1883, FRED MARTIN, lived and buried at McGrawville, N. Y.

465. ASA N.[7] ENSIGN (Zebe[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 Feb. 1818; at Nelson, N. Y.; d ; married (1) 28 Dec. 1843, NANCY J. TERRELL, born 20 July 1820; died 31 July 1873.
Children:
1006 WELLINGTON[8], b 24 Feb. 1845. No further record.
1007 AMARYNTH[8], b 19 July 1850; d ; m 28 Feb. 1875; CHARLES R. WHITE, Morrisville, N. Y.
Children:
I GEORGE B.[9], b 5 Nov. 1878
II ANNA A.[9], b 10 Oct. 1880.
III FLOYD A.[9], b 8 Sept. 1882.
IV NANCY M.[9], b 20 May 1885.
ASA N.[7], married (2) 28 Feb. 1878, Mrs. ARVILLA SMITH.

467. NATHAN P.[7] ENSIGN (Zebe[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 July 1821, at Nelson, N. Y.; died ; married 18 Oct. 1854, MARY A. WHITE.
Children:
1008 JOEL ZEBE[8], b 18 Oct. 1855. No further record.
1009 A. JENNIE[8], b 22 May 1861.

480. HENRY WATTS[7] ENSIGN (Bildad[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Feb. 1821; died 28 Dec. 1907; married 18 Mar. 1847, REBECCA JANE CURTIS, born 9 Dec. 1819,

in Simsbury; died 9 Jan. 1891, daughter of Timothy H. and Sally (McComb) Curtis.

Children:

*1010 JAMES CURTIS[8], b 18/19 May 1848; m 20 Nov. 1873, GEORGIA ELLEN BAKER; 5 ch.

1011 SARAH JANE[8], b 14/16 Oct. 1850.

1012 GEORGE HENRY[8], b 8 June 1845; drowned 18 July 1868.

1013 ELLA BARNES[8], twin, b 21/23 July 1857.

1014 EMMA BARNES[8], twin, b 21/23 July 1857; d 15 Aug. 1862.

486. JOHN NATHANIEL[7] ENSIGN (Eri[6], Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Apr. 1819; died 29 Mar. 1900, killed by train at Newton Falls, Ohio; married 7/8 Nov. 1842, SARAH P. RUSSELL, born 12 Mar. 1820, daughter of David and Harriet (Tuller) Russell of Simsbury; moved to Ohio, in 1844; mayor of Newton Falls, Ohio, for six terms; children. No record.

487. ERASTUS HUMPHREY[7] ENSIGN (Eri[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 5 Aug. 1821; died ; removed to Portage Falls, near Warren, Ohio, in 1844; married 24 Dec. 1845, LUCY SCHELL, born 3 Mar. 1828, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gault) Schell. He was admitted to the bar in 1857, was Prosecuting Attorney 1861/3. No further record.

488. SAMUEL ERI[7] ENSIGN (Eri[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 24 Aug. 1823; died 6 Sept. 1896, at Woodbridge, N. J.; married 18 Apr. 1848, at Granby, Conn., PAMELIA VINING, born 31 May 1824, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Bartlett) Vining of Southwick, Mass. He was a merchant. No further record.

490. ISAAC WHITING[7] ENSIGN (Moses[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 8 May 1820, Simsbury, Conn.; died 7 Nov. 1907/8; married 30 Sept. 1846, SARAH CORNELIA PHELPS, born 4/6 Aug. 1824, Simsbury, Conn.; died 12 Mar. 1857/9, buried at Forsyth, Ga.; daughter of Cromwell and Sarah (Hubbard) Phelps. Isaac removed to Georgia in 1840, "he was in love with Sarah and when her father moved to Georgia, he followed and they were married." Isaac was a merchant and editor of the County paper; was prominent in the city and in the Baptist Church.

Children (all born in Forsyth, Georgia):

1015 CORNELIA AMELIA[8], b 28 Mar. 1848; d 28 Aug. 1899; m 12 Dec. 1877, JOHN LEWIS PONDER, b 19 May 1844; d 5 June 1939, son of Daniel Ponder.

Children (born at Forsyth, Ga.):

I EVA CORNELIA[9], b 12 Aug. 1883, m 28 May 1918, HUBERT SWASEY, of New York City. Address Lakeland, Fla.

Children:

(a) HUBERT[10], b 8 March 1919.

II RALPH ENSIGN[9], b 29 June 1887; m 15 Aug. 1916, LALLA DEWS BLOODWORTH, b 9 Dec. 1889, Forsyth, Ga.; d 12 Oct. 1933.

Children:

(a) RALPH ENSIGN[10], b 5 May 1918.

1016 ELLA MARIA[8], b 28 Feb. 1851; d 19 Feb. 1924; m 14 Dec. 1869, JAMES MONROE PONDER, b 1 Jan. 1846, Forsyth, Ga.; d 19 Aug. 1926.

Children:

I ABBIE ELIZABETH[9], b 22 Sept. 1877, Forsyth, Ga.; m 14 Dec. 1897, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD, b 15 Mar. 1870, Colloden, Ga.; d 4 Feb. 1932. He was a lawyer.

Children:

(a) JULLIETTE[10], b 5 Mar. 1901, Forsyth, Ga.; m (1) FRANK PHARR; m (2) JOHN Y. ROBERTS; m (3) Sept. 1938, LAVERNE ROBERTSON.

(b) ELEANOR PHELPS[10], b 28 Sept. 1905; m 17 Mar. 1926, ALBERT F. BUNN, b 12 May 1901, Forsyth, Ga.

Children:

(ba) SAMUEL RUTHERFORD[11], b 17 Jan. 1931, Forsyth, Ga.

(bb) SUSAN RUTHERFORD[11], b 21 Jan. 1934, Forsyth, Ga.

*1017 CHARLES ALBERT[8], b 21 May 1854; d 25 Nov. 1935; m NANCY LOUISE PROCTOR; 4 ch.

494. NATHAN RALEIGH[7] ENSIGN (Moses[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 May 1832; died 27 Oct. 1889, at Simsbury, Conn.; married in Forsyth, Ga., 10 May 1866, ANNA (NANNIE) H. DYSON, born 1838, died 8 June 1872, in child birth, daughter of John and Emily (Sneed) Dyson, of Washington, Ga. For many years, he was a mer-

chant at Forsyth, Ga. He served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War; again became a merchant, subsequently he returned to Simsbury, Conn.

Children:

1018 MARY ANNE[8], b 20 May 1868, Forsyth, Ga.; m 20 Mar. 1902, GERRISH NEWELL.

Children:

I NATHALIE[9], b June 1906.

1019 A daughter, b 2 June 1872; d 14 June 1872, Charleston, S. C.

495. RALPH HART[7] ENSIGN (Moses[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 3 Nov. 1834; died 22 Mar. 1917; married 21 July 1863; SUSAN M. TOY, born 3 June 1838; died 30 June 1910, daughter of Joseph and Jane Toy. He was a successful merchant and manufacturer; President of the Ensign-Bickford Company of Simsbury, Conn.

Children:

1020 SADIE BELLE[8], b 19 Dec. 1864; d 24 Jan. 1868.

*1021 JOSEPH RALPH[8], b 24 Nov. 1868; m MARY PHELPS; 2 ch.

1022 SUSAN ALICE[8], b 7 Sept. 1873; m 15 June 1904, WILLIAM INGLIS MORSE, D. D., b 4 June 1874. Address, Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

I SUSAN TOY[9], b 4 July 1905; m 14 June 1930, FREDERICK WILEY HILLES, b 1 June 1900, son of Charles Dewey and Sarah Bell (Wiley) Hilles.

Children:

(a) SUSAN ENSIGN[10], b 8 Sept. 1933.

(b) FREDERICK WILEY[10], b 18 May 1938.

1023 JULIA WHITING, b 3 Oct. 1878; m 14 May 1902, ROBERT DARLING, b 1 July 1876, son of David Henry and Mary Hoskins (Evans) Darling, of Wakefield, Mass.

Children:

I ROBERT ENSIGN[9], b 19 Sept. 1904; m 2 July 1935, VIRGINIA KUSTERER, b 16 Dec. 1911, dau of Arthur Eniel and Emma King (Foss) Kusterer.

Children:

(a) ROBERT ENSIGN[10], b 31 May 1937.

1024 EDWARD WILLIAM[8], b 5 July 1881; d 9 June 1884.

496. LEWIS[7] ENSIGN (William[6] Chauncey[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Nov. 1810, at New Baltimore, N. Y.; d Jan. 18, 1880, at Albany, N. Y.; married (1) 1830, ELIZABETH

DUMBLETON, born 4 July 1812; died 3 July 1851. "Lewis[7] commenced navigation on a sloop on Lake Erie in 1824, and ended on SS 'David Drew' in 1879, a pilot for 55 years without loss of a single life."

Children:

*1025 WILLIAM EDGAR[8], b 15 Jan. 1831; d 22 Aug. 1879; m (1) GERTRUDE QUIGLEY; 2 ch; m (2) JOSEPHINE JONES.

1026 ELIZABETH[8], b 2 Dec. (?) 1832; d Jan. 1875, m JOHN CIREO (CIRCO). A watchman in Jersey City.

I IDA[9].

II ELIZABETH[9].

1027 MARY[8], b 24 Oct. 1834; d young.

1028 MARIA[8], b 29 Aug. 1836; buried 1 Jan. 1862.

1029 MARY[8], b 10 Jan. 1842; d ; m 14 May 1857, JAMES D. HAWES.

Children:

I ELLEN LOUISA[9], b 21 Aug. 1858, m May 1875, JOHN PALMER.

1030 JOHN[8], b 5 Sept. 1845; d young.

*1031 LEWIS[8], b 1 Jan. 1848; d ; m MARY DECKER; 2 ch.

500. GUY[7] ENSIGN (William[6] Chauncey[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born ; died ; married , POLLY MERRIT.

Children:

1032 CHAUNCEY[8], b ; d 29 July 1851, ae 29, at Albany, N. Y.

1033 MIRANDA[8], b ; d ; m , JOHN NOBLE, d 13 Aug. 1867, ae 70, at Albany.

1034 HARVEY[8].

*1035 WILLIAM[8], b 24 Mar. 1824; d 24 Oct. 1879; m (1) NANCY BISHOP; 7 ch; m (2) SUSAN BISHOP.

501. CHARLES HENRY[7] ENSIGN (Samuel[6] Asa[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1840, Dover Plains, N. Y.; died Oct. 1906; married 14 Nov. 1871, MARY ELIZA GOULD, of Fairfield, Conn.; born ; died 5 Feb. 1934. He was an engineer; both are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Fairfield, Conn.

Children:

1036 FREDERICKA[8], b 28 Feb. 1875, Fairfield, Conn.; d 28 June 1935, Fairfield, Conn.

1037 ANNA[8], b 28 Feb. 1875, Bridgeport, Conn.; died young, buried Oakland, Calif.

*1038 WILLIAM BURR[8], b 14 Apr. 1879; m JOSEPH/ Ne MUEHL; 1 ch.

1039 CHARLES DeLESIE, b 30 Dec. 1886, Oakland, Calif.; m 27 Oct. 1915, INEZ SKINNER, of Clinton, Iowa; b 15 May 1887. Charles D., A. B. Harvard 1912, is, 1939, in the furniture dept., Lord & Taylor, New York City; no ch.

1040 MABLE GLADYS, b 4 Sept. 1893, Honolulu. A teacher.

503. OTIS[7] ENSIGN (Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 May 1788; died 8 Oct. 1841, at Niagara, Canada; married 27 Dec. 1810 or 2 Jan. 1811, POLLY POOLER (POULER), b 17 Mar. 1796; died 2 Apr. 1851 or 5 Sept. 1855. Otis came from Sheridan to Portland, N. Y., and settled on part of Lot 32 T 5; he later sold this to Cook; for some years, he kept a tavern at Dunkirk, then settled at Sheridan, N. Y. (See "Town of Portland" 1873).

Children:

1041 MARY ANN[8], twin, b 22 Feb. 1816; m 4 July 1833, GEORGE DRAKE ATKINS, b 12 May 1812; d 12 Aug. 1869, son of George Atkins.

Children:

I GUY DEMETRIUS[9], b 6 Mar. 1834.

II THEODORE[9], b 23 July 1841; d 7 Feb. 1858.

III SARAH AUGUSTA[9], b 14 Dec. 1844; m 14 Oct. 1869.

IV MARY E.[9], b 10 June 1854; m HILBISH; resided 164 W. 5th St., Erie, Pa.

1042 ELIZA ANN[8], twin, b 22 Feb. 1816; d 1 June 1816.

1043 ELIZA AUGUSTA, b 22 May 1819; d 31 July 1852; m 21 June 1838, FREDERICH N. BOND, b 11 Mar. 1816; d 1 Apr. 1877.

Children:

I SARAH DICKENSON[9], b 21 Aug. 1839; m 16 Sept. 1857, LEWIS W. BAILEY.

II AUGUSTA M.[9], b 16 July 1841; m 15 Nov. 1854, D. L. CROSBY.

III LEONORA ARTEMISIA[9], b 13 June 1845; m 20 Sept. 1870, LAWSON STILES.

IV ADOLPHUS E., b 25 July 1852; m 5 Jan. 1876, CLARA WHEELER.

*1044 WILLIAM HARVEY[8], b 10 Feb. 1822; m (1) ESTHER CONVIS; 1 ch; m (2) SARAH N. SUMNER; 2 ch.

1045 ABIGAIL[8], b 4 Feb. 1824; d 26 Feb. 1825.
1046 ADALINE, b 29 Mar. 1826; d 25 June 1827.

506. WILLIAM P. ENSIGN[7] (Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Apr. 1791; d 14 Jan. 1854, "in the 63rd year of his age;" married (1) 29 Jan. 1813, BETSY MILLER, b 3 June 1794; died 24 Nov. 1841, "ae 47 yrs, 5 mo, 21 da." He moved from Deleware Co., N. Y., to Sheridan, in 1814.
Children:
1047 HENRY[8], b 27 Nov. 1813; d 29 Sept. 1814.
1048 SUSAN[8], b 14 July 1815; d 27 July 1840, "ae 25 yrs, 11 da;" m 8 Apr. 1838, SILAS BIXBY, a widower with 2 dau; no ch.
*1049 OTIS[8], b 3 Feb. 1818; m (1) EMELENE COOKSON; no ch; m (2) HANNAH ORTON; 1 ch; m (3) ELLENOR McCONNELL; 1 ch.
*1050 RICHARD WRIGHT[8], b 31 Aug. 1823; d 13 Apr. 1905; m (1) SABRA BUSH; 4 ch; m (2) LOIS CARRIER; 5 ch.
1051 HENRY[8], b 2 Dec. 1826. Went to San Francisco. No further record.
*1052 CHESTER[8], b 8 July 1829; m 11 Aug. 1850, BETSY BRIGGS; 3 ch.
1053 MANLY J.[8], b 20 May 1832; d 21 Aug. 1895, at Bridge-Port, Conn.; m 8 July 1859, SARAH RICE. No further record.
*1054 URIAH A.[8], b 26 Apr. 1835; d 1865; m ELIZA BACON; 1 ch.
1055 AARON FLETCHER[8], b 3 May 1837; m Mar. 1876, LUCY H. CLEAVES; no ch.
WILLIAM P.[7], married (2) in Portland, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1842, HANNAH[7] (POTTER) ORTON (Jeremiah[6] Jeremiah[5] Fisher[4] John[3] John[2] Robert[1]), of Warwick, R. I., born 10 Aug. 1800.
Children:
1056 WILLIAM O.[8], b 2 Apr. 1845; d 31 Apr. 1889; m CATHERINE S. HART; 1 son.

507. SETH[7] ENSIGN (Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Sept. 1792; died 1885/6, at Forrestville, N. Y.; married 24 June 1817, SALLY GOULD.
Children:
1057 DANIEL PATRICK[8], m LOUISA HOWE BEEBEE. No further record.
*1058 SEYMOUR GOULD[8], m SIRENA CONVIS; 1 ch.

508. ROBERT[7] ENSIGN (Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 18 June 1797, in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; died 2 Aug. 1877; married 21 Oct. 1818, MARY LEWIS, born 12 Feb. 1793, in Berkshire Co., Mass.; died 14 Oct. 1877. He removed to Sheridan, N. Y., in 1816; he held a family reunion Aug. 3, 1876, which all of his brothers attended except John, who lived in Lincoln, Nebraska, and his sister Sarah. Robert and Mary are buried at Sheridan, N. Y.

Children:

1059 MARY PATRICK[8], b 30 Aug. 1819, Hanover, N. Y.; d 30 Aug. 1837.

1060 SARAH MELISSA[8], b 29 Mar. 1821, Hanover, N. Y.; d 31 Jan. 1887; m 18 Nov. 1841, HORATIO PECK LANGWORTHY.

Children:

I ENSIGN[9], b ; m .

Children:

(a) CARRIE[10], b ; m THOMAS GOURLEY.

Children:

(aa) ERNEST[11].

(ab) FLORENCE[11].

(b) JENNIE[10], b ; m THOMAS PATTON.

Children:

(ba) WAIVE[11], b ; m ERNEST BEAMAN.

(bb) ENSIGN[11].

(c) FRANCES[10], b ; m ABRAHAM BOTSFORD; no ch.

(d) HARRIET[10].

(e) MARY MARTHA[10], b ; m (1), FORD.

Children:

(ea) FRED[11].

MARY MARTHA[10], m (2), METZ.

II ASHUR[9].

Children:

(a) FRANK[10], m twice.

(b) ONIE[10], b ; m CONNOR.

III HARRIET[9], b ; m SAMUEL SMITH; no ch.

IV MANLEY[9], b ; m ANNA , b c 1858.

Children:

(a) MERLE[10], b ; m HENRY JOHNSON; no ch.

(b) WALTER[10], b ; m .

Children:

(ba) Daughter[11], b ; m ARTHUR MARS.

(bb) MANLEY[11].

V JUDSON[9], b 2 June 1858; m MINNIE FROST.
Children:
(a) WAYNE[10], b ; m SMITH.
Children:
(aa) RUTH[11].
(b) MYRTLE[10], b ; m JOHN FLANNIGAN.

*1061 ERASTUS GREGORY[8], b 16 Feb. 1825, Chaut Co., N. Y.; d ; m MARY YOST, near North East, Pa.; 3 ch. Moved west.

*1062 GIDEON JAMES[8], b 23 June 1827, Hanover, N. Y.; d ; m 4 July 1850, ELIZA ANN HALL, of Milltown, Pa.; 4 ch.

1063 ELIZABETH[8], b 20 Mar. 1829, Hanover, N. Y.; d 19 Dec. 1843.

1064 HANNAH[8], b 19 Mar. 1832, Silver Creek, N. Y.; d 5 Sept. 1905, Mayville, N. Y.; m 4 July 1850, Milltown, Pa., JEWETT HALL, b c 1822; d 1864, near Milltown, Pa. (Neiltown).
Children:
I LEWIS ENSIGN[9], b 19 Mar. 1851, Venango, Pa.; d 22 Dec. 1865.
II MARTHA A.[9], b 19 Sept. 1852, Venango, Pa.; d 14 June 1922; m (1) 10 Oct. 1870, Sheridan, N. Y., J. CARVER GILSON; m (2) 22 Nov. 1911, ABNER DeLAND; no ch.
III MARY J.[9], b 13 Apr. 1858, Neiltown, Pa.; m (1) 9 Apr. 1879, at Sheridan, N. Y., JONATHAN STEWART PATTISON, b ; d 18 Apr. 1882, Sheridan, N. Y.
Children:
(a) ROY STEWART[10], b 19 Mar. 1880, Sheridan, N. Y.; m (1) FRANCIS ELIZABETH FITCH.
Children:
(aa) FRANCES[11], d ae 7 yrs.
ROY S.[10], m (2) 30 Feb. 1913, Angelica, N. Y., PEARL HOOKER BACON; no ch.
MARY J.[9], m (2) 26 Mar. 1884, Denver, Colo., EDGAR JOHN GRISWOLD, b 18 Feb. 1857, Sheridan, N. Y.; d 28 July 1937, Sheridan, N. Y.
Children:
(b) EDNA DOROTHY[10], b 9 June 1887, Sheridan, N. Y.; m 4 Aug. 1910, at Albany, N. Y., CHARLES LYNN CASTERLIN, d 1931, at Washington, D. C.

Children:

(ba) DONALD EDGAR[11], b 4 Jan. 1914, Washington, D. C.; m 9 June 1936, CHARLOTTE WHITE, of San Antonio, Texas.

Children:

(baa) CHARLOTTE WHITE[12], b 1937, Pecos, Texas.

EDNA D.[10], m (2) JOHN L. DOLL, Pecos, Texas; no ch.

(c) RACHEL ANN[10], b 2 July 1892, Sheridan, N. Y., m 27 June 1914, Albany, N. Y., GERALD SOUTHWORTH PRATT, of Cambridge, N. Y., b 30 Mar. 1891.

Children:

(ca) GERALD S., Jr.[11], b 16 Nov. 1916, New York City.

(cb) JOHN LOVEJOY[11], b 19 May 1919, Bridgeport, Conn.

IV G. RILEY[9], b 13 Aug. 1860; d 18 Mar. 1893; m PERLA FRANCES SHELLEY.

1065 JANE[8], b 8 Sept. 1834, Hanover, N. Y.; d 17 Jan. 1892; m 20 July 1851, JAMES R. SHRIVER, of Tionesta, Pa.

Children:

I HARRIET EMALINE[9], b 29 May 1852; d ; m FRANK THOMAS.

Children:

(a) IDA JANE[10], b ; m EDWARD HILL; no ch.

(b) LAURA B.[10], b ; m FLOYD B. AUGUST.

Children:

(ba) CHARLES KENNETH[11], b ; m ALICE McFADDEN.

(bb) FRANCIS LEROY[11], b .

(bc) HAROLD MAXWELL[11], b .

(c) HERBERT C.[10], b ; m FLORENCE STEVENSON.

Children:

(ca) ARTHUR[11].

(cb) DONALD[11].

II OREN[9] E., b 24 June 1856; d 19 Oct. 1908; m LAURA A. HAYES.

Children:

(a) ROBERT HAYES[10], b ; m VIRGINIA K. DAVIS.

(b) MARJORIE LENORE[10], b ; d 26 Feb. 1926; m THOMAS McPARLAND; no ch.

III JACOB M.[9], b ; d ; m ANNA GEHRING.
Children:
(a) HAROLD DEAN[10], b ; m (1) GOLDIE EDWARDS.
Children:
(aa) GRACE ANN[11].
HAROLD D.[10], m (2) ELIZABETH BUCHAN.
(ab) THOMAS[11].
(ac) RICHARD[11].
(ad) MARY JEAN[11].
(b) ISLA[10], b ; m FRANK STRAWBRIDGE.
(ba) HAROLD[11].
(bb) HOWARD[11].

1066 LUCRETIA[8], b 8 Nov. 1836, Venango Co., Pa.; d 17 Dec. 1836.

1067 MARY ANN[8], b 2 Mar. 1838, Venango Co., Pa.; d 20 Jan. 1866; no ch.

1068 ELIZA EDNA[8], b 30 July 1846, Venango Co., Pa.; d 7 Feb. 1848.

1069 EDGAR GRANVILLE[8], b 28 Oct. 1848, Erie Co., Pa.; d 18 Oct. 1849.

510. THOMAS PALMER[7] ENSIGN (Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 May 1803; died 8/9 Apr. 1849; married (1) 3 Aug. 1828, MARIAH SKINNER, died 3/5 Jan. 1835, ae 23 years, a sister of Chester Skinner. He removed from Sheridan, N. Y., to Portland, N. Y., in 1822/23; he kept the "Old Red Tavern" for two years, on L 19, T 5, where now stands the house of William W. Pettit. He removed to the central part of the state, then to Sheridan. (See History of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.)
Children:
1070 A daughter[8].
THOMAS P.[7], married (2) 1839, SARAH DARLING, d 1864.
Children:
1071 SUSAN[8], m H. MOEN (MOON) Holdrege, Nebr.
1072 RAY[8], killed in Richmond, Va., 1862.
1073 MARSHALL[8], d 20 June 1907, Phoenix, Ariz.
*1074 JOHN OTIS[8], b 2 May 1845; m 26 Jan. 1868, CATHERINE SMITH. Lived in Las Vegas, N. M.
1075 SARAH[8], m ALBERT MURPHY, of Gordansville, Va.
1076 THOMAS P.[8]

1077 WILLIAM P.[8]
1078 MARIA[8].
1079 LeROY[8].

511. JOHN[7] ENSIGN (Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Feb. 1810; died 14 Aug. 1882; married 5 Mar. 1835, MARY ANN FRENCH; lived in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; removed to Michigan, then to Iowa; 6 ch.
Children:
*1080 HEMAN[8], married; 5 ch.
1081 DERALSO[8], b ; d after battle of Pea Ridge.
*1082 GRANVILLE[8], m IRENE HUNTINGTON; ch.
1083 ROSCOE C.[8]
1084
1085

514. SEYMOUR PARKER[7] ENSIGN (Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 3 Mar. 1816; died at Erie, Pa., 29 June 1899; married (1) 4 Jan. 1838, DIANTHA HOLMES, born 2 Sept. 1819; died 15 Apr. 1844; married (2) 22 Apr. 1845, LORINDA CROCKER, born 20 Sept. 1822. No further record.

515. WILLIAM[7] ENSIGN (Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Aug. 1808; died 25 Dec. 1887; married 10 Oct. 1833, PARTHANIA MATSON HAMILTON, born 27 June 1811. Resided Jewel Co., Kansas.
Children:
*1086 ALBINUS[8], b 16 Oct. 1836; d 10 June 1889; m twice; 1 ch.
1087 AUSTIN[8], b 25 Apr. 1838, d 11 May 1883; m ARVILL RUDY.
*1088 LYMAN[8], b 29 July 1840; m MARIA H. WALTER; 3 ch.
1089 MARY M.[8], b 18 Feb. 1844; m 27 Nov. 1862, JESSE B. KOCH, b 1 Aug. 1842.
Children:
I AUSTEN W.[9], b 26 Dec. 1864.
II JANETTE[9], b 15 Oct. 1871.
1090 JOSEPH J. H.[8], b 5 May 1848; d 4 Aug. 1852.
*1091 WILLIAM WILDEY[8], b 11 Jan. 1853; m FRANCES EMMA MEYERS; 4 ch.

516. ALBERT[7] ENSIGN (Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6/7 Aug. 1809; died 3 Oct. 1891; married (1)

1834, EMILY E. ENSIGN.
Children:
1092 ARALESSA[8], b 9 Aug. 1833/8; m 1 Jan. 1855, DENNIS SMITH, b 21 Sept. 1833.
Children:
I EMILY L.[9], b 9 Sept. 1861.
1093 DELILA L.[8], b 1 June 1844; m 21 May 1864, ORANGE H. OLMSTED, b 8 Apr. 1834.
ALBERT[7], married (2) 15 Mar. 1849, CLARISSA A. HAMILTON, born 12 Feb. 1829.

519. JAMES[7] ENSIGN (Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Jan. 1815; died 1 Sept. 1876 or 8 Dec. 1882; married 10 Apr. 1837, ALMIRA WARNER, born 11 July 1820.
Children:
*1094 AUSTA M.[8], b 2 Feb. 1839.
*1095 WALTER S.[8], b 3 Mar. 1843, m MELISSA S. MOORE; 1 son.
1096 ELMER W.[8], b 28 Jan. 1846.

520. SAMUEL[7] ENSIGN (Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 Mar. 1816; died 1 Sept. 1876; married ; 2 sons.
1097 WILLIAM[8].
1098 EGBERT[8].
No further record.

523. SEBA[7] ENSIGN (Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 10 Feb. 1823; died 10 Feb. 1888, at Mesopotamia, Ohio; married 28 May 1846, ALMIRA SMITH, born 26 Apr. 1826; died 10 Dec. 1906.
Children:
1099 JULIA[8], b 21 Aug. 1848; m 19 Jan. 1868, IRVIN E. E. BRIGDEN, at San Jose, Calif.
*1100 EUGENE J., b 23 June 1851; m 3 July 1875, BETSY C. IRWIN, b 14 Apr. 1854; 2 ch.
*1101 FRANK C., b 1 Nov. 1852; m JESSIE HOLCOMB; 2 sons, 1 dau.

525. CHARLES WESLEY[7] ENSIGN (Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 Feb. 1826; married ; 6 ch.
1102 WILLIAM[8].
1103.
1104.
1105.

1106.
1107.
No further record.

539. ELIAS[7] ENSIGN (Elias[6] Eliphalet[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Sept. 1821; married in 1845. A dentist in Niles, Mich.
Children:
1108 A daughter.
1109 A daughter.
1110 A daughter.
1111 A daughter.
1112 A daughter.

540. AMOS MERCHANT[7] ENSIGN (Elias[6] Eliphalet[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Oct. 1823; married 9 Oct. 1847, MARY McDONALD, born in North Carolina; died in New York City, 11 Jan. 1889, in her 69th year. He was a farmer until 1851, when he left his family and went to California.
Children:
1113 MARY ANN[8], b 3 Aug. 1845 (?); m EDWARD WHITE.
1114 SARAH ANN[8], b 9 Dec. 1847 (?); d 15 Feb. 1850.
1115 MARGARET ANN[8], b 7 May 1849; d 17 Feb. 1850.
*1116 AMOS MERCHANT[8], b 15 June 1851; m REBECCA McALLISTER; 2 ch.

541. EZEKIEL DICKENSON[7] ENSIGN (Elias[6] Eliphalet[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Sept. 1825; died 18 June 1873, suddenly of heart failure; married 29 Dec. 1872; lived in California; was a baker. No further record.

543. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] ENSIGN (Elias[6] Eliphalet[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Aug. 1841; married 18 Mar. 1863, ADALINE C. BOLTON, of New Hartford, Iowa, born 13 Dec. 1837.
Children (all born in Grundy Co., Iowa):
1117 HARRIET A.[8], b 20 Jan. 1864.
1118 WILLIAM B.[8], b 24 Nov. 1865.
1119 MILLIE D.[8], b 7 Mar. 1868.
1120 ELLEN M.[8], b 10 Sept. 1870.
1121 GEORGE H.[8], b 30 May 1873.
1122 CHARLES J.[8], b 8 Nov. 1875.

547. ELIPHALET WILLIAM[7] ENSIGN (Jitus[6] Eliphalet[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Jan. 1844; married

8 Mar. 1866, MARTHA A. RAYMOND.
Children:
1123 SUSIE L.[8], b 1 Mar. 1867.
1124 JENNIE L.[8], b 11 Apr. 1869.
1125 FLORENCE B.[8], b 24 Jan. 1871.
1126 CHARLES T.[8], b 10 May 1873.
1127 NELLIE L.[8], b 12 Feb. 1875.
1128 HARRY C.[8], b 17 June 1877.
1129 MAY M.[8], b 2 May 1879.
1130 LOUIS[8], b 3 Apr. 1881.

551. WASHINGTON[7] ENSIGN (Seymour[6] Datus[5] (Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 June 1804; lived near Flint, Mich. No further record.

555. HIRAM[7] ENSIGN (Seymour[6] Datus[5] (Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 8 May 1810; married AMELIA OSTRANDER. He was a miller. No further record.

560. JOB HOLLIDAY[7] ENSIGN (Seymour[6] Datus[5] (or Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Aug. 1818; married (1) 25 Dec. 1844, OLIVE M. STANDISH, born 4 Apr. 1820; died 9 Aug. 1849.
Children:
1131 OLIVE ADELIA[8], b 8 Nov. 1847; m 18 Aug. 1875, JOHN PARDEE SCOTT, b 24 Jan. 1843, at Stafford, N. Y. A farmer at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
Children:
I FRED JAY[9], b 16 Sept. 1876.
II IRWIN ENSIGN, b 13 Jan. 1879.
JOB HOLLIDAY[7], married (2) 17 Feb. 1852, ABBY D. CORY, b 6 May 1824.
Children:
1132 ABNER CORY[8], b 30 Jan. 1853. He was a farmer at Dazey, Barnes Co., Dakota.
1133 EFFIE[8], b 19 June 1855; d 6 Oct. 1880; m 22 Jan. 1880, JAMES GREENWOOD, b 16 Aug. 1848. Lived at West Boylston, Mass.
1134 SEYMOUR D.[8], b 13 Sept. 1858; m 6 Mar. 1884, MINNIE ROBERTS, b 6 Dec. 1863. A farmer.
1135 JAY W.[8], b 24 Jan. 1861. A miller.
1136 MARY[8], b 23 July 1863.
1137 HERBERT LEWIS[8], b 31 Aug. 1867.

562. REUBEN W.[7] ENSIGN (Seymour[6] Datus[5] (or Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 10 Dec. 1822; married (1)

CHURCHILL; m (2) BADEAU. He was a miller, at Eagle Village, N. Y.; 5 children.
1138.
1139.
1140.
1141.
1142.

565. STEPHEN[7] ENSIGN (Seymour[6] Datus[5] (or Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 Dec. 1829, Stafford, N. Y.; married (1) (family records burned in Detroit); married (2) 9 Oct. 1856, SARAH BLACK, born 27 June 1836, Cleanan, Ohio.
Children:
1143 BYRON S.[8], b 11 Aug. 1857, Romulus, Mich.; m 31 Dec. 1883, LIZZIE WILCOX, b 6 July 1864, at Barry, Mich.
1144 ELLA M.[8], b 10 Aug. 1860, Amsden, Mich., m 30 May 1880, A. F. LEIGHTON, b 1 Mar. 1854, Lima, Ind. Resided Kalamazoo, Mich.

567. ENOCH[7] ENSIGN (Seymour[6] Datus[5] (or Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Jan. 1834, in Stafford, N. Y.; married (1) 1860, ANGELINE PHELPS, born 1838, Bethany, N. Y.; married (2) 31 Dec. 1862, MARY C. CAYTON (CLAYTON), at Bethany, born 24 July 1846, Suffield, Conn. He was a miller at Remus, Mich.
Children:
1145 BYRON[8], b 20 Dec. 1865, Somerset, N. Y.
1146 RODELLA (RUDELLE)[8], b 13 July 1868, Somerset, N. Y.; d 20 Feb. 1870.
1147 CARY B.[8], b 11 Sept. 1872, Iona, Mich.
1148 FLORENCE ADA[8], b 11 Jan. 187 .
1149 CHARLES[8], b 2 May 1876, Iona, Mich.
1150 FREDDIE[8], b 10 July 1884, Remus, Mich.; d 10 Sept. 1884.

571. REUBEN[7] ENSIGN (Reuben[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] (or Datis) David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7/8 Nov. 1808/9; Boston, N. Y.; married 19 June 1830, MARY GRIFFIN, born 19 Jan. 1811, daughter of Josiah and Eunice Griffin. He was a physician.
Children:
1151 ANGELINE H.[8], b 11 Apr. 1831, Boston, N. Y.; m 10 Oct. 1850, FREEMAN SKINNER. A farmer.

Children:
I EMMET E.[9], b 8 Dec. 1866.
*1152 JOSIAH D.[8], b 14 May 1833; m (1) KATE A. JONES; 2 ch; m (2) ROSE W. WATROUS; 1 ch.

572. DATUS[7] ENSIGN (Reuben[6] Datus[5] (or Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Feb. 1812, died 27 July 1880, at Whitewater, Wis.; married 8 June 1835/6, CAROLINE ENSIGN, daughter of John[6] Datus[5], born 30 Aug. 1813; died 2 Mar. 1861. He was a physician.
Children:
1153 ROYAL SPENCER[8], b 8 Jan. 1836.
1154 JONATHAN REUBEN[8], b 19 Jan. 1839; d 8 May 1863.
1155 CAROLINE IONE[8], b 4 July 1842; d 24 June 1843.
1156 JOHN DALLAS[8], b 19 Sept. 1844; d 2 Feb. 1858.
1157 JASPER SACKETT[8], b 4 Apr. 1847; d 8 May 1865.
1158 ELECTY JANETT[8], b 11 Dec. 1848; d 10 July 1850.
1159 THOMAS JEFFERSON[8], b 15 Sept. 1850; d 3 Oct. 1851.
1160 ESTELLE ISABEL[8], b 29 Sept. 1852; d 4 July 1861.

573. MORRIS[7] ENSIGN (Reuben[6] Datus[5] (Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 8 Mar. 1814; married 8 Sept. 1836, HARRIET AUSTIN.
Children:
1161 BURDETTE[8].
1162 MARIA[8].
1163 EDWIN[8].

574. SAMPSON (SAMUEL) LORENZO[7] ENSIGN (Reuben[6] Datus[5] (or Datis) Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 18 July 1817; died 23 Mar. 1862, at Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis.; married 4 Dec. 1847, MARY J. JOHNSON. He was a hotel-keeper.
Children:
1164 ARABELLA[8].

579. JOHN WESLEY[7] ENSIGN (Datus[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 Feb. 1814, Cambridge, N. Y.; married (1) 18 Aug. 1835, Mechanicsville, N. Y., MARY McCLELLAND, born 22 May 1813, Greenwich, N. Y.; died 3 Aug. 1846, Cleveland, Ohio. He was a farmer, although educated as a physician.
Children:
1165 MARY ANN[8], b 14 Sept. 1838, Stillwater, N. Y.; d 8 Aug. 1839.

1166 WILLIAM DATUS[8], b 25 July 1843, Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y.

1167 GEORGE FRANKLIN[8], b 1 May 1844, Granby, N. Y.; d 23 Oct. 1849, Half Moon, N. Y.

JOHN WESLEY[7], married (2) 29 Feb. 1847, at Freedom, HARRIET NEWELL MILLER, born 11 Oct. 1818, in Tolland, Mass.; died 14 Jan. 1881, Half Moon, N. Y.

Children:

*1168 CHARLES WESLEY[8], b 20 Oct. 1851; buried 15 Oct. 1884; m JANE VAN ZANDT; 3 ch.

*1169 LEWIS WALKER[8], b 12 Feb. 1855; m MINNIE L. HICKS; 2 ch.

1170 SUSAN MAY[8], b 17 Nov. 1858, Mechanicsville, N. Y.; Graduate of Mechanicsville Academy, 1876.

1171 HATTIE A. M.[8], b 2 Dec. 1861, Mechanicsville, N. Y.; Graduate of Mechanicsville Academy, 1877. Preceptress of Rural Seminary, Pembroke, N. Y.

580. WILLIAM FLETCHER[7] ENSIGN (Datus[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Feb. 1816, Lennox, Mass.; died 1 Apr. 1877, Mechanicsville, N. Y.; married 17 Sept. 1838, MARY CAMPBELL, at Oswego, born 10 May 1813; died 1 May 1872. He was a minister and Indian Agent in Montana.

Children:

1172 EMONA M.[8], b 15 May 1840; m 17 Sept. 1862, THOMAS LOCKWOOD, b 9 Oct. 1838. Post-master, Machanicsville, N. Y.

Children:

I WILLIAM E.[9], b 31 July 1863.

II CLARA M.[9], b 6 May 1867/77.

581. HIRAM A.[7] ENSIGN (Datus[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 Feb. 1818, Northeast, Duchess Co., N. Y.; died 13 July 1893, Ontario, Calif.; married 23 Oct. 1839, at Half Moon, N. Y., ANNA MARIA STEENBERG, born 15 Apr. 1815. He was a farmer.

Children:

1173 ADDISON W.[8], b 2 Dec. 1840; d 12 Sept. 1841.

*1174 HOFFMAN W.[8], b 9 Aug. 1842; d 1904, m JENNIE E. CHAMBERS; 3 ch.

1175 ORVILLE STEENBERG[8], b 24 Sept. 1844, Ithaca, N. Y.; d 19 June 1899, in Calif.; m 1 Dec. 1875, SARAH H. REBLEY, b 30 Aug. 1852. He was a physician; she a teacher.

1176 MINERVA ANN[8], b 22 Mar. 1850; d 15 Mar. 1879, Ithaca, N. Y. A teacher.

1177 MARY ADDRA[8], b 14 Nov. 1851; d 17 Jan. 1880, Ithaca, N. Y. A compositor.

1178 EMILY CATHERINE[8], b 6 Sept. 1855; d 30 Sept. 1855.

582. BENSON COKE[7] ENSIGN (Datus[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 June 1820, Goshen, Conn.; died 21 Jan. 1892, Kalamazoo, Mich.; married 1 Jan. 1843, Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., SARAH MOSHER, born 25 Apr. 1821, Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.

Children:

1179 MARY ELIZABETH[8], b 28 Jan. 1844, Springport, N. Y.; m 6 Sept. 1871, JOSEPH H. GILL, Kalamazoo, Mich. A missionary in India.

Children (all born in India):

I FRANCIS H.[9], b 3 Mar. 1873, Lucknow, India.

II ENSIGN[9], b 28 May 1874, Maradabad, India.

III WILLIAM[9], b 7 Oct. 1875, Maradabad, India.

IV ELEANA[9], b 9 Feb. 1877, Paore, India.

V JAMES ROBERT[9], b 19 Nov. 1879, Paore, India.

1180 EMILY ELIZA[8], b 26 Nov. 1845; m 21 Dec. 1866, LUCIUS M. ELDER, Kalamazoo, Mich. A government employee.

Children:

I WILLIAM DATUS[9], b 11 June 1868, Valparaiso, Ind.

II FRANCIS[9], b 16 Mar. 1869, Valparaiso, Ind.

III MARY[9], b 3 Oct. 1872, Kalamazoo, Mich.

IV SARAH[9], b 6 Aug. 1875, Kalamazoo, Mich.

1181 OPHELIA ANGELINE[8], b 12 Sept. 1847, Springport, N. Y.; d 27 May 1857, Battle Creek, Mich.

1182 CLARA A.[8], b 11 Mar. 1848, Waterloo, N. Y.; m 23 Dec. 1869, GEORGE H. PHILLIPS, Kalamazoo, Mich. A commercial traveler.

Children (born in Kalamazoo):

I MARY BELLE[9], b 18 Oct. 1870.

II LOUISE E.[9], b 8 July 1873.

III GERTRUDE[9], b 2 July 1874.

1184 DATUS ESICK[8], b 23 July 1853; d 16 Dec. 1854, Bedford, Mich.

591. DATUS EATON[7] ENSIGN (John[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 Feb. 1810; married c 1831, MARTHA A. RECTOR; 4 children. He was a carpenter and cabinetmaker, at Springbrook and Lyons, Wis.

1185.
1186.
1187.
1188.

593. ASHLEY WOOLWORTH[7] ENSIGN (John[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 July 1815, Plainfield, N. Y.; married 10 May 1835, MINERVA WASHBURN, born 15 Nov. 1820; died 2 May 1883. He was a blacksmith, machinist, minister, at Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
Children:
1189 A daughter[8], died 14 Mar. 1838, ae 2 yrs.
1190 ANNA MARIA[8], b 7 July 1839; m 20 Jan. 1859, HORACE WOODHOUSE, d 25 July 1831, Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.
Children:
I WORTHY H.[9], b 11 July 1860, Clarence, N. Y.
II HOWARD[9], b 7 July 1864, Hamburg, N. Y.; m 6 Aug. 1883, MAGGIE S. M. LYTTLE.
III EMMA M.[9], b 22 Dec. 1876, Allen, Mich.
IV ENSIGN E.[9], b 6 Nov. 1880, Mears, Mich.
*1191 EMORY E.[8], b 27 Jan. 1841; m 16 Nov. 1862, AMANDA C. VAN EPPS, b 7 Nov. 1842. He was a blacksmith, at Weyanwega, Wis.; 3 ch.
1192 LAVINE[8], b 15 June 1849; m 28 June 1882, EDWARD STONE. A clerk in Malleable Iron Works, Troy, N. Y.

596. HIRAM S.[7] ENSIGN (John[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Apr. 1834; died 11 Oct. 1865, Boston, N. Y.; married 24 Oct. 1855, MARY A. WEST, died 27 Nov. 1863, ae 40. He was a farmer.
Children:
1193 ELMER E.[8], d at Leadville, Colo., 1882, ae 21 yrs, 5 mo.
1194 SEYMOUR H.[8], d 9 Oct. 1865, ae 5 yrs, 8 mo.
1195 WILLIS[8], b 29 Oct. 1863.

598. JOHN OTIS[7] ENSIGN (Aaron[6] Datus[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Jan. 1813, Middlebury, N. Y.; d 19 Sept. 1867, Defiance, Ohio; married.
Children:
*1196 OSCAR FITZALLEN[8], b 21 Nov. 1836; d 25 Jan. 1890; m DIANTHA LONG; 4 ch.
*1197 FRANCIS HENRY[8], b 21 Aug. 1843; d 20 Jan. 1907; m (1) ISABELL RIDER; m (2) CLARA J. FRASER; 2 ch.

*1198 THEODORE OTIS[8], b 21 Apr. 1849; m CATHERINE HINTZLEMAN; 3 ch.

604. SYLVESTER F.[7] ENSIGN (Aaron[6] Datus[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Aug. 1826, in N. Y.; died 1911, at Toledo, Ohio; married EMMA ADAMS, died 1850.
Children:
1199 ORPHA MARIA[8], b 28 Dec. 1850; m 28 Mar. 1906, at Defiance, Ohio, LAKE ERIE MEYERS, b 29 Nov. 1830, Barberton, Ohio; d 11 Jan. 1907.
SYLVESTER F.[7], married (2) ALICE FRASER, born in Dublin, Ireland; d 1901, Toledo, Ohio.
Children:
1200 WILLIAM ROYAL[8], b 13 May 1859, Toledo, Ohio.

619. WILLIAM LEWIS[7] ENSIGN (William[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 July 1823, Eden, N. Y.; married 2 May 1854, MELISSA LUCORE, born 5 Dec. 1832, of Shippen, Cameron Co., Pa.
Children (born at Portage, Cameron (Potter) Co., Pa.
1201 MARY R.[8], b 5 Apr. 1855.
1202 FANNIE[8], b 13 Feb. 1857.
1203 CORA A.[8], b 21 Feb. 1859; m Feb. 1881, WILLIAM H. EDWARDS.
1204 DATUS WILLIAM[8], b 22 May 1861.
1205 CORA BELLE[8], b 22 Nov. 1863, m 12 Mar. 1881.
1206 EDGAR S.[8]
1207 ALVA L.[8]
1208 MILO C.[8]

633. WILLIAM[7] ENSIGN (Elias[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 28 Aug. 1818; Westfield, ~~Conn.~~ Mass; died 7 May 1890; married 4 July 1840, SARAH G. MORRIS, born 12 Oct. 1820.
Children:
1209 MARY L.[8], b 27 May 1843; d 11 Dec. 1892, Westfield, Conn.; m 12 May 1863, ELLIOT PHELPS, d 22 Jan. 1882.
1210 SALINA[8], b 24 Apr. 1846.
1211 CHARLES WILLIAM[8], b 16 Oct. 1852, Little River; d 24 Apr. 1893, at Westfield, Conn.

635. HORACE[7] ENSIGN (Elias[6] Isaac[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Nov. 1822; died 28 Dec. 1891; married 27 Sept. 1843, LOUISA BILL (BEAL), Suffield, Conn., born 6 July 1825; died 29 Dec. 1891.

Children (all born Westfield, Mass.):

1212 MARTHA L.[8], b July 1846; m 6 June 1874, ANDREW HALL, Springfield, Mass.

1213 WILLIS H., b 28 May 1848; d 4 Mar. 1872.

1214 ROSELLA F., b 14 Nov. 1851; lived, 1897, in Springfield, Mass.

1215 LILLIAN J., b 22 Apr. 1854; lived, 1897, in Springfield, Mass.

643. SALMON[7] ENSIGN (Salmon[6] Isaac[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 Oct. 1827/28; died 5 Dec. 1911; married (1) 26 Jan. 1854, MARTHA ANN HUBBARD, of Westfield, Mass. Conn.; married (2) 11 May 1856, EMMA LLOYD, born 14 Jan. 1839. Another record says "married (2) 5 Feb. 1856, EMILY LORD, of Westfield, Conn."

Children:

1216 NELLIE[8], b 8 Sept. 1859, Westfield, Conn.; m 26 Feb. 1879, S. S. CONNER.

648. WILLIAM HENRY[7] ENSIGN (Noble[6] Isaac[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Jan. 1821, Northampton, Mass.; died May 1867; married, 1845, LOIS PEASE, born 6 Feb. 1808, Enfield, Conn. He was a blacksmith.

Children (all born Amherst, Mass.):

1217 ELLEN MARIA[8], b 18 Apr. 1846; m 23 Feb. 1865, CHARLES SHEPHERD, b 7 Nov. 1840, son of Francis and Clarissa (Phelps) Shepherd, of Northampton, Mass. He was a machinist.

Children (born at Springfield, Mass.):

I NELLIE MARIA[9], b 6 Mar. 1866.

II WILLIAM HENRY, b 17 Oct. 1868.

*1218 HENRY NOBLE[8], b 9 Nov. 1848; m EMMA L. WALLEN; 3 ch.

1219 SAMUEL EUGENE[8], b 13 July 1870; d 2 Aug. 1870.

651. HORACE DATUS[7] ENSIGN (Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] Datus[3] David[2] James[1]), born 8 Aug, 1826, at Westfield, Mass.; died 1 Sept. 1856/66, Ogden, Utah; married ELIZA JANE STEWART, born 15 Jan. 1832; died 21 July 1909, daughter of George and Rutha (Baker) Stewart, Tuscaloosa, Ala. He settled in Utah, in 1847.

Children (all born in Ogden, Utah):

1220 MARY ELIZA[8], b 20 May 1851; d 7 May 1913; m JOHN McQUARRIE, of Kilmalcolm, Scotland, b 8 Mar. 1844.

*1221 DATUS HORACE[8], b 23 July 1853; d 15 Nov. 1928; m WEALTHY D. RICHARDS; 10 ch.
1222 LYDIA ESTHER[8], b 8 Mar. 1856; m ALLONZO HERRICK, b 23 Apr. 1852, at Ogden City, Utah.
1223 GEORGE CALVIN[8], b 15 Oct. 1858; d 17 Feb. 1879.
1224 EMMA ELIZABETH[8], b 16 Sept. 1861.
*1225 EDGAR ALONZO[8], b 21 Nov. 1864; d 1930; m MARY ANN EMMET; 1 ch.

652. LUMAN ASHLEY[7] ENSIGN (Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Mar. 1828, at Westfield, Mass.; died 25 May 1897, Salt Lake City; married 23 Feb. 1854, MARY ANN GARN (CARN), born 22 Dec. 1831, Jefferson Township, Ohio.
Children (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah):
1226 LUMAN DANIEL[8], b 25 Mar. 1855; d Aug. 1933; m DEE. No further record.
1227 RUFUS HENRY[8], b 21 Oct. 1857; d 2 Jan 1919; m ELIZA P. WILLIAMS. No further record.
1228 MARY EMMA[8], b 23 Sept. 1859; m 1 Oct. 1876, JOSEPH MAHOARI CAHOON, b 2 Mar. 1855, son of William F. and Nancy M. (Gibbs) Cahoon, of Salt Lake City.
Children:
I J. H.[9], b 22 July 1877.
II ASHLEY E.[9], b 8 Aug. 1880; d 3 July 1883.
III EUGENE A.[9], b 14 Oct. 1882.
IV ETHEL[9], b 28 Jan. 1885.
V HAROLD M.[9], b 21 Jan. 1889.
VI SYLVIA D., b 15 Jan. 1891.
VII MARGARET E., b 13 Jan. 1894.
VIII MARIAM B., b 9 May 1902.
*1229 WILLIAM ASHLEY[8], b 1 Sept. 1862; m MARY LEWELLIN; 2 ch.
1230 MARGARET[8], b 21 July 1869; unmarried.
1231 JIM FRANK[8], b 10 June 1872; d 1930; unmarried.
1232 ELLA[8], b 11/16 Jan. 1877; m FRANK HART.

653. JOHN CALVIN[7] ENSIGN (Horace Datus[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 18 Nov. 1829/30, at Westfield, Mass.; died 1 July 1907, at Salt Lake City, Utah; married 10 Jan. 1852/3, EMMA GARN (CARN).
Children (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah):
1233 EMMA LAVINIA[8], b 12 Dec. 1853, d May 1855.

1234 MARY PRISCILLA[8], b 3 Feb. 1856; d 23 Aug. 1927; m CHARLES M. BELL.
1235 JOHN CALVIN[8], b 8 Apr. 1858, d Feb. 1916 or Aug. 1860.
1236 HORACE DANIEL[8], b 18 July 1860. A Union Pacific R. R. Co. messenger.
*1237 CHARLES HENRY[8], b 26 Jan. 1863, d 1 Mar. 1934, m HANNAH M. FORD; 8 ch.
1238 IDA MAY[8], b 24 Mar. 1865; d 4 July 1877.
1239 JESSIE VIRGINIA[8], b 6 Aug. 1867; m OLIVER ZANE.
1240 ALBERT CARRINGTON[8], b 28 Oct. 1869; d 11 Oct. 1899.
1241 FRED RUFUS[8], b 24 Feb. 1872.
1242 EDNA MAUDE[8], b 12 Apr. 1875; m GEORGE M. GREENE.

654. MARTIN LUTHER[7] ENSIGN (Horace Datus[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 31 Mar. 1831, at Westfield, Mass.; died 11 May 1911, at Brigham City, Utah; married 8 Jan. 1852, at Salt Lake City, MARY DUNN, born 2 Nov. 1833, at Bellville, Mich.; died 7 Nov. 1920, at Brigham City, Utah; daughter of Simeon Adams and Adaline (Rawson) Dunn.

Martin Luther Ensign came with his mother and brothers to the Great Salt Lake Valley in 1847. He drove an ox-team most of the distance from Massachusetts, across the plains, to Utah. He learned the cabinet-makers trade; operated a number of saw-mills; worked on the great Tabernacle in Salt Lake City; the temple in Logan, Utah, and numerous other community projects.

He was one of the first settlers in Brigham City, where he went in 1853, living there until his death in 1911. His descendants live in most of the Western States, and are all respected citizens. (Eunice Ensign Nelson's notes).

Their daughter Effie Ensign Merrill, in a letter of June 11, 1916, says that her father came to Utah, in the fall of 1847 with his mother and other children "with the second company," the father, Horace, having died at Council Bluffs.

She says: "They settled in Salt Lake City, until 1852 when father married Mary Dunn and moved to Brigham City, sixty miles north of Salt Lake City, where he resided until May 18, 1911, when he died.

"He was one of the pioneer builders of Utah; assisted in building many bridges, saw-mills, and a nail factory, cabinet shop, grist mills, and many public buildings. He was honest

as the day was long, and always true to the faith of the Latter-Day-Saints. He raised a large and honorable family who all married and have families.

" In 1856 he was called on a Mission to England with seventy others, and as he had no means wherewith to pay his way, volunteered to do the cooking. They pulled hand carts to the Missouri River, two or three to a cart; it took 42 days. They sold their outfits, all but a blanket apiece, to get means to go down to St. Louis, then east to New York, where father worked his way over on the boat to England, where he worked as a Missionary until the call was sent to return home at the time *Johnson's Army was sent to Utah. It was a perfect example of preaching the Gospel without purse or script." *Albert Sidney Johnston's WOE)

Children:

1243 MARY ADALINE[8], b 10 Nov. 1852, Centerville, Utah; d 2 Aug. 1892, buried Rexbury, Idaho; m 1869, DAVID JOHN ROBERTS, b 10/11 Jan. 1850/52, in Ilamer, No. Wales.; d June 1932, at Rexbury, Idaho.

Children:

I MARY ADALINE[9], b Oct. 7, 1870, Brigham City, Utah.

II DAVID LLOYD[9], b 9 June 1873, Malad, Idaho.

III WINIFRED LOVINA[9], b 17 Dec. 1875, Malad, Id.; m 24 Oct. 1893 (?) at Sugar City, Id., ALFRED RICKS, b 28 Nov. 1854, Rexbury, Id.

Children (born at Sugar City, Id.):

(a) MARY ADALINE[10], b 1 Nov. 1894; m 9 Oct. 1916, WILLIAM HENRY THOMAS, b 19 Sept. 1896, Lehi, Utah.

Children (born at Sugar City, Utah):

(aa) LYNN EMERY[11], b 19 Apr. 1920; d 23 Apr. 1920.

(ab) GRANT RICKS[11], b 4 Apr. 1921.

(ac) RUTH RICKS[11], b 11 Apr. 1925.

(ad) JOHN ALFRED R.[11], b 23 Apr. 1928.

(ae) BLAIR RICKS[11], b 12 May 1933.

(b) ELLEN M.[10], b 3 Feb. 1896; d 7 Mar. 1907.

(c) ALFRED[10] Jr., b 8 Feb. 1898; m 17 May 1919, RACHEL JENKINS, b 24 Oct. 1893, Samaria, Id.

Children (born at Sugar City, Id.):

(ca) FLORIEN[11], b 15 June 1920.

(cb) GARTH[11], b 14 Nov. 1923.

(cc) LENORE[11], b 20 Oct. 1925; d 27 Oct. 1925.
(cd) LARRY J.[11], b 10 Oct. 1932.

(d) LEE[10], b 21 June 1900; d 20 Nov. 1901.

(e) LORIN ROBERTS[10], b 21 Dec. 1907; m 12 Apr. 1929, GUYLA JENSEN, b 16 May , St. Anthony, Id.
Children (born at Sugar City, Id.):
(ea) LORIN KENT[11], b 12 Mar. 1930; d 7 Mar. 1931.
(eb) MARLYN[11], b 15 June 1932.

(f) GEORGIANNA[10], b 25 May 1904; m 13 July 1927, GEORGE LLOYD OSTLER, b 20 Mar. 1904, Ogden, Utah.
Children (born Sugar City, ~~Utah~~ Ida):
(fa) GARY RICKS[11], b 26 May 1928.
(fb) MAX RICKS[11], b 7 July 1931.

(g) FONTELLA[10], b 29 Jan. 1910.

(h) MARJORIE[10], b 5 Mar. 1911.

IV MARTIN LUTHER[9], b 27 Oct. 1877, Malad, Id.; died.

V JOHN LLOYD[9], b 4/8 Apr. 1880/79; m 2 Jan. 1901, AMY JACQUES, b 21 July 1882, Sugar City, Id.
Children (all born at Sugar City, Id.):

(a) MILA ROBERTS[10], b 23 Sept. 1901, d 8 Oct. 1908.

(b) JOHN LEON[10], b 7 Mar. 1903; m 6 Feb. 1929, STELLA JENSEN.
Children (born at Sugar City, Id.):
(ba) AMY ANN[11], b c 1930.
(bb) LYSLE JENSEN[11], b c 1932.
(bc) LOIS[11], b c 1934.

(c) LEONA[10], b 7 Mar. 1904; d 11 Mar. 1904.

(d) ESTHER ADELINE[10], b 6 Sept. 1905; m GEORGE SMACK.

(e) ALPHA JAQUES[10], b 25 Feb. 1907; m MILDRED BROWN.

(f) JUNE[10], b 28 June 1908; m 12 Sept. 1931, HOWARD K. ALBANO.
Children:
(fa) HOWARD KEYE[11], b c 1932, Sugar City, Id.

(g) GRACE[10], b 24 Nov. 1909.

(h) LUTHER ENSIGN[10], b 18 June 1911.

(i) ELVA[10], b Dec. 1914; m 7 Dec. 1932, DALE

HUSKINSON.
Children:
(ia) SHIRLEY ANN[11], b 10 June 1935, Sugar City, Id.
(j) MERLE[10], b 29 Dec. 1914; m KIETH PARKINSON.
(k) RUTH[10], b 27 Mar. 1917.
(l) WESLEY LLOYD[10], b 5 Apr. 1918.
(m) RAY VERNON[10], b 27 July 1920.
(n) LEE JAQUES[10], b 11 July 1922.

VI DAVID ENSIGN[9], b 1 Feb. 1882; died.

VII HORACE ENSIGN[9], b 12 Nov. 1883, Malad, Id.; m 6 Jan. 1904, MARTHA LOUISE JENSEN, b 21 Aug. 1884, Hyrum, Utah.
Children:
(a) LETHA ENSIGN[10], b 16 Oct. 1904, Salem, Id.; m 21 Dec. 1927, HILBERT SMITH, b 13 Sept. 1903, Salem, Id.
Children (born Sugar City, Id.):
(aa) DELMO ROBERTS[11], b 24 Sept. 1928.
(ab) LISLE ROBERTS[11], b 19 Feb. 1930.
(ac) DARLENE[11], b 4 July 1933.
(b) HORACE LEM[10], b 5 Dec. 1905, Sugar City, Id; m 11 Apr. 1928, ALICE MORTIMER, b 14 Dec. 1905, Hibbard, Id.
Children:
(ba) MERLIN MORTIMER[11], b 11 May 1929, Sugar City, Id.
(c) ERASTUS JOHN[10], b 15 June 1907.
(d) ELMER[10], b 18 Aug. 1909.
(e) KENNETH[10], b 23 Nov. 1910.
(f) VERLA[10], b 24 June 1912.
(g) LOUIE[10], b 16 Feb. 1914.
(h) MARY ANN[10], b 24 Nov. 1915.
(i) MARK[10], b 9 Jan. 1918; d 11 Jan. 1918.
(j) LARUE[10], b 15 Jan. 1919; d 20 Feb. 1919.
(k) JOSEPH DYAL[10], b 22 Apr. 1922.
(l) WANDA[10], b 25 Aug. 1924.

VIII PRENTICE NOBLE[9], b 9 Sept. 1886, Brigham City, Utah; m 28 Mar. 1912, HENRIETTE FURNISS, b 23 July 1891, Evanston, Wyo.
Children (born at Sugar City, Id.):
(a) ZENETTA[10], b 9 Jan. 1913.
(b) EMILY[10], b 11 July 1914.

(c) JOHN DANIEL[10], b 14 Aug. 1915.
(d) HELEN[10], b 6 June 1917; d 10 July 1917.
(e) NORA[10], b 31 Jan. 1919.
(f) MILDRED[10], b 3 Sept. 1921.
(g) WINNIE[10], b 10 Oct. 1923.
(h) EDWIN HORACE[10], b 16 Mar. 1926.
(i) BRIGHAM HOWARD[10], b 25 Nov. 1928.
(j) NORMA[10], b 13 Dec. 1930.

IX GEORGIANNA C.[9], b 26 June 1889, Rexbury, Id; d 1892.

X HENRY CHARLES[9], b 30 July 1892, Salem, Id.; m 3 Aug. 1914, at Logan, Utah, MILLIE FREDA DALE, b 1 Mar. 1897, at Grouse Creek, Utah.

Children (born at Sugar City, Id.):

(a) MAY I.[10], b 23 July 1915.
(b) MARY ADALINE[10], b 22 Feb. 1917.
(c) HENRY CARL[10], b 3 May 1918.
(d) ILENE[10], b 16 Nov. 1919.
(e) MILLIE FREDA[10], b 14 Apr. 1922; d 8 Mar. 1926.
(f) FAY[10], b 26 Jan. 1926.
(g) CLIFFORD DALE[10], b 1 May 1927.

1244 GEORGIANNA[8], b 6 Apr. 1854, Brigham City, Utah; d 5 Oct. 1932, Logan, Utah; m WILLIAM JOHN HILL, b 2 Mar. 1851, Warsaw, Ill.

Children (All born at Wellsville, Utah):

I WILLIAM DANIEL[9], b 21 Apr. 1873; m 14 Nov. 1900, MARY OWEN, b 2 Jan. 1874, Wellsville, Utah; d 1936, Wells, Nev., dau of Evan R. and Elizabeth (Waters) Owen.

Children (all born at Wellsville, Utah):

(a) MADALINE OWEN[10], b 23 July 1902; m W. , GIBSON.
(b) ENSIGN OWEN[10], b 22 Aug. 1906.
(c) MARY OWEN[10], b 1 Sept. 1909.
(d) WILLIAM OWEN[10], b 1 Dec. 1911.

II MARY ELIZABETH[9], b 21 Nov. 1874, d 18 Apr. 1915; m 30 Nov. 1892, at Logan, Utah, FRANKLIN LEWIS GUNNEL, b 7 Oct. 1869, Wellsville, Utah; d 23 June 1919, Logan, Utah, son of Francis and Esther Gunnel.

Children:

(a) MAUD HILL[10], b 16 Feb. 1898, Ogden, Utah; m GARLAND WOODWARD.

III GEORGIANNA ENSIGN[9], b 4 Aug. 1877; m 6 June 1900, Logan, Utah, WILLIAM ELI HAWKINS, b 9 Feb. 1874, Diamondville, Utah.

Children:

(a) WILLIAM BRAZEE HILL[10], b 27 Mar. 1901, Mt. Sterling, Utah; m NORA ALICE McINTYRE, b 20 June 1905, Watford, England.

Children (all born at Stockton, Calif.):

(aa) ALICE JANEEL[11], b 2 Aug. 1930.

(ab) ANNE HAWKINS[11], b 21 Dec. 1931.

(ac) A daughter[11], b 1936.

(b) LaPREAL HILL[10], b 23 Feb. 1905, Bothwell, Utah; m MARTIN MOODY.

Children (born Oakland, Calif.):

(ba) JANE[11], b 4 May 1932.

(bb) A daughter, b 1936.

(c) JOHN FAIRFIELD HILL[10], b 10 June 1907, Fairfield, Utah; m 1935, DORA JEAN SPENCER.

Children:

(ca) A son[11], b at Stockton, Calif.

(d) GEORGIANNA HILL[10], b 2 Apr. 1910, Bothwell, Utah.

(e) ELIZABETH HILL[10], b 18 May 1912, Bothwell, Utah; d 19 May 1912.

(f) FRANKLIN HILL[10], b 14 Oct. 1913, Bothwell, Utah.

(g) BEATRICE[10], b 7 Feb. 1916, Bothwell, Utah.

(h) GRANT HILL[10], b 22 June 1919, Logan, Utah.

IV MARTIN LUTHER[9], b 13 July 1879; m 27 Feb. 1910, Logan, Utah, MARTHA BARNES BAXTER, b 26 July 1880, Wellsville, Utah; dau of Robert and Mary Ellen Baxter.

Children:

(a) AFTON BAXTER[10], b 1 May 1902, Logan, Utah.

(b) VERA BAXTER[10], b 2 Mar. 1905, Logan, Utah; d 1935.

(c) MARTIN BAXTER[10], b 29 Mar. 1907, Logan, Utah.

(d) ROBERT BAXTER[10], b 20 June 1911, Bothwell, Utah; d 20 June 1911.

(e) WILLIAM BAXTER[10], b 9 Dec. 1913, Logan, Utah.

(f) MARIE BAXTER[10], b 17 May 1916, Driggs, Ida.; d 17 June 1916.

V EMMA ENSIGN[9], b 29 Apr. 1884; m 23 Mar. 1903, LOUIS ISAAC SORENSON, b 8 Feb. 1881, Hyrum, Utah; d 4 Aug. 1920, Bothwell, Utah.

Children:

(a) DELLA[10], b 3 Oct. 1904, Logan, Utah; m 11 June 1925, LINCOLN T. HANSEN, b 22 Dec. 1903, Salt Lake City.

Children (born at Salt Lake City):

(aa) McVAL LINCOLN[11], b 16 Apr. 1930.

(ab) EMMA LOU[11], b 18 Sept. 1933.

(b) LOUIS WILLIAM[10], b 26 Mar. 1907, Logan, Utah; m 3 Jan. 1930, Golden, Colo, THELMA EDITH TAYLOR, b 17 May 1904, Buena Vista, Colo.

Children:

(ba) A child[11], b 1935, Golden, Colo.

(c) RULON HILL[10], b 19 Aug. 1909, Fielding, Utah.

(d) OWEN CHRISTIAN, b 17 Nov. 1911, Bothwell, Utah.

VI JOHN ENSIGN[9], b 11 Mar. 1887, m IVIE HOOPER BLOOD, b 3 Jan. 1888, Kaysville, Utah, dau of William and Jane Wilkie (Hooper) Blood.

Children:

(a) ARMIN JOHN[10], b 7 June 1912, Riverdale, Id.; m NELSON.

(b) GEORGE BLOOD[10], b 1 Feb. 1914, Riverdale, Id.

(c) WAYNE BLOOD[10], b 19 Sept. 1915, Logan, Id.

(d) MARGARET[10], b 8 July 1919, Logan, Id.

(e) KARMA[10], b 28 Apr. 1922, Logan, Id.

(f) LEWIS BLOOD[10], b 2 Apr. 1927, Logan, Id.

VII ADALINE ENSIGN[9], b 27 May 1890; m 1910, at Logan, Utah, FRANCIS JORGENSON.

Children (born at Logan, Utah):

(a) CLYDE A.[10], b 14 Sept. 1911.

(b) MARDENE[10], b 20 Sept. 1928.

VIII HARRIET C[9], b 25 Apr. 1895; d 25 Apr. 1895.

1245 EMMA LOVENA[8], b 24 Apr. 1859, Brigham City, Utah; d 14 June 1929; m 16 Nov. 1874, SEVERIN NELSON LEE, b 31 Mar. 1852, Vriela, Sogn, Denmark, son of Christia Nielsen and Inger (Morgansen) Lee.

Children (all born at Brigham City, Utah):

I SEVERIN NORMAN[9], b 4 Oct. 1875; m 11 Sept. 1899, IDA KNOWLTON, b 4 Nov. 1876, Farmington, Utah.
Children (all born Brigham City, Utah):
(a) IRVINE KNOWLTON[10], b 4 July 1900; d young.
(b) RHODA MARIAN[10], b 17 Oct. 1901; m 21 Dec. 1921, LEONARD M. ARBON, b 17 Apr. 1901, Snowville, Utah.
Children:
(ba) LEE[11], b 23 Apr. 1922, Brigham City, Utah.
(bb) NOLA[11], twin, b 14 Nov. 1923, Brigham City, Utah.
(bc) LOLA[11], twin, b 14 Nov. 1923, Brigham City, Utah.
(bd) IDA MARIAN[11], b 15 May 1925, Sparks, Nev.
(be) BETSY JUNE[11], b 26 June 1928, Brigham City, Utah.
(bf) NORMAN[11], b 10 Apr. 1931, Brigham City, Utah.
(c) ORA KNOWLTON[10], b 4 Aug. 1903; m 8 Aug. 1927, WILLIAM PETER KNECHT, b 12 May 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children:
(ca) WILLIAM LEE[11], b 8 July 1928, East Orange, N. J.
(cb) BARBARA JEAN[11], b 11 Nov. 1930, Boston, Mass.
(cc) ORA LEE[11], b 10 Apr. 1935, Boston, Mass.
Peter A. L. 19 Aug 1938
(d) ROZANNA[10], b 13 Dec. 1905; m 5 June 1928, WALLACE B. SCHOLES, b 13 Apr. 1905, Logan, Utah, son of Frederick Scholes.
(e) MARY[10], b 26 Feb. 1907; m 14 Nov. 1930, CLARK WORTHEN HIGGINS.
Children:
(ea) MARY LEE[11], b 8 June 1934, Brigham City, Utah.
(f) FLORENCE[10], b 26 Aug. 1912; m WELDON BURNHAM.

II MARY L. E.[9], b 20 Jan. 1878; d 8 Feb. 1878.

III MARTIN LUTHER E.[9], b 25 Aug. 1881; d Jan. 1936, Salt Lake City; m (1) 25 Nov. 1903, OLGA KERSHAW OLSEN, b Oakland, Calif.; no ch;

divorced 28 Aug. 1919; m (2) 14 June 1924, ALTA Y. WRIGHT; no ch.

IV CAMILLA GEORGIANNA[9], b 23 Feb. 1884; m 28 Sept. 1904, Salt Lake City, NATHANIEL A. MACDONALD, born at Mesa, Ariz.

Children:

(a) MARY[10], b 2 Dec. 1906, Mesa, Ariz.; d 2 Dec. 1906.

(b) LEE ASHLEY[10], b 6 Nov. 1908, Mesa, Ariz.; d 14 Nov. 1908.

(c) JOSEPH MARTIN[10], b 31 Mar. 1910, Brigham City, Utah.

(d) ROBERT LEE[10], b 8 July 1912, Brigham City, Utah.

(e) SCOTT LEE[10], b 16 Sept. 1914, Brigham City, Utah.

(f) NADA[10], b 19 May 1922, Salt Lake City.

V RAWSON ADAMS[9], b 19 Jan. 1886; m (1) 10 June 1909, MARIE DAY, d 23 May 1924.

Children (all born at Brigham City, Utah):

(a) RAWSON DAY[10], b 5 Apr. 1910.

(b) VIRGINIA[10], b 31 Dec. 1911.

(c) WILLIAM DAY[10], b 11 Mar. 1913.

(d) CAROL[10], b 27 Sept. 1918.

(e) ELIZABETH[10], b 28 Mar. 1922.

RAWSON A.[9], m (2) 25 Sept. 1924, ELMA CHRISTENSEN.

Children:

(f) LARINE[10], b 11 Feb. 1927, Brigham City, Utah.

(g) JOAN[10], b 1 July 1932, Pocatello, Id.

VI EMMA ADALINE[9], b 5 Aug. 1888; d 21 Aug. 1888.

VII EFFIE MAY[9], b 7 June 1890; d 29 June 1890.

VIII AMY ENSIGN[9], b 12 Aug. 1891; m 28 Sept. 1911, JOHN W. PHILLIPS, born Brigham City, Utah.

Children (all born at Brigham City, Utah):

(a) AMY LEE[10], b 5 Sept. 1912.

(b) MARGARET LEE[10], b 17 Nov. 1914; d 11 Dec. 1914.

(c) BURT LEE[10], b 22 Apr. 1918.

(d) DORIS LEE[10], b 25 May 1921.

(e) LUCILLE LEE[10], b 27 July 1927.

(f) CAROLYN LEE[10], b 6 Jan. 1932.

IX FLORENCE ENSIGN[9], b 29 Jan. 1895; m 22 Oct.

1924, ANDREW M. SOUTER; d 22 Oct. 1937, Brigham City, Utah.
Children (adopted):
(a) Emma Lee, b 18 Oct. 1926, Provo, Utah.
(b) Wallace Lee, b 5 Jan. 1929, Salt Lake City.

X KARL CHRISTEN[9], b 6 May 1897; m 1 Nov. 1922, JOHANNA SMITH.
Children:
(a) ROBERT MARTIN[10], b 31 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City.

XI JOSEPH LLOYD[9], b 30 Oct. 1899; d 2 Nov. 1899.

1246 HARRIET CAMILLA[8], b 24 Apr. 1859; d 15 Mar. 1930, Logan, Utah; m 26 Dec. 1877, at Logan, Utah, ISAAC SAMUEL SMITH, b 31 Dec. 1854.
Children:

I ISAAC SAMUEL[9], b 4 Oct. 1878, Brigham City, Utah; d Mar. 1936; at Logan, Utah; m 2 June 1904, LULA ANNIE YEATES, b 6 Sept. 1884, Millville, Utah.
Children (all born at Logan, Utah):
(a) LUTHER YEATES[10], b 11 Mar. 1905; m 19 Feb. 1930, IRIS MAY HAGEN, b 5 Nov. 1910, Wisbeck, Cambridge, England.
Children:
(aa) ELEANOR MAY[11], b 21 Mar. 1931, Logan, Utah.
(b) VIRGINIA[10], b 26 May 1906, m 12 Oct. 1927, RULON LYNN ALLRED.
Children:
(ba) RULON SMITH[11], b 7 Feb. 1931, Logan, Utah.
(bb) RICHARD IRVIN[11], b 28 Nov. 1932, Logan, Utah.
(c) RUTH[10], b 15 Sept. 1909; m 12 Aug. 1932, JOSEPH CHARLES RICH.
Children:
(ca) STEPHANIE[11], b 22 Jan. 1934, Washington, D. C.
(d) NORMAN YEATES[10], b 29 Sept. 1911, m 21 June 1933, PHYLLIS SHEFFIELD.
(da) Child[11], b 1934, Logan, Utah.
(e) LULA[10], b 16 Dec. 1916, m 17 Mar. 1933, MARTIN LUTHER ROBINETTE.

Children:

(ea) RUTH[11], b 22 Dec. 1933, Logan, Utah.

(f) MARY GENE[10], b 17 Jan. 1923.

II MARTIN LUTHER[9], b 21 Aug. 1881, Logan, Utah; d 4 Apr. 1884.

III WILLIAM RICHARD[9], b 21 Mar. 1884, Logan, Utah; m 22 July 1910, ZINA CROUCH, b 10 July 1884, St. Charles, Idaho.

Children:

(a) VIVIAN PRISCILLA[10], b 27 Mar. 1912, Logan, Utah.

(b) HELEN JEAN[10], b 28 Feb. 1924, Logan, Utah.

IV MARY CAMILLA[9], b 14 June 1886, Brigham, Utah; d 20 Sept. 1899.

V WESLEY ENSIGN[9], b 9 Dec. 1888, Logan, Utah, m (1) 20 Mar. 1913, ALTA POND, b 17 July 1890; d 1917.

Children (all born at Logan, Utah):

(a) HARRIET[10], b 15 June 1914.

(b) MARTHA[10], b 14 May 1916.

WESLEY E.[9], m (2) VIER CHRISTENSEN, b 8 Jan. 1890.

Children (born at Logan, Utah):

(c) WESLEY ELVIN[18], b 22 May 1923.

(d) FRAND CLARON[10], b 10 Apr. 1925.

(e) ARYLETT C.[10], b 10 June 1929.

VI SARAH ANN[9], b 1 Nov. 1891; m 28 June 1910, K. DOW LEWIS, born at Lewiston, Utah.

Children:

(a) JOYCE LEWIS[10], b 31 July 1911, Lewiston, Utah.

(b) DOW TED[10], b 4 Jan. 1916, Lewiston, Utah.

(c) RICHARD SMITH[10], b 6 Jan. 1918, Logan, Utah.

(d) JULIA T.[10], b 27 Feb. 1927, Lewiston, Utah.

(e) JED NEAL[10], b 21 Oct. 1928, Lewiston, Utah.

VII THERON ENSIGN[9], b 13 Dec. 1893; m 13 June 1915, LETITIA GRAY, at Perry, Ida.

Children (all born Perry, Idaho):

(a) DOW GRAY[10], b 1 Apr. 1916.

(b) DATHLEAN LETITIA[10], b 5 June 1920; d 5 June 1920.

(c) CHARITY[10], b 21 Sept. 1921; d 21 Sept. 1921.

(d) THERON[10], b 20 July 1924.

(e) NORMAN BUSBY[10], b 12 Apr. 1926.
(f) EASTON ENSIGN[10], b 26 Mar. 1931.

VIII LEONA ENSIGN[9], b 25 Dec. 1895; m 18 Oct. 1917, VICTOR HENDRICKS, b 30 June 1895, Lewiston, Utah.
Children:
(a) LOIS[10], b 18 July 1918, Logan, Utah.
(b) GERALD VICTOR[10], b 19 Jan. 1920, Lewiston, Utah.
(c) SIDNEY REID[10], b 22 June 1925, Lewiston, Utah.

IX GEORGE ENSIGN[9], b 24 Mar. 1898; m 27 Aug. 1919, AMY ELLA HAWKS, b 26 Dec. 1897.
Children:
(a) AMY ELLA[10], b 1920, Logan, Utah.
(b) CAMILLA[10], b 23 Oct. 1925, Logan, Utah.
(c) LECNA[10], b 1927, Logan, Utah.
(d) GEORGE ENSIGN[10], b 6 Nov. 1930, Modesto, Calif.
(e) MYRLE[10], b 13 Oct. 1933, Salt Lake City.

X MALCOLM WOODRUFF[9], b 20 Feb. 1901; m 10 Jan. 1923, VERNA DAHL, b 2 Sept. 1902.
Children:
(a) VERNA JOAN[10], b June 1932, Stockton, Calif.

XI THEODORE[9], b 20 Apr. 1905; d 1907.

XII RUBY[9], b 5 Mar. 1903; m 14 Feb. 1924, DAVID ARIEL NASH, b 14 Feb. 1902, Weston, Ida.
Children (all born Weston, Ida.):
(a) DAVID ARIEL[10], b 28 Dec. 1925.
(b) BRENT ISAAC[10], b 20 Dec. 1928.
(c) RICHARD MALCOLM[10], b 27 Feb. 1932.

*1247 MARTIN LUTHER[8], b 15 Jan. 1862; d 18 May 1932; m MARTHA WRIGHT.

1248 JOHN HENRY[8], b 8 May 1864; d 8 Aug. 1866.

1249 HORACE[8], b 29 Mar. 1866; d 29 Mar. 1866.

1250 EFFIE CELESTIA[8], b 7 Sept. 1871/2; m LEWIS ALFRED MERRILL, d 1 June 1915, Salt Lake City, son of Marriner W. Merrill.
Children:

I LOLA ENSIGN[9], b 13 Aug. 1895, Logan, Utah; m 5 Apr. 1916, KENNETH SMART WEBSTER, of Rexburg, Ida.
Children:
(a) EDNA LUCILE[10], b 7 Oct. 1917, Rexburg, Ida.

(b) KENNETH MERRILL[10], b 27 Jan. 1919, Logan, Utah.

(c) LEWIS MERRILL[10], b 31 Dec. 1921, Rexburg, Ida.

(d) ROBERT MERRILL[10], b 6 Nov. 1928, Rexburg, Ida.

II MYLA ENSIGN[9], b 11 June 1898, Logan, Utah; d 2 Aug. 1901.

III EDNA ENSIGN[9], b 4 Aug. 1899, Logan, Utah; m 3 Dec. 1921, LESLIE KEATS VAN FRANK, of Salt Lake City. Address, 1939, 2 Nicoll St., Newburgh, N. Y.

Children:

(a) CONSTANCE[10], b 3 Oct. 1923, Newburgh, N. Y.

(b) ROGER[10], b 13 Oct. 1924, Newburgh, N. Y.

IV LYNWOOD ENSIGN[9], b 24 Sept. 1908, Salt Lake City; m 28 June 1931, at Logan, Utah, WINNIE MATKINS, b Hyde Park, Utah.

Children:

(a) LEWIS LYNN[10], b 28 Apr. 1932, Logan, Utah.

*1251 ADAMS WESLEY[8], b 1 Jan. 1875; m WINNIFRED BODEN; 9 ch.

658. AMOS ELIJAH[7] ENSIGN (Elijah[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 5 Dec. 1839; died 7 May 1892; married 8 May 1862, LOIS ADELAIDE EDDY (EDY), born 23 June 1841, Springfield, Pa.

Children:

1252 WILLIAM HOLLAND[8], b 2 Dec. 1872, Westfield, Mass. In 1912, he was County Commissioner, Hampden Co., Mass. No further record.

661. SAMUEL LOZENE[7] ENSIGN (Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21/24 Jan. 1836, at Westfield, Mass.; died 24 Dec. 1923, at Salt Lake City; married MARY ANGELL, born 22 Nov. 1842, at Providence, R. I.; died Nov. 1936, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children (all born at Salt Lake City):

1253 ORPHA ADELLA[8], b 4 Feb. 1860; unmarried.

1254 JULIA ANGELL[8], b 21 Dec. 1861; d 24 Apr. 1871.

*1255 SAMUEL LOZENE[8], b 9 May 1863; d 1931; m MARY ANN GIBSON; 5 ch.

*1256 GEORGE ALBERT[8], b 22 July 1865; d 29 Feb. 1912; m MARY C. WOODRUFF; 8 ch.

1257 AMY EUNICE[8], b 8 June 1867; d 29 Sept. 1882.
*1258 ALFORD HORACE[8], b 19 Sept. 1868; m EDITH LUCILE HYDE; 3 ch.
1259 MARY ELIZABETH[8], b 8 Aug. 1871; unmarried.
*1260 FRANK VICTOR[8], b 5 May 1873; m GRACE F. FREE; 11 ch.
*1261 LOUIS OSBORN[8], b 16 Mar. 1875; m FLORENCE M. PAPWORTH; 6 ch.
*1262 JOHN WOOLLEY[8], b 25 May 1877; m FLORENCE L. HUGHES; 5 ch.
1263 HERMAN ROSS[8], b 21 Jan. 1881; d 15 June 1900.
*1264 STANLEY[8], b 14 Nov. 1882; m ANN MORK; 8 ch.
1265 IVIE JEAN[8], b 29 Nov. 1889; unmarried.

662. HORACE SOBEISKI[7] ENSIGN (Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Apr. 1848, at Salt Lake City; died 24 Dec. 1923; married 7 Mar. 1870, MARTHA TRIPLETT, born 5 Nov. 1852, in Jersey, England; his adopted sister.

Children (all born at Salt Lake City):

*1266 HORACE SAMUEL[8], b 10 Nov. 1871; m (1) MARY E. WHITNEY; m (2) ARA HUNSAKER; 4 ch.
*1267 GEORGE TRIPLETT, b 12 Dec. 1873; m RHODA SALINA JACKSON; 10 ch.
1268 MARY RULA, b 9 Feb. 1876; d 11 Aug. 1896.
*1269 ANGUS CANNON, b 13 May 1879; m (1) PAULINE K. LOUTENSOCK; 1 ch; m (2) GENEVIEVE ANDERSON.
*1270 ISAAC LeROY, b 27 June 1883; m EMMA B. SMITH; 3 ch.
1271 JAMES GORDON, b 1 June 1886; d 3 Sept. 1887.

HORACE S.[7] married (2) THURSA CASE.

668. ANDREW JACKSON[7] ENSIGN (Chancellor[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Dec. 1828; Easton, N. Y.; died ; married 10 Nov. 1859, REBECCA H. OAKLEY, born 24 Mar. 1839, Geneva, N. Y. He was a graduate of Rochester University in 1855. A lawyer in New York City.

Children:

1272 MARY LOUISE[8], b 9 May 1861, Lockport, N. Y.; m 23 Oct. 1882, FREDERICK W. CATLIN. A lawyer, Asst. Dist. Atty., Brooklyn, N. Y. She was a graduate of Smith College, 1881.

1273 SARAH OAKLEY[8], b 19 Dec. 1865, Lockport, N. Y.; d 2 Jan. 1878.

669. WILLIAM WARREN[7] ENSIGN (Chancellor[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 Oct. 1835; died 1917; at Medina, N. Y.; married 29 July 1860, MERCY L. WELD.
Children:
1274 ALFRED GORDON[8], b 29 July 1861.
1275 CHARLES W.[8], b 15 Dec. 1873.
No further record.

674. EDWARD BOSWORTH[7] ENSIGN (Allen[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 June 1850; died 18 Feb. 1923; married 12/18 Sept. 1870/71, MARY ALIDA ROSE.
Children:
1276 LIZZIE MAY[8], b 18 Sept. 1877; m WALTER C. MUNSON, b 1 Oct. 1876.
Children:
I EDWARD[9], b 29 May 1918.
*1277 ALLEN ROSE[8], b 26 Sept. 1880; MADGE MESSIER; 3 ch.
*1278 DANIEL JAY[8], b 1 Mar. 1887; m (1) ELSIE MARSHALL; 2 ch; m (2) NORA O'KEEFE.

676. FREDERICK MARSHALL[7] ENSIGN (Allen[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Nov. 1862, at Easton, N. Y.; married 17 Oct. 1888, LYDIA WINNEY, born 16 July 1863; died 26 Sept. 1916. They lived (1936) at 1 Franklin Square, Saratoga, N. Y.
1279 EDGAR WINNEY[8], b 6 Jan. 1895.
1280 GERTRUDE BOSWORTH[8], b 8 Apr. 1896; d 26 Sept. 1916. Killed by train of Delaware and Hudson R. R., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

677. DAVID THOMAS[7] ENSIGN (Stephen[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Mar. 1853 (?).; married 23 Jan. 1873, CARRIE DOWNIE, born 8 Apr. 1854; died 7 May 1925.
Children:
1281 MAUD ELENA[8], b 25 Mar. 1875; d 23 Dec. 1881.
1282 STEPHEN HOWARD[8], b 13 Apr. 1877.
1283 BLANCHE[8], b 21 Mar. 1883; d 15 Feb. 1909; m DUNN.

684. CHARLES E.[7] ENSIGN (James Cwen[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Oct. 1859; died 17 Oct. 1922;

married 3 Oct. 1901, IDA M. COOPER, born 15 Mar. 1875; died 7 Jan. 1921. He was a farmer, a Quaker; is buried in Schaghticoke Cemetery, near Mechanicsville, N. Y.
Children:
1284 HELEN ALLENE[8], b 27 May 1904; m 3 Sept. 1924, ALFRED JAMES JENNINGS, b 4 May 1900. She is an Episcopalian.
Children:
I GRACE ELIZABETH[9], b 22 Aug. 1925.
II MARILYN IDA[9], b 25 Sept. 1929.
III ROBERT CHARLES[9], b 12 Apr. 1935.
1285 DORIS COOPER[8], b 12 Apr. 1907. An Episcopalian; a teacher in Baldwin, N. Y. Home address: R. F. D. 2, Mechanicsville, N. Y.

685. SIDNEY A.[7] ENSIGN (James Owen[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Oct. 1863; died 4 May 1928/9; married 13 Mar. 1889, CLARA JANE PRATT, born 12 Nov. 1866. He was a farmer, a Quaker. Buried in Schaghticoke Cemetery.
Children:
1286 MABEL AVIS[8], b 18 Jan. 1900; m 23 Aug. 1917, EMORY BITNER, d 6 May 1935.
Children:
I CLARA MARIE[9], b 15 May 1918.
II ROBERT OWEN[9], twin, b 18 Aug. 1919.
III EDWARD EVERETT[9], twin, b 18 Aug. 1919.
IV ANNA LOUISE[9], b 11 Nov. 1921.
V JOHN ENSIGN[9], b 13 Dec. 1923.
VI MARY JANE[9], b 14 Dec. 1925.
VII KATHRENE ALICE[9], b 25 June 1927.
VIII MARGARET AILEEN[9], b 30 Jan. 1930.
*1287 JAMES OWEN[8], b 31 May 1892, m GRACE STEEL; 1 ch.
1288 KATHRENE[8], b 4 July 1894.
*1289 JOHN PRATT[8], b 7 June 1898; m (1) HELEN M. BACK; m (2) RUTH HOLBROOK; 1 ch.
1290 HERBERT[8], b 1 Nov. 1903; m 6 Sept. 1934, MARGARET MONTGOMERY, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y. He is an undertaker; a Presbyterian. Address: (1939) 222 E. 57th St., New York City.

686. EDWIN WRIGHT[7] ENSIGN (James Owen[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] Daniel[3] David[2] James[1]), born ; married KATHRYN

KUNTZ, of Hudson, N. Y.
Children:
1291 EDWIN WRIGHT[8], twin, b 13 Apr. 1907.
1292 DAVID THOMAS , twin, b 13 Apr. 1907. A veterinarian, Hudson, N. Y.

688. PHILO V.[7] ENSIGN (George[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 18 Aug. 1840, at Gainsville, N. Y.; married 13 Nov. 1861, at Carlisle, N. Y., MARCIA A. ALLEN; born 15 Mar. 1841, Gainsville, N. Y.
Children:
1293 CLAYTON G.[8], b 18 May 1862.
1294 ADDIE E.[8], b 2 Dec. 1864.
1295 GEORGE C.[8], b 31 Aug. 1870.
1296 ALLEN R.[8], b 1 Nov. 1876.
No further record.

690. OLIVER D.[7] ENSIGN (George[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 Aug. 1844, at Gainsville, N. Y.; married 11 Oct. 1871, at Warsaw, MARY J. McCULLOUGH, born 11 Aug. 1853, Warsaw, N. Y.
Children:
1297 HERBERT A.[8], b 16 Dec. 1872, Warsaw. N. Y.
1298 ALTON G.[8], b 19 Jan. 1875, Gainsville, N. Y.
No further record.

693. WILLIAM S.[7] ENSIGN (Jeremiah[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 Dec. 1836; died 23 Feb. 1903; married 28 Sept. 1856, CLARA P. RICE, of Warsaw, daughter of Arnold and Clarissa Rice. He was a dealer in carriages and implements; served four years in Civil War. He settled at Hudson, Wis., in 1857; went to River Falls, Wis., at close of War.
Children:
*1299 FRANKLIN D.[8], b 25 Dec. 1857; m HATTIE E. POWELL; 1 ch.
1300 DELMORE[8], b 20 July 1860; d 9 Feb. 1861.
Carrie M., adopted, b 21 Dec. 1864.

697. FREDERICH DELANO[7] ENSIGN (Jeremiah[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born at Warsaw, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1846; died 11 Feb. 1891; married (1) 19 Nov. 1879, ELIZABETH KIRKPATRICK, died 1 May 1880, daughter of James and Eliza (Hathaway) Kirkpatrick; married (2) 27 July 1881, JENNIE (JANE) YOUNG, daughter of S. N. and

(Yates) Young. He removed with his parents in 1857, to Hudson, Wis.; then to River Falls, Wis.; he settled at Altamont, Ill., where he was a dealer in groceries and country produce.

Children:

*1301 NEWTON EDWARD[8], b June 3, 1882.

1302 EDNA[8].

1303 FLOYD[8].

698. CLAYTON FILLMORE[7] ENSIGN (Jeremiah[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 5 Mar. 1849, Warsaw, N. Y.; died 24 May 1917; married 3 Jan. 1874, ARVILLA CROMWELL, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Cromwell. He was a farmer at River Falls, Wis.

Children:

1304 FLORENCE BELLE[8], b 1 Oct. 1875; m 8 June 1898, JOHN P. CEDERHOLM, d 15 Feb. 1937. Address (1939), 119 Locust St., River Falls, Wis.

Children:

I NEVA ENSIGN[9], b 2 Oct. 1907, graduated with honors from H. S., 1923; m 12 June 1928, EDWIN T. MORROW.

Children:

(a) ELLEN JEAN[10], b 22 Sept. 1930.

II CHARLES GEORGE[9], b 10 Jan. 1916, m 2 Jan. 1939, ERVA LAVILA JERRY, of Cumberland, Wis.

Children:

(a) CHARLES JERRY[10], b 1 Nov. 1939.

1305 MILLIE MAE[8], b 11 Feb. 1878; m RICHARD STARIN. Address (1939), 499 Jefferson Ave., Elgin, Ill.

Children:

I OSCAR[9], b ; m.

Children:

(a) DONALD[10].

II RICHARD Jr.[9], b ; m ; 3 sons.

1306 BURDETTE[8], b 10 Jan. 1879. Address Star Prairie, Wis.

1307 ELMER[8], b 4 Jan. 1881.

1308 CLARENCE FILLMORE[8]. Address: Gillette Tire Co. Eu Claire, Wis.

1309 JENNIE PEARL[8], m ZOONAR. Address: Burtram, Minn.; 3 ch.

1310 MEARL[8].

1131 RALPH EARL[8]. Adress: Star Pairie, Wis.

1312 ERWIN[8].
1313 CRYSTAL ARVILLA[8], b 24 Nov. 1898; m 5 May 1915, RODERIC JACKMAN.
Children:.
I LeROY[9].
II SHIRLEY[9].

699. CHARLES HERBERT[7] ENSIGN (Jeremiah[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Dec. 1851, at Warsaw, N. Y.; married ADELINE ROSE ENGLISH, at Cando, No. Dakota, where he engaged in merchantile and machinery business; Towner County Treasurer, 8 years; School Director; Deputy Clerk of Court; Postmaster, at Cando. Removed, in 1900, to Fayette, Idaho, where he died.
Children:
1314 ETHEL L.[8]
X 1315 LESLIE E.[8]
1316 CLAUDE F.[8]
1317 VIVIAN JANIUTA[8].
1318 HAZEL B.[8]
No further record.

702. JOHN O.[7] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 28 Dec. 1839; married (1) 28 Nov. 1861, NANCY FRIESNER, died 10 Dec. 1864, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Wheel) Friesner.
Children:
1319 TISSIE[8], b 27 Sept. 1862; m (1) FRANK SNYDER; 1 son; divorced; m (2) JUDGE McCASKEY; no ch.
1320 A child, b and d 11 Dec. 1864.
JOHN O.[7] married (2) CHRISTINA LAUTENSCHLAGER, daughter of Adam and Mary (Holz) Lautenschlager.
Children:
1321 ADAM EZEKIEL[8], b 5 Dec. 1866; died 1889.
*1322 GEORGE E.[8], b 5 Nov. 1868; m JENNIE E. SPANGLER; 3 ch.
1323 ARTHUR EUGENE[8], b 16 Nov. 1878.

703. WILLIAM E.[7] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 Oct. 1841, Coshocton, Ohio; died 25 Jan. 1931, Altamont, Ill.; married (1) LEAH FRIESNER, born 1843, at Charleston; died 23 Oct. 1881.
Children:
*1324 JAMES TOY[8], b 29 Sept. 1862; m JENNIE M. COFFIN; 6 ch.

*1325 WILLIAM LEWIS[8], b 15 Aug. 1864; d 17 Oct. 1934; m (1) JANE Y. HUBBARD; 4 ch; m (2) LOVA JOHNSON; 2 ch; m (3) EVA HUTCHISON; 1 ch.

1326 ROSA BELLE[8], b 30 May 1866/7; m 7 Feb. 1893, EUGENE LINCOLN CLOW, b 10 Dec. 1861. A farmer.
Children:
I MABLE E.[9], b 28 Sept. 1893, at Cisco, Ill.; m 1 June 1921, FRANK OXLEY.
Children:
(a) ROSA ELLEN[10], b 18 Feb. 1922, near Decatur, Ill.
II LOLA D.[9], b 28 Dec. 1894, at Cisco, Ill.; m 16 Dec. 1916, RALPH EVEY, b 17 June 1895. A machinist; no ch.
III OPAL M.[9], b 17 Oct. 1902, at Cisco, Ill.; m 22 Dec. 1923, CECIL GIBBENS, b 11 Feb. 1890. A carpenter.
Children:
(a) JACOB EUGENE[10], b 29 Sept. 1926.
(b) ROBERT RAY[10], b 13 Oct. 1927.
(c) DOLORES MAXINE[10], b 16 June, 1928.
IV WADE H.[9], b 28 Feb. 1907; unmarried.
V WILLIS E.[9], b 16 Mar. 1908; m 1 Mar. 1932, LUCILLE WILT, b 21 Sept. 1913; no ch.
VI WILLARD N.[9], b 16 Mar. 1908; d 7 Sept. 1908.

*1327 EZEKIEL HENRY[8], b 17 Aug. 1869; m MARGARET LENORA WICKERSHAM; 2 ch.

*1328 JOHN NEWTON, b 2 Mar. 1872; died Dec. 1905; m AMANDA KING; 7 ch.

*1329 CHARLES E., b 20 June 1874; m MAE ELLA TAYLOR; 1 ch.

1330 MARY JERUSHA[8], b 7 Feb. 1877, at Moccasin, Ill.; m 31 Mar. 1894, WILLIAM PRESTON BYERS, b 12 Dec. 1874, at Altamont, Ill. A carpenter.
Children:
I THURZA BELLE[9], b 12 Mar. 1895, at Altamont, Ill.; m 24 Mar. 1912, RICHARD WHEELER; divorced.
Children:
(a) PAULINE[10], b 13 Jan. 1913; d 3 Sept. 1913.
(b) CHARLES RICHARD, b 4 Dec. 1915, Decatur, Ill.
(c) MARJORIE MADELINE, b 30 Mar. 1918; m Oct. 1936, RICHARD HUMES, of Oil City, Pa.

MARY JERUSHA[8], m (2) EDWARD HARTRICK, of Keokuk, Iowa. She was a beautician in Decatur, Chicago and Oil City, Pa.

II ZILLA LEAH[9], b 24 Nov. 1896, at Altamont, Ill.; d 17 Feb. 1919; m 27 Oct. 1915, CLAUDE PECK.
Children:
(a) CLAUDE VINSON[10], b 21 Nov. 1918, in Decatur, Ill.; d 5 Feb. 1919.

III ORA MERLE[9], b 10 Apr. 1898, at Altamont, Ill.; m 25 June 1923, at Centralia, Ill., KATE SNIDER, b 16 Mar. 1898. He is a carpenter.
Children (born at Decatur, Ill.):
(a) DOROTHY MAXINE[10], b 22 Mar. 1924.
(b) TURLIA ARLENE[10], b 6 May 1925.
(c) KENNETH EUGENE[10], b 15 Apr. 1930.
(d) DONALD MERLE[10], b 4 Feb. 1932.

IV IRA PRESTON[9], b 22 Feb. 1903, at Altamont, Ill.; m 30 Apr. 1920, KATHERINE HUTTON, b 12 July 1900; divorced.
Children:
(a) HELEN MARY[10], b 14 Aug. 1920, Decatur, Ill.
IRA PRESTON[9], m (2) 4 Sept. 1937, FRANCIS GREENWOOD, b 1910, at Decatur, Ill. He is a factory worker in Decatur, Ill.

V WILLIAM PAUL[9], b 3 Jan. 1907, at Villa Grove, Ill.; m 29 Jan. 1929, at Taylorville, Ill., JESSIE MAY TAPSCOTT, b 30 Apr. 1907. He is a Decatur fireman; member of the National Guards.
Children:
(a) WILLIAM EARL[10], b 17 Oct. 1931, Decatur, Ill.

VI MARY ELIZABETH[9], b 12 Feb. 1915, at Decatur, Ill.; m 29 Dec. 1933, ROBERT ROSE, b 27 July 1913, at Forsyth, Ill.
Children:
(a) ROSE MARY JOYCE[10], b 11 Mar. 1934, Forsyth, Ill.

1331 LEAH LUELLA[8], b 20 Aug. 1879, at Moccasin, Ill.; d Feb. 1931; m 25 Apr. 1904, FRED E. TRAPP, b 7 Sept. 1881, at Waterloo, Ontario, Can.
Children:

I RAYMOND ENSIGN[9]. b 21 Jan. 1906; d 5 Dec. 1931; m 24 Mar. 1927, HAZEL MAE MATTOCKS, b 1 Aug. 1908, in Peoria, Ill.

Children:

(a) DONALD EUGENE[10], b 24 July 1930, Peoria, Ill.

(b) HARRY WILBUR, b 9 Dec. 1931, Peoria, Ill.; d 9 June 1932.

II CARL LEE[9], b 27 June 1908, in Peoria; d July 1910.

III ALDEN STANLEY[9], b 7 June 1909, at Peoria; m 15 Dec. 1930, OLIVE JONES, b 16 May 1909; d 13 Feb. 1931; no ch.

IV FLORENCE LUCILE, b 20 Mar. 1911, in Peoria; m 18 Mar. 1936, MATT RANQUIN, b 31 Aug. 1910, at Canton, Ill.

Children:

(a) LEAH ARLENE[10], b 31 Oct. 1936.

V THEODORE WILLIAM[9], b 4 Apr. 1912, in Peoria, Ill.; m 5 July 1935, RUTH LORRAINE MAJORS, b 17 Feb. 1908, at Metropolis, Ill.

Children:

(a) RONALD THEODORE[10], b 25 Sept. 1937.

VI HAROLD PAUL[9], b 6 May 1916; d 16 Mar. 1917.

VII LEAH PEARL[9], b 4 Feb. 1918.

1332 LEONARD[8], b 14 Sept. 1881; d 28 Oct. 1881.

WILLIAM E.[7], married (2) REBECCA McKENZIE.

Children:

1333 EUGENE[8], b 8 Mar. 1885, at Altamont, Ill.; m (1) 16 Aug. 1905, DOROTHY DOTSON; divorced 1907/8; m (2) 1 June 1915, MARY ELLEN (REDMAN) SANDERS, b 6 June 1882. He is a clerk for the Wabash R. R., Decatur, Ill.; no ch.

1334 ANNA MAY[8], b 4 Feb. 1888; m 18 Oct. 1911, GEORGE STROBLE, b 5 Oct. 1876, at Altamont, Ill. A dealer in produce, grain, coal, flour.

Children:

I BONNIE[9], b 2 Mar. 1915, at Altamont; unmarried. A beautician at Altamont.

WILLIAM E.[7], married (3) 11 Jan. 1900, EMMA SIDDENS, born 10 Sept. 1869, at Gilmore, Ill.

Children:

1335 ETHEL EUGENIA[8], b 15 July 1909, at Altamont; m 18 Mar. 1926, HOWARD KINNISON, b 5 Feb. 1907, Altamont, Ill.

Children:

I HOWARD JUNIOR[9].

II LAWRENCE WILLIAM[9].

WILLIAM E.[7], was a volunteer in the Civil War, 7th Ill. Cavalry, Co. I; he fought in the battle of Chatanoogo, Tenn., and Vicksburg, Miss., was wounded and carried a bullet in his arm until his death. He was a farmer, a clerk, a factory worker; retired on a soldier's pension.

705. THOMAS O.[7] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27/29 1844/5, at Coshocton, Ohio; died 6 Aug. 1925, at Terre Haute, Ind., of cancer; married (1) ANN ELIZABETH CHAMBERS, died 11 Jan. 1878, daughter of William and (Sealock) Chambers.
Children:
1336 MARY[8], b 14 Nov. 1866; m 1888, LEWIS BAILIE. A train dispatcher, Vice Pres. of Penn. R. R.; now pensioned, living in Los Angeles.
Children:
I GLEN RAYMOND[9], b 12 Feb. 1890; m 20 Nov. 1917, at Terre Haute, Ind., ELSIE FLORENCE BAHR.
Children:
(a) MILDRED[10], b Mar. 1922.
II LUCILLE ETHEL[9], b 8 May 1901; m 25 Oct. 1926, at Baker, Ore., RALPH HILLERY.
Children:
(a) RALPH Jr.[10], b 3 Sept. 1927.
III ELIZABETH KATHRYN[9], b 18 Nov. 1898, m 26 May 1924, JESSE LEVERING.
Children:
(a) JOHN ALLEN[10], b 26 May 1925.
(b) ROBERT LEWIS[10], b 14 July 1927.
1337 JOHN MORTON[8], b 6 Nov. 1868; d ; m 1906, STELLA FAUST; no ch.
1338 WALTER FREDERICK[8], b 30 Aug. 1872; d ; m DAISY FOGELSON; both dead; no ch.
1339 OTIS LITTLE[8], b 2 Dec. 1876; m ELIZABETH LOVELAND, at Sparta, Ill. both dead; no ch.
THOMAS 0.[7], married (2) 30 June 1880, MARY (RICHFORD) SMITH, widow; no ch.

706. JAMES HENRY[7] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Nov. 1847, at Coshocton, Ohio; died 11 June 1932, Oakland, Calif.; married 9 Oct. 1877, HATTIE BROWN, born 15 Feb. 1858, Bowmanville, Canada; died 18 Dec. 1935, Oakland, Calif. He was a hardware merchant at Effingham, Ill.

Children:

*1340 BROWN GARFIELD[8], b 7 June 1879; m MARY DONALDSON; 3 ch.

710. EDWIN ALBIENE[7] ENSIGN (John[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 31 July 1844, at Attica, N. Y., where he lived in 1917; married (1) 11 Jan. 1872, LOVINA LONGNECKER, b 9 Feb. 1849, daughter of Henry S. and Catharine Longanecker. He enlisted in 1861, in 6th Wis. Battery, (8th Wis. Infantry) and became Lieutenant in the Artillery; was mustered out in 1865. He served under Rosencrans, Thomas, and Grant in Kentucky and Tennessee. He farmed near Northfield, Minn.; was a salesman in Attica, N .Y.; later a Grammar School Janitor.

Children:

1341 VINA MAY[8], b 14 Oct. 1872; d 15 July 1880.
1342 CARRIE CATHARINE, b 3 Aug. 1874; d 6 July 1880.
1343 ERNEST FRANKLIN, b 26 May 1876.
1344 JOHN HENRY, b 15 June 1878; d 7 July 1880.
1345 PERLIE IRENE, b 3 Jan. 1880.
1346 EUGENE GARFIELD, b 24 July 1881; d 19 Feb. 1882.
1347 EDWIN O.
1348 Infant daughter.

EDWIN A.[7], married (2) CHARLOTTE TOMS; no children; married (3) LINA A. WILLETTE; no children.

712. JOHN HERSCHEL[7] ENSIGN (John[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 30 June 1849, in Wis.; married 28 June 1873, SEDELIA ARZINA FOSTER, born 25 Jan. 1855, daughter of John W. and Camilla J. Foster. No further record.

714. WILLARD EMMERSON[7] ENSIGN (John[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Nov. 1859, in Wis.; married ANNA MARY SHUFELT, at Northfield, Minn.

WILLARD E.[7], studied at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.; taught school in New York; in Calif.; was a fruit and chicken rancher in Calif.; a bookkeeper, an electrician; a real estate and insurance salesman. He now lives at 1722 8th Ave., Oakland, Calif.

Children:

1349 ARTHUR SHUFELT[8], b ; d in Northern Africa, of tuberculosis; m a French girl; no children. He served 8 yrs in the U. S. Navy in the Orient; sailed as Second Mate, then First Mate on a sailing vessel, died in Northern Africa; buried in Tunis.

1350 ELIZABETH LUPERLA, b ; m FRANK DELANO SIMMONS. A farmer, miner, carpenter; live in Sacramento, Calif.

Children:

I FRANK WILLARD[9], b ; m . A foreman in a large cannery; a Sunday School and Church worker.

Children:

(a) MARVIN[10].

II LAWRENCE[9], b ; m a girl from Utah; live in San Francisco.

Children:

(a) Son, died in infancy.

(b) RAYMOND[10].

(c) FRANK[10].

(d) BUDDY[10].

III ALBERT[9], b ; unmarried.

IV LESLIE[9], b ; unmarried.

V MARK[9], b ; unmarried.

VI ELIZABETH[9], b ; trained nurse.

1351 MILDRED ANNA[8], b ; m LEROY BRITT, resides Oakland, Calif.

Children:

I DOROTHY[9], b ; m BROWN, reside Hayward, Calif.

Children:

(a) 1 son.

II STRAUD[9], b ; m , of Medford, Ore.; live in Oakland.

Children:

(a) 1 daughter.

III RUTH[9], b ; m ; reside Hayward, Calif.

IV LERON[9], b ; at home.

V MADELINE[9], b ; at home.

1352 BLANCHE LOUISE, b ; m (4) GUS PARISH, reside Rio Vista, Calif.

Children:

I Daughter, d ae 12.

*1353 RALPH EMMERSON[8], b ; m (1) GLADYS SHATTO, 2 ch; m (2) Mrs. EVANS; m (3) FRANCES BOITANO; 1 dau.

1354 JOHN[8], died in infancy.

1355 ARDINE[8], died in infancy.

1356 FRANK[8], drowned, at 12, near Ogdensburg, N. Y.; buried there.

1357 GLADYS MARY[8], died, ae 18, at Oakland; buried Evergreen Cemetery.

1358 RUTH[8], b ; m (1) CAPT. DOUGLASS WARREN. A flyer killed in crash, over forests in Ore.; buried with honors at Oakland; m (2) ROY O. LONG; reside at Berkeley; no ch.

WILLARD E.[7], married (2) 14 Feb. 1922, MINNE ADELAIDE KEMP. He holds a Life Certificate for California Schools; a captain's commission in the National Guards; is a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Maccabees.

719. HENRY PALMER[7] ENSIGN (Henry P.[6] Allen[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 25 Mar. 1840; married 20 Dec. 1866, LAURETTE U. KENNEDY, at Mobile, Ala., born 9 Nov. 1848, Wheeling, Va., Occupation, clerk in Gold Life Ins. Co., Mobile, Ala.

Children:

1359 LILLIE PALMER[8], b 15 Mar. 1868.

1360 HARRY KENNEY[8], b 20 Jan. 1871.

1361 ELMA ANDREWS[8], b 23 Dec. 1878.

No further record.

735. GEORGE FREDERICK[7] ENSIGN (Charles[6] John[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Apr. 1844; married 9 June 1880, HULDA E. STITT.

Children:

1362 GEORGE ROBERTS[8], b 16 Nov. 1881. No further record.

736. HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] ENSIGN (Robert[6] Henry[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Apr. 1836; married 14 Nov. 1859, ELIZABETH MORRIS. He was a plumber; was a musician in Hancock's Brigade from Cohoes, N. Y.

Children:

1363 MINNIE[8], b 19 Apr. 1861; m 9 Jan. 1882, H. F. Pritchard.

1364 ANNIE M., b 8 Apr. 1866.

1365 GEORGE H., b 21 Dec. 1868. A plumber, Saratoga, N. Y.

761. GEORGE ALLEN[7] ENSIGN (George[6] Charles[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Aug. 1875; married (1) 8 Mar. 1900, LENA WANDELL, divorced.

Children:

1366 GEORGE A.[8], b Oct. 1902; m MAUDE TOWNSEND; no ch.

GEORGE A[7], marrried (2) 24 June 1912, GENEVIEVE JUDD, born 8 Mar. 1873; died 1 Jan. 1938. He is a civil engineer, Department of Public Works, State of New York; resides at Stillwater, N. Y.

766. CHARLES FRANKLIN[7] ENSIGN (Joseph[6] David[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 31 July 1858; died ; married . A machinist in Vermont.

EIGHTH GENERATION

769. GEORGE W.[8] ENSIGN (Perez[7] Perez[6] Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Feb. 1820, Cooperstown, N. Y.; died 13 July 1878; married (1) SARAH CATHERINE WARNER, born 6 Sept. 1836; died 13 June 1869, daughter of John Warner, of Troy, N. Y.
Children:
1367 GILBERT M.[9], b 18 Mar. 1856; m 5 Sept. 1875, ELLA PURDY.
1368 ADA (ADDIE) MARGARET[9], b 5 July 1864.
1369 CARRIE, b 14 Sept. 1868.
GEORGE W.[8], married (2) Mrs. HELEN A. (HACH) CARVER, born in Germany, daughter of John and Catharine Hach; no ch. No further record.

770. CHARLES CLUTE[8] ENSIGN (Perez[7] Perez[6] Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 Mar. 1822; died at Troy, N. Y.; married 13 Sept. 1844, ANNA MARIA BENNETT, of Troy.
Children:
1370 CHARLES W.[9], died in infancy.
1371 HELEN FRANCISE[9], d 11 Mar. 1866, ae 18 yrs; m c 1865, THOMAS KEELING, b in Wednesbury, England; d 10 Aug. 1868, ae 28 yrs.
Children:
I CHARLES HENRY[10], b 4 July 1866; d ae 5 mo.
1372 GEORGE HENRY[9], b 13 Feb. 1854; m 25 Nov. 1875, NETTIE B. NEWMAN, b 29 Aug. 1855. No further record.

774. PEREZ[8] ENSIGN (Perez[7] Perez[6] Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Jan. 1833; married 8 Aug. 1855, MARY ELIZABETH BONEHILL, born 20 Jan. 1836, daughter of Paul Bonehill, of Troy, N. Y.
Children:
1373 WILLIAM EDGAR[9], b 29 Sept. 1858.
1374 MARY ALICE[9], b 4 July 1860; d 20 Jan. 1874.
1375 EMMA JANE[9], b 16 Oct. 1863; d 16 Oct. 1865.
1376 JULIA S.[9], b 10 Jan. 1867.
1377 LILLIAN MAE[9], b 3 Sept. 1873.
No further record.

776. HENRY[8] ENSIGN (Henry[7] Joseph[6] Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 Dec. 1818; married 1852, CHARLOTTE FERNOLD; born 27 Jan. 1828, daughter of George and Martha (Howard) Fernold. He was a jeweler.
Children:
1378 LOTTIE A.[9]
1379 EMMA[9], d 4 July 1877.
1380 HENRY LeGRAND[9], he was a lawyer in Philadelphia. No further record.
1381 LUCIUS[9], b 3 Feb. 1856.
1382 FREDERICK[9].
1383 WALTER[9].
1384 LILLIE LOUISE[9].
(1385-1389) Five children who died young.

782. WILLIAM[8] ENSIGN (Henry[7] Joseph[6] Joseph[5] James[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Feb. 1831; married c 1852, MARGARET MORRIS, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Ellsworth) Morris. He was a jeweler in San Francisco.
Children:
1390 PHEBE[9], b 19 Mar. 1853; CHARLES MORGAN. A lawyer in San Francisco.

790. LEWIS[8] ENSIGN (Isaac[7] James[6] James[5] Jonathan[4] James[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1809; died 26 July 1883; married 1837, AMANDA KNOWLES, born 1812; died 1879. He was a printer on the Detroit Free Press.
Children:
1391 GEORGE[9], d 20 June 1879, ae 27 yrs.
1392 CHARLES[9], b ; d ; m ELLA McQUANE; no ch; lived in Detroit, Mich.
1393 ELLA[9], b ; d ; m GEORGE ALLEN, lived in Detroit, Mich.
here 1394 GEORGIANNA, b ; d ; m McLEAN. A furnace man, Detroit.

792. HORACE[8] ENSIGN, born 1833; married 25 Feb. 1852, LAURA PECK, born 23 June 1829, daughter of Seth M. and Sarah (Bailey) Peck. He was a farmer.
Children:
*1395 CHARLES[9], b May 1852/3.
*1396 FRANK[9], b Nov. 1858.
1397 LAURA[9], 1868.

798. CHARLES[8], b ; d ; married, lived in Albion, Mich. He was a furnace man.

Children:
1398 CLARA[9].
1399 CORA[9].

799. JOHN AUGUSTUS[8] ENSIGN (John[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 June 1816; died 17 Oct. 1885, at Cleveland, Ohio; married 8 Oct. 1844, CAROLINE M. POPE, of Canaan, born at Waterbury, Conn., 1 Sept. 1823. They removed to Cleveland, Ohio, May 1, 1849.
Children:
*1400 JOHN EDWARD[9], b 13 Apr. 1852; m GRACE OTIS; 1 ch.
1401 CAROLINE JEANETT[9], b 3 Nov. 1863, at Pittsburg, Pa.; m 23 Nov. 1901, as second wife, ULYSSES LESLIE MARVIN, b 14 Mar. 1839, at Stow, Ohio, son of Ulysses and Elizabeth Chloe (Bradley) Marvin. He was educated at Twinsburg Institute; Franklin Institute; an L. L. D., of Kenyon College; served as captain of the 5th U. S. Colored Infantry in Civil War; 21 Sept. 1864, Brevet Major; 13 Mar. 1861 Judge Advocate; 1869-75 Judge of Probate, Summit Co.; 1883 Judge of Common Court of Pleas, 4th Dist.; 1895, Judge of 1st Circuit Court; 1903 Justice of Appellate Court, of 1st Circuit.

808. SIDNEY[8] ENSIGN (Eli[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Sept. 1807; died 7 Sept. 1893, at Huntsville, Canaan, Conn.; married (1) 13 Jan. 1833, CLARINDA PRENTICE, born 20 Oct. 1810, died 15 July 1857, daughter of the Rev. Charles and Clarinda (Parmerlee) Prentice.
Children:
*1402 CHARLES LEE[9], b 11 Jan. 1839; d 28 Apr. 1888; m IRENE J. HOLCOMB; 2 ch.
*1403 SIDNEY P.[9], b 1 Mar. 1834; d 24 July 1896; m ELIZA J. BELCHER; 4 ch.
*1404 ELY[9], b 19 Dec. 1840; d 27 Jan. 1902; m MARY C. WALTON; 3 ch.
1405 MARTHA CLEMENS[9], b 11 Jan. 1846; m 6 June 1865, GEORGE H. BROWN.
Children:
I FREDERICK CORNELIUS[10], b 8 Mar. 1866.
II CORA ELIZABETH[10], b 30 Dec. 1869.
III GRACE HATTIE[10], b 23 Aug. 1871.
*1406 THEODORE[9], b 9 Jan. 1848; m CARRIE F. HIGLEY; 5 ch.

*1407 HENRY MERWIN[9], b 7 July 1861; m MARY L. ABBOTT; 4 sons.

1408 LUCY DEAN[9], b 14 Jan. 1863. md Nelson J Dean

1409 JAMES THOMAS[9], b 27 Dec. 1870. No further record.

SIDNEY[8], married (2) ANNIE BUCKINGHAM MERWIN, daughter of Gilbert and Anna (Gunn) Buckingham, widow of Francis Merwin, who died in 1853. Sidney was a clothier and a farmer; a member of the State Legislature as Representative in 1841, and Senator in 1846. He was a County Commissioner in 1876-78; owner of a saw-mill.

810. JOHN ELY[8] ENSIGN (Ely[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 Mar. 1812; died 23 Jan. 1890, at Knoxville, Tenn.; married (1) 17 May 1835, SUSAN BURRALL, died Mar. 1838, daughter of Charles and Lucy Burrall; married (2) 27 Jan. 1842, ? LAURA ANN GOODWIN, in Canaan, Conn., daughter of Hezekiah and Harriet (Deming) Goodwin, died 20 Dec. 1895, Chattanooga, Tenn. He lived in Angelo, Wis.; in 1869, removed to Concord, Tenn.; was postmaster in East Concord, in 1882; buried in Forest Hills Cemetery Chattanooga.

Children:

1410 SUSAN PRENTICE[9], b 11 Nov. 1840; d 1 June 1876, at Catskill, N. Y.; buried Thompson St. Cemetery; m 12 Sept. 1866, as second wife, JOSEPH HALLOCK, b 18 Nov. 1831, Milton, N. Y.

Children:

I CHARLES P.[10], b 22 June 1870; d 11 Sept. 1870.

II HARRIET PRENTICE[10], b 11 Oct. 1872, Catskill, N. Y.; m 28 June 1899, THOMAS WATERMAN MOORE, M. D., b 4 Oct. 1866. Address Tullachmoore, Rugby Road, Huntington, W. Va.

Children:

(a) JOSEPH HALLOCK[11], M. D., b 7 July 1902; m 14 June 1934, PRISCILLA ALDEN BELKNAP. He holds a B. S. Fayette College, 1920; M. D., State Univ. Iowa, 1929. Address 1050 Fifth, Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

Children:

(aa) PRISCILLA ALDEN[12], b 5 Feb. 1936.

(ab) HARRIET HALLOCK[12], b 2 Dec. 1937.

(b) THOMAS[11], b 20 Dec. 1906; A. B., Univ. of the South, 1928; L. L. B., Univ. of Virginia, 1934. Address Rugby Road, Huntington, W. Va.

III JOSEPHINE[10], b 20 Feb. 1875, Catskill, N. Y., Welfare worker, Falls Village, Conn.

1411 LUCY JOSEPHINE[9], b 29 May 1842; d 15 Mar. 1929; m 23 Oct. 1861, HOLLIS JACKSON GILBERT, b 4 July ; d 30 Mar. 1916. A farmer near Algona, Iowa, where both are buried.

1412 HARRIET[9], b 28 Feb. 1844; d 1853, buried Springvale, Wis.

1413 MARY[9], b 24 Aug. 1845; d Dec. 1848, buried Falls Village, Wis.

1414 JULIA LOUISE[9], b 10 May 1848; d 6 Dec. 1872; m WILLIAM PETTEE; lived at Lakeville, Conn.

Children:

I JULIA L.[10]

*1415 CHARLES EDWARD[9], b 4 Jan. 1858; d 5 Jan. 1918; MARY L. EVANS; 5 ch.

*1416 JOHN LEE[9], b 4 June 1861; m MAUDE M. BERNREUTER; 2 ch.

810. LEE[8] ENSIGN (Eli[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 25 June 1815; died 8 Dec. 1859; at Catskill, N. Y.; married 15 Oct. 1839, MARTHA ANN HALLOCK, of Milton, N. Y., born 17 Feb. 1811; died 30 Jan. 1891, at Catskill, N. Y. He was a physician, at the time of his death, he was President of the village of Catskill. He planned the Catskill Cemetery and was the first to be buried there.

Children:

1417 HARRIET LEE[9], b 1 Nov. 1844; d 12 Sept. 1916; m 23 Sept. 1867, MILTON ERASTUS CURTISS, b 15 Nov. 1837, near Rochester, N. Y.; died 11 Sept. 1908, son of Mrs. M. E. Curtiss Van Wych. Both are buried in Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Fishkill-on-the-Hudson. He was cashier in the Beacon Bank of Fishkill. (1871-1908)

Children:

I ADELAIDE[10], b 18 Jan. 1862. Address: Sunset Drive, Scarsdale, N. Y.

II MAY[10], b 8 Mar. 1864; m 10 June 1916; C. LANGDON PERRY. Address: 1162 Rugby Rd., Schenectedy, N. Y.; no ch.

III MARTHA ELIZA[10], b 18 Dec. 1869, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m 20 Sept. 1893, JAMES R. VAN WYCK, b 26 Aug. 1868; d 5 Dec. 1935, buried in Fishkill Rural Cemetery.

(a) HARRIET[11], m OSBORN. Address: 204 E. 39th St., New York City.

(b) MARGARET[11], m FREDERICK WILLIAM MEMMOTT. Address: 6 Sunset Drive, Scarsdale, N. Y.

Children:

(ba) FREDERICK WILLIAM III[12].

IV HARRIET ENSIGN[10], b 27 Nov. 1875. Address: 1162 Rugby Rd. Schenectady, N. Y.

V JOHN LEE[10], b 13 Mar. 1879; d 3 Dec. 1929, buried Fishkill Rural Cemetery, N. Y.

812. JAMES[8] ENSIGN (Ely[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Feb. 1819, at Canaan, Conn.; died 3 Feb. 1883, at Lime Rock, Conn.; married 26 Feb. 1851, JULIA GOODWIN, born 12 Apr. 1824, daughter of Hezekiah and Harriet (Deming) Goodwin, died 30 Jan. 1899. He was a graduate of Yale in 1842; studied law; a farmer and surveyor; in 1865, was elected to the State Legislature, from Salisbury, Conn.

Children:

1418 GOODWIN[9], b 18 Feb. 1853; d 16 May 1876, buried Lime Rock Cemetery.

1419 JAMES LEE[9], b 13 Feb. 1854; d 10 June 1931; m FLORA W. C. WEIRING; no ch. He was town Clerk of Canaan, Conn.; 1884-1887; a warden of Trinity Church, Lime Rock, Conn.; buried Lime Rock Cemetery.

1420 JOHN HERBERT[9], b 2 Apr. 1855; d 16 June 1912.

1421 HARRIET[9], b 16 May 1857; d 12 Oct. 1938; a nurse; buried Lime Rock Cemetery.

1422 JULIA ELLEN[9], b 22 Jan. 1859. Address: Lime Rock, Conn.

1432 FANNIE HALLOCK[9], b 4 Jan. 1866; d in Albany; 4 May 1904; a nurse; buried Lime Rock Cemetery.

815. HERMAN C.[8] ENSIGN (Charles[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Jan. 1817; Salisbury, Conn., died 6 June 1882, dropped dead on the cars between Lawrence and Topeka, Kan.; married 27 Sept. 1843, CAROLINE LINES.

Children:

*1424 HERMAN LEE[9], b 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.; d 9 Feb. 1899, at New York City.

817. CHARLES[8] ENSIGN (Charles[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Apr. 1821; died ; married (1) 29 Aug. 1847, SARAH EVANS, born 25 May 1820.

Children:

*1425 EDWARD C. H.[9], b 20 Aug. 1849; m MARY JANE FOSTER; 1 ch.

1426 CHARLES EVANS[9], b 24 Mar. 1853; an architect, Marble Works, Rutland, Vt. No further record.

CHARLES[8], married (2) 7 May 1879, FRANCIS MENNEAN (MEMAN), born 25 Dec. 1835.

820. ELISHA DEAN[8] ENSIGN (Charles[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), b 14 Apr. 1828; died 8 Oct. 1909; buried Binghamton, N. Y.; married (1) 14 Oct. 1852, MARGARETTA K. EMMONS, d 14 Sept. 1865.

Children:

1427 ELMORE ELLSWORTH[9], b 28 Sept. 1861; d 6 Aug. 1905, m 1888, ADA MARVIN PAGE; no ch.

ELISHA[8], married (2) 29 Nov. 1866, LILLIS M. BRUNDAGE, born 1 Dec. 1839; died 11 June 1927, buried Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

1428 JOHN ISRAEL[9], b 8 Mar. 1869; d 2 July 1911; m BELLE HARRIS DEDRICK; no ch.

1429 EDWARD GRANT, b 24 July 1870; m MAE ; no ch; reside Binghamton, N. Y.

*1430 WILLIS LEE, b 12 Feb. 1874; d 18 Oct. 1934; m WILLNITA STRIDER; 3 ch.

1431 CHARLES BLISS[9], b 8 Jan. 1878; d 8 Mar. 1886.

1432 MYRTIS MELISSA[9], b 16 Feb. 1883; m 18 May 1923, FRANK W. LILLIBRIDGE; reside Binghamton, N. Y.; no ch.

826. BENJAMIN PIERCE[8] ENSIGN (William[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 May 1811, at Dalton, Mass.; died 20 July 1864, at Astabula, Ohio; married 1 Jan. 1837, at Astabula, EMILY BLAKESLEE, born 20 Feb. 1818, at Plymouth, Ohio, daughter of Asher and Charlotte Blakeslee. Emily B. Ensign lived (1883) Astabula, Ohio.

Children:

1433 ASHER DeLANCY[9], b 6 June 1839, Monroe, Ohio.

1434 WILLIAM WILLS[9], b 8 Aug. 1841; d 3 Dec. 1841.

1435 SARAH CAROLINE[9], b 6 Dec. 1842, Plymouth, Ohio.

1436 EMILY MARIA[9], b 26 Aug. 1844, Plymouth, Ohio; d 17 Feb. 1880. Teacher, Indianapolis, Ind.

1437 LEVI ADELBERT[9], b 12 Jan. 1849, Plymouth, Ohio; m MOLLIE TYLER.

1438 MARY ELLEN[9], b 10 Aug. 1854, Euclid, Ohio. Teacher (1883), Indianapolis, Ind.

1439 CHARLOTTE ANNE[9], twin, b 15 Oct. 1857; d 28 Dec. 1857.

1440 daughter, twin, b 15 Oct. 1857, lived 1 hr.

1441 CHARLES BENJAMIN[9], b 29 Aug. 1859, Astabula, Ohio; Charles B. Ensign and Co., Bankers, Chicago, Ill. (1917). No further record.

829. LEVI WILLIAM[8] ENSIGN (William[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Nov. 1819, at Monroe, Ohio; died 23 Mar. 1882; married 16 Sept. 1856, at Cleveland, Ohio, ANNIE P. EVERINGHAM, born 3 Dec. 1829, New York City, daughter of Joseph and Louisa (Wilson) Everingham. Children:

1442 LOUISE E.[9] b 16 Aug. 1857.

1443 TILLIE E.[9], b 7 Feb. 1859, Osage, Iowa; d 10 Nov. 1859.

1444 EFFIE E.[9], b 2 May 1860, Osage, Iowa; d 31 Sept. 1863, Monroe, Ohio.

1445 MARY J.[9], b 14 Oct. 1865, Monroe, Ohio.

832. JAMES C.[8] ENSIGN (James[7] Jacob[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), lived in Alymer, Middlesex Co., Ontario, Canada.
Children:

1445 EOLA A.[9], No further record.

833. WILLIAM OSCAR[8] ENSIGN (Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Sept. 1817; at Painsville, Ohio; died 6 Jan. 1871, at Beloit, Wis.; married 20 Sept. 1843, at Madison, Ohio, his cousin, SOPHIA DEMING[8] ENSIGN, daughter of Dr. Caleb Wadhams and Orpha (Deming) Ensign; born 13 Mar. 1818. He was a successful farmer in Farmer Township, Defiance Co., Ohio; became County Judge 1845-52. In 1867, they moved to Beloit, Wis., where he died; both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery. Sophia died 8 Sept. 1891, in home of her son Francis D., a farmer, near Beloit. Children:

1446 NANCY SOPHIA[9], b 14 Aug. 1844, d 6 Nov. 1834; buried Farmer, Ohio.

1447 ORPHA CLARISSA[9], b 23 Nov. 1846; died 31 May 1868, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, Wis.

1448 CELIA SUSANNA[9], b 12 Nov. 1848; d 16 June 1915; in Chicago; m 29 June 1876, EDWARD WALTER

TAIT, b 23 May 1848; d 23 Apr. 1911, at Chicago, son of John and Harriet (Stewart) Tait, of Rising Sun, Ind. Children:

I WALTER ENSIGN[10], b 23 Sept. 1876; m 4 Aug. 1916, HANNAH ROTTER, b 24 May 1887. He is a veteran of the Spanish-American War. Address: 1931 Halstead St. Chicago; no ch.

II FRANK DEMING[10], twin, b 18 Feb. 1883; d 24 Feb. 1883.

III HARRY STEWART[10], twin, b 18 Feb. 1883; d 2 Mar. 1883.

IV STEWART ALFRED[10], b 23 Apr. 1884; m 1 July 1913, MAY CHILD, b 29 July 1888.

V EDWIN JOHN[10], b 1 Feb. 1888; m 29 July 1927, MABEL CLARK, b 2 Apr. 1897.

Stewart and Edwin live in Manilla P. I., engaged in capture and selling of wild animals of the Orient. See American Mag. Aug. 1939.

*1449 FRANCIS DWIGHT[9], b 2 July 1859; d 6 Mar. 1917, at Beloit, Wis.; m SARAH JANE BENEDICT; 1 ch.

835. HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] ENSIGN (Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 Mar. 1823; died 27 Nov. 1891, Nevada, Mo.; married (1) 10 Jan. 1852, JANE ANN BIGELOW, born 12 Nov. 1832, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; died 20/21 Nov. 1864, Williams Center, Ohio; daughter of Judge Andrew C. and Margaret (Hyde) Bigelow.

Henry A. studied at Austinburg Seminary; was graduated from Oberlin College at the age of 26; studied medicine with Dr. Plympton, Madison, Ohio; graduated from Medical Dept. of Western Reserve College, Cleveland, Ohio; practised medicine at Williams Center and Bryan, Ohio, until 1872, removed to Newton, Kan. where he practised medicine and owned and operated a large stock farm. Dr. Ensign served in the Kansas State Legislature, under Gov. St. John. In 1888, he moved to Nevada, Mo., where he died. Tall, vigorous, educated, a pioneer of the true Ensign type.

Children:

1450 EVA GERALDINE[9], b 29 Sept. 1852; d 19 Sept. 1856.

1451 OREN ANDREW[9], b 3 Nov. 1854; d 2 Aug. 1927, m ; no ch.

1452 WILBUR AUGUSTUS[9], b 3 Apr. 1857; m ; no ch living.

1453 HENRY LEANDER[9], b 29 July 1859; d 31 Aug. 1860.

1454 ELLSWORTH ELLMORE[9], b 15 June 1861; d 7 July 1881.
1455 GERALD CLINTON[9], b 24 Apr. 1864; d 8 July 1883.
HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] married (2) JANNETTE CASE, born 28 June 1846, died 26 Jan. 1921; resided in Bryan, Ohio.
Children:
1456 ERVINE CHARLES[9], b 2 Sept. 1866; d 15 Nov. 1874.
1457 HENRY CASE[9], b 4 May 1868; d 15 Jan. 1872.
*1458 FRANK OSCAR[9], b 22 July 1870; m FLORENCE ALMA GOOD; 5 ch.
1459 CELIA MAE , b 23 Feb. 1873; d 7 Jan. 1934; m 28 June 1896, WILLIAM YELTON, b 31 Oct. 1872; lived at Phoenix; Ariz.
Children:
I ERNEST LELAND[10], b 10 Apr. 1897, m 6 Dec. 1923, OLIVE MARKS, b 30 May 1906.
Children:
(a) RICHARD LELAND[11], b 18 Nov. 1924; d 12 Apr. 1926.
(b) CARROL EUGENE[11], b and d 22 Jan. 1927.
(c) DONALD LOUIS[11], b 9 Apr. 1928.
(d) HELEN LOUISE[11], b 31 Jan. 1931.
II CARRIE ETHEL[10], b 18 Nov. 1899; m 4 Jan. 1919, VAUGHN LAWRENCE HOWARD, b 8 Feb. 1896.
Children:
(a) WILLIAM ENSIGN[11], b 20 June 1921.
(b) LAURENE MAE[11], b 1 Aug. 1924.
(c) ROBERT LOWELL[11], b 22 May 1926.
(d) JEAN ELLEN[11], b 7 Aug. 1929.
(e) DOROTHY LOUISE[11], b 5 Dec. 1930.
III IRA RAE[10], b 5 July 1902; d 30 May 1921.
IV WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[10], b 21 Apr. 1907; m 16 Dec. 1926, KATHERYN KENISON, b 3 Sept. 1909.
Children:
(a) RICHARD ELLSWORTH[11], b Aug. 1927.
(b) BETTY JEAN[11], b 13 Apr. 1927.
V GERTRUDE EUNICE[10], b 14 Mar. 1909.
VI HENRY AUGUSTUS[10], b 10 Dec. 1914.
*1460 PHILEMON CASE[9], b 14 Dec. 1876; m ORA MAUDE DONN; 3 ch.
1461 L. B.[9], b 20 July 1879; d 14 Oct. 1897.
1462 RAE CURTIS[9], b 7 July 1881; d 10 July 1909.
1463 GERTRUDE EUNICE[9], b 17 Apr. 1886; d 12 Mar. 1905.

836. DWIGHT PEPOON[8] ENSIGN (Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 3 July 1825, at Painsville, Ohio; died 4 Dec. 1894; married 14 Apr. 1864, CHARITY SILVIA JANE SOUTHWORTH, b 9 July 1834, at Canton, N. Y.; died 30 Oct. 1920, daughter of Constant and Miranda (Safford) Southworth, a pioneer Presbyterian minister.

Dwight Pepoon was a school teacher, a successful farmer, in spite of the fact that he was crippled in later life, he was a kindly, scholarly man, a good neighbor, husband and father; served as Justice of Peace in Farmer Township; an ardent Republican.

Children:

*1464 ORVILLE SOUTHWORTH[9], b 4 Jan. 1865; m SUSAN ELISIE CASTOR, 4 ch.

*1465 FOREST CHESTER[9], b 22 Mar. 1867; m LUCIE MARIA SMITH; 2 ch.

*1466 ARTHUR CLARENCE[9], b 1 Mar. 1872; m ANNA BERTHA LONG; 4 ch.

837. FRANCIS EDWARD[8] ENSIGN (Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Mar. 1829, at Painsville, Ohio; died 5 May 1908, Hailey, Idaho; married 3 May 1876, MARGARET REID, of New Orleans, born 18 Feb. 1840, at Moy, Tyrone Co., Ireland; died 24 Nov. 1920.

Francis E.[8], studied at Western Reserve Collegiate Institute, Oberlin College; "read law" at Fort Wayne, Ind.; was a sailor on a sailing vessel from New York City, around the Horn, to San Francisco, in 1854; a placer miner in Siskiyon Co., and Scott Valley, Calif. He was admitted to the California bar in 1858, practised at Yreka; was District Attorney for six years. In 1866, he went to Idaho, practised law at Silver City for twelve years; in 1868, elected a member of the Territorial Council; elected to the fifth Session of the Legislature; District Attorney 1870-78; was active in politics, a Democrat. Removed to Boise, in 1878; to Wood River in 1881; later to Hailey, Idaho.

Children:

1467 HENRY FRANCIS[9], b 16 Feb. 1877, Silver City, Idaho; d 10 Apr. 1929, at Hailey, Idaho; a lawyer, Co. Atty. and Judge; no ch.

1468 EDITH PERCY, b 25 Sept. 1879, at Boise, Idaho; resides, 1932, in old home at Hailey, Idaho.

*1469 ARTHUR WILLIS, b 17 Oct. 1883; m FLORENCE WEBER; 3 ch.

838. OREN ELBRIDGE[8] ENSIGN (Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 Nov. 1831, Painsville, Ohio; died 18 Feb. 1911; married 9 Apr. 1857, CLARISSA LAVINA DUNKLE, born 13 June 1839; died 3 Mar. 1926; daughter of Charles and Minerva Dunkle, of Williams Center, Ohio. He was a railroad agent, a farmer, a rural school teacher; a member of the United Brethren Church, a leader in Sunday School and church work. "Over his life record falls no shadow of wrong."

Children:

1470 MARTIA AUGUSTUS[9], b 30 June 1859; d 19 Dec. 1861.

1471 ALBERT EUGENE[9], b 21 Nov. 1861, d 14 Dec. 1861.

1472 CLARA EUNICE[9], b 31 May 1863; d 1 Apr. 1920; m 17 Jan. 1889, MATIS R. SCOTT. A teacher and farmer of Williams Co., Ohio.

Children:

I VERAL[10], b 8 Sept. 1895, m 11 Dec. 1914, JOHN MILLER, b 31 Mar. 1893.

Children:

(a) EUNICE LaMOILE[11], b 25 Dec. 1915; m ERNEST BURLEIGH, b 1903.

Children:

(aa) ARLETTE ANN[12].

(b) WANDA LeNORE[11], b 11 Apr. 1917.

(c) IRIS MAE[11], b 22 May 1928.

(d) CHARLOTTE JEAN[11], b 8 Feb. 1931.

1473 ADDA RST[9], b 10 June 1870; m 28 Feb. 1895, JOHN BURTON WOODS, reside Bryan, Ohio.

Children:

I SELWYN EUGENE[10], b 26 Feb. 1901; m 28 Feb. 1927, ROSELLA REDMOND, resides (1932) Sandusky, Ohio.

843. HORACE LYMAN[8] ENSIGN (Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born at Dalton (or Washington) Mass., 16 July 1814; died 8 Nov. 1896, at Williams Center, Ohio; married 16 Apr. 1837, LUCINDA CECELIA PARKS (called Celia), born 28 Aug. 1815; died 19 Sept. 1882, daughter of Capt. Abijah Parks, of Dalton, Mass. Horace L. United with the First Congregational Church of Dalton, 18 Sept. 1833, Lucinda joined in Jan. 1834. Lucinda attended the girls Seminary, founded by Mary Lyons, which later became Mt. Holyoke College.

They settled on a farm at Rootstown, Ohio, which he had cleared and subdued, land given him by his mother, who had inherited the same from her father, Gideon Deming III. In the summer of 1863, they removed to Farmer, Defiance Co., Ohio, where their children were living. They united with the Lost Creek Presbyterian Church; both died at Williams Center, near Farmer, Ohio. "Ten of their children grew to manhood and womanhood, and 38 grand children followed, some of them farmers, doctors, educators, as well as business men and home-keepers, and one medical missionary."

Children (all born at Rootstown, Ohio):

*1474 CALEB ABIJAH[9], b 8 Mar. 1838; d 22 Dec. 1931; m JOSEPHINE HELEN CONNER; 3 ch.

1475 LUCINDA ORPAH[9], b 21 Mar. 1839; d 22 Mar. 1854, her skull was crushed with an ax, wielded by John Chittenden (insane); died 10 Apr. 1854.

1476 ALONZO PARKS[9], b 11 Aug. 1840, died 17 Dec. 1842, scalded by pail of boiling water.

.1477 MARY CECELIA[9], b 20 Nov. 1841; d 16 Sept. 1876, at Kerwin, Kan.; m 24/25 Dec. 1865, at Farmer, Ohio., JOHN WESLEY LINDSAY, b 28 Oct. 1843, at Centerburg, Ohio; d ; son of Rev. Ebenezer and Mary (Maria) (Hawkes) Lindsay. He served in the Civil War; later was a postal clerk on the Atchison and Lenora R. R. They settled first at Rome Station (Brimfield) Ind.; in 1871, removed to Muscotak, Kan.; in 1872, they "homesteaded" in Kirwin, Phillips Co., Kan.

Children:

I ELGY LEON[10], b 10 Dec. 1868, at Brimfield, Ind.; m 28 June 1899, at Kirwin, Kan., IDA MARIA LITTELL, sister of Lucy, wife of George[9], Ensign, his uncle; no ch.

II HORACE EBENEZER[10], b 1 Jan. 1873, Kirwin, Kan., died 10 May 1929, Nebraska City, Nebr.; unmarried.

III JOHN ENSIGN[10], b 11 Aug. 1874, at Kirwin, Kan.; m 28 June 1916, Mrs. EMMA GERTRUDE (NEWHART) HALL, d 26 Sept. 1923, at St. Joseph, Mich.

IV MARY CECELIA[10], b 16 Aug. 1876, Kirwin, Kan.; m 1 Sept. 1903, Atchinson, Kan.; JAMES ALBERT TUCKER; no ch.

1478 ELECTA MARIA[9], b 1 Mar. 1843; d 9 Jan. 1932, at Bryan, Ohio.

*1479 HORACE LYSANDER[9], b 25 Mar. 1844; d 1937; m SUSANNA RUSS COOPER; 6 ch.

1480 SOPHIA CLARISSA[9], b 22 Oct. 1845, at Rootstown, Ohio; d 4 Aug. 1935; m 26 May 1868, at Williams Center, Ohio, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b 3 Oct. 1837, Holton Co., Ontario, Can.; d 11 Oct. 1910, at Bangor, Mich. A successful fruit grower, at Peach Belt, Mich.; removed to Ganges, Mich., in 1888; resided at Bangor, Mich., 1899-1908. Mr. Hamilton provided for his mother and educated her family. In 1915, Sophia and her son William L. removed to Tallahassee, Fla., where, with the help of Horace E., they had acquired some 600 acres of land; she died there.

Children:

I BLANCHE ALEXANDRIA[10], b 18 Apr. 1869, Allegan Co., Mich.; m 24 Mar. 1888, ALBERT GRANT ROBINSON, b 14 Apr. 1865; d 17 Feb. 1896, of Ganges, Mich. BLANCHE A. has continued the lumber business and still resides in Bangor, Mich.

Children:

(a) NINA BLANCHE ROBINSON[11], b 23 Dec. 1889, Ganges Twp., Allegan Co., Mich.; m 31 May 1910, at Kalamazoo, Mich., MARION LEWIS BOSIER, b 12 June 1888; graduate of Western State Normal School, Kalamazoo, Mich.; taught Manual Training; now a lumber-man, at Bangor, Mich. Nina B. graduated at Ypsilanti State Normal School.

Children (born at Jackson, Mich.):

(aa) NINA MARJORIE[11], b 10 May 1911; m 10 Sept. 1932, FRED B. ZOOK.

Children:

(aaa) MARILYN RUTH[12], b 27 Apr. 1934.

(aab) FREDERICK BOSIER[12], b 28 Mar. 1939.

(ab) RUTH MILDRED[11], b 7 July 1913.

(ac) JEAN ELIZABETH[11], b 23 Dec. 1915.

II CELIA MAUD[10], b 16 May 1872, at Saugatuck, Mich.; d 30 Nov. 1874.

III ALICE REBECCA[10], b 27 Sept. 1873, Saugatuck, Mich.; d 17 Apr. 1932, at Tampa, Fla.; m 29 Sept. 1897, MELVIN JULIUS HUNZIKER, b Nov. 1867, in Germany, of Swiss parentage; d May 1934; resided in Niles, Mich.

Children:

(a) IVA MARGUERITE[11], b 9 Apr. 1899, in Chicago; resides White Plains, N. Y.

(b) ALEXANDER HAMILTON[11], b 2 June 1903, at Kent City, Mich.; m 28 May 1927, DOROTHY ALDRICH CUMMINGS, b 28 May 1903, Chicago; reside, Niles, Mich.

Children:

(ba) JAMES MELVIN[12], b 22 July 1928, at Bond, Ind.

(bb) JERRY ALDRICH[12], b 20 Feb. 1937.

(c) HAROLD ENSIGN[11], b 9 Apr. 1908, at Kent City, Mich.; m 26 June 1934, DORIS EAGER.

Children:

(ca) KAREN DEAN[12], b 16 July 1937.

(d) LLOYD ADOLPH[11], b 11 July 1909, Kent City, Mich.; m 8 Feb. 1936, EVELYN ANDERSON; reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

IV HORACE ENSIGN[10], b 21 Nov. 1876, Saugatuck, Mich.; d 13 July 1937, Talahassee, Fla., where he lived with his mother.

V WILLIAM LLOYD[10], b 20 July 1879, Saugatuck, Mich.; m (1) 11 July 1904, ANNA WILSON KITCHEL, b 4/8 Sept. 1878, at Palestine, Ill.; d 25 Aug. 1928.

Children:

(a) WILLIAM KITCHEL[11], b 4 May 1905, Dekalb, Ill.; m 21 June 1929, at Kalamazoo, Mich, AUDREY GERALDINE SAMPRELL, b 17 Nov. 1907.

WILLIAM L.[10], m (2) 3 Sept. 1929, at Toledo, Ohio., GATTYE LOUISE (CLAYTON) STEPHENS, b 13 Aug. 1880, Kenton, Tenn. They reside on a farm near Bangor, Mich., "where the finest apples in Mich. are produced."

1481 A son, b and d 5 Feb. 1847.

1482 EDWARD OSCAR[9], b 24 Dec. 1847; d 12 Dec. 1853, at Rootstown, Ohio.

1483 CORINTHA ELIZABETH[9], b 12 Sept. 1849; m 12 June 1884, at Farmer, Ohio, WILLIAM STAILEY, b 13 Oct. 1833, d 1929, a widower, with 5 ch. Corintha E[9], lives at 504 So. Oakdale Ave., Medford, Ore. They lived in Ohio, Louisiana, North Carolina, and Kentucky; in 1904, at Hatcher, Ky.

Children:

I GIDEON DEMING[10], b 12 Sept. 1885; m 7 Dec. 1910, IVA T. BURRUSS.

Children:

(a) WILLIAM THOMAS[11], b 28 June 1912.

(b) ARTHUR TRUEMAN[11], b 42 Jan. 1915.

(c) EDNA GRACE[11], b 4 Feb. 1920.

(d) RACHEL DEMING[11], b 9 Feb. 1925.

II FANNIE ELIZABETH[10], b 11 Nov. 1886; d 4 Jan. 1916; m 3 Apr. 1907, CHARLES JAMES HORST.

Children:

(a) CHARLES JAMES[11], b 7/11, Apr. 1908; m CUMA GUNIETH STEWARK.

Children:

(aa) CLIFFORD JAMES[12], b and d 7 June 1930.

(ab) WILFORD LORAN[12], b 2 Dec. 1931.

(b) WILLIAM ARTHUR[11], b 28 June 1911.

III OLIVE OSSIE[10], b 10 Nov. 1887, m 28 Nov. 1927, in Kentucky, WILLIAM DeALTON HORST, brother of Charles James Horst, b 12 Jan. 1887.

Children:

(a) WILLIAM DeALTON[11], b Oct. 1908, d ae 7 wks.

IV ELECTA ALICE[10], b 25 June 1889, m 12 May 1909, EARL H. FEHL, b 23 July 1885; no ch; reside Medford, Ore.

V FORREST MORTIMER[10], b 28 Apr. 1893; m 25 Aug. 1919, ARMENTA PEARL WHITE. He graduated from a medical college in 1904, went as a missionary to China; served in the World War.

Children:

(a) INA MAY[11], twin, b 2 June 1920.

(b) UNA FAY[11], twin, b 2 June 1920.

(c) KENNETH MORTIMER[11], b 30 July 1922.

(d) RUSSELL PAUL[11], b 2 Nov. 1923; d 14 Oct. 1927.

*1484 GEORGE HENRY[9], b 6 Nov. 1851; d 1 Oct. 1926; m 22 Aug. 1876, LUCY CORNELIA LITTELL; 5 ch.

1485 HARRIET EAMES[9], b 20 Apr. 1853; d 2 Oct. 1931, at Bryan, Ohio; she and her sister, Electa lived together at Bryan, Ohio.

*1486 CHARLES SUMNER[9], b 25 June 1855; m 22 Nov. 1883, LUCINDA JANE BEERBOWER; 6 ch.

*1487 GIDEON DEMING[9], b 31 Mar. 1858; m (1) 2 Oct. 1883,

OSSIE HASKELL; no ch; m (2) LUELLA RICHARDS; 3 ch.

847. CALEB WADHAMS[8] ENSIGN, JR. (Caleb W.[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21/24 Sept. 1821, at Dalton, Mass.; died 24/27 July 1864, buried at Madison, Ohio; married 4/5 Sept. 1845, at Madison, LAURA MARIA SAFFORD, born 31 July 1826, at Pawlet, Vt., died 6 Sept. 1903; buried at Madison, Ohio. Lived at Rootstown, Ohio, where their children were born; removed, 1853, to Madison, Ohio. He was Treasurer of Lake Co., in 1863-4. Caleb never was in rugged health, he sufferred a mental breakdown and died while receiving hospital care.

After Caleb's death, Laura married (2), May 1866, Rev. Alexander Campbell, of the M. E. Church, died 8 May 1882, ae 65.

Children:

1488 ALTA CAROLINE[9], b 15 Oct. 1846; d ; m 30 July 1868, at Pittstown, N. Y., her step-brother, CHARLES H. CAMPBELL, son of Rev. Alexander and Alma (Tracy) Campbell; they lived at West Rutland, Vt.

Children (born at West Rutland, Vt.):

I ALMA LAURA[10], b 5 Oct. 1869; m 4 Mar. 1890, RICHARD W. SMITH, Jr., interested in marble quarries, at Tate, Ga.; in 1897, they resided in Manchester Center, Vt.

Children:

(a) RICHARD[11].

II KLEBER ALEXANDER[10], b 26 Dec. 1873; m Aug. 1900, MARY BREWSTER SAFFORD, b Madison, Ohio, dau of Philo T. and Mary (Brewster) Safford. He was a Doctor of Medicine, graduate of Amhurst College and Albany (N. Y.) Medical College; resided at Hopedale, Mass.

Children:

(a) KLEBER ALEXANDERfi[1], b 18 Oct. 1902.

(b) KATHERINE[11].

1489 CLARA TERESA[9], b 1 May 1849; d 27 Sept. 1885, at Westport, N. Y.; m 10 Dec. 1872, at Salem, N. Y., HENRY H. RICHARDS, b 25 Dec. 1840, at Westport, N. Y.; d 14 Jan. 1905, son of William and Mary Ann (Henderson) Richards of Westport.

Children:

I FREDERICK WILLIAM[10], b 23 Jan. 1874; d 1 June 1902.

II FAITH CAMPBELL[10], b 13 May 1884; d 31 Jan. 1885.

849. GIDEON DEMING[8] ENSIGN (Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Aug. 1827, Dalton, Mass.; died 1 Apr. 1887, Farmer, Ohio; married 10 May, 1853, ELIZA JANE ADAMS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bowman) Adams. When a young man, Gideon D.[8] came to Defiance, Co., Ohio; taught school for many years; in 1850 bought 220 acres of land of John Reese; cleared the timber, built a log cabin of two rooms, a mansion for 1851, and raised a large family. He was Post Master at Wilseyville, during the Civil War; in 1866, he bought 106 acres, of Martin Thrall, where he built a fine home, 1867; he held Township offices until his death in 1887.

Children:

*1489 ERNEST HENRY[9], b 6 Apr. 1854; d 16 May 1923; m SARAH AMELIA CALLENDER, 4 ch.

1490 DWIGHT EDWARD[9], b 22 Nov. 1855; d 14 Sept. 1860.

1491 VINCENT LeROY[9], b 1 Oct. 1857; d 18 Sept. 1860.

1492 MARY ELIZABETH[9], b 21 Mar. 1859, near Hicksville, Ohio; m 28 Dec. 1882, ANDREW PARK YEAGLEY, b 16 July 1857, DeKalb Co., Ind.; d 22 Apr. 1913, son of William and Margaret (Hendershott) Yeagley, of Ney, Ohio.

Children (born at Ney, Ohio):

I WILLIAM CLYDE[10], b 23 Nov. 1883; m 24 Nov. 1910, WANDA ALICE MYERS, dau of Edward and Kate (Snyder) Myers. Address: (1939) 315 3rd St., Defiance, Ohio.

Children:

(a) BARBARA ELEANOR[11], b 5 Sept. 1912, Lindsey, Calif.; m 24 Apr. 1937, JOSEPH WILFORD ADKINS, Jr., an attorney. Address: (1939) Circleville, Ohio.

Children:

(aa) ELIZABETH ANN[12], b 15 Feb. 1939.

(b) NED CARLTON[11], b 29 Aug. 1914, Defiance, Ohio.

II GUY ENSIGN[10], b 27 Mar. 1886, at Ney, Ohio; m 10 Feb. 1909, MARIE R. STRUSAKER, dau of Wil-

liam R. and Kathryn (Bauman) Strusaker of Ney, Ohio.

Children:

(a) WILLIAM FRANKLIN[11], b 4 Sept. 1911; m 24 Aug. 1935, MARY LOU FOWLER, dau of William A. and Elevia Eliza (Olger) Fowler, of Columbus, Ohio. William is associated with the General Electric Co. Address[4] 1705 Wyandotte Rd., Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

(aa) PATRICIA ANN[12], b 11 May 1936.

(ab) SUSAN ELIZABETH[12], b 6 Dec. 1937.

(b) ROBERT PARK[11], twin, b 24 May 1914; m 27 Mar. 1937, FRANCES MARIE BURNS, dau of Thomas F. Burns, of Toledo, Ohio. Address: (1939) c/o Dupont Co., Flint, Mich.

(c) MARY KATHRYN[11], twin, b 26 May 1914; m 22 Oct. 1937, ELWOOD E. MOHLEY, son of Emil Mohley. He is a grocer. Address: (1938) No. Harrison St., Sherwood, Ohio.

*1493 WILLIAM IRWIN SEYMOUR[9], b 5 June 1861; d 26 May 1927; m CLARA EDITH CULLER; 3 ch.

1494 EMILY MARIA[9], b 20 Nov. 1862; d 20 June 1925, Fort Myers, Fla.; buried Cleveland, Tenn.; m 26 Mar. 1903; GEORGE F. WALTERS, of Butler, Ind.; d June 1930.

Children:

I ANNA BELLE[10], b 19 Aug. 1904, near Butler, Ind.; d 22 May 1913, Cleveland, Tenn.

1495 ELLEN AMELIA[9], b 4 Sept. 1864, near Hicksville, Ohio; m 20 Jan. 1889, PHILANDER NEWTON RICHARDSON, b 11 Sept. 1852; d 27 May 1920, a widower with three sons; son of James and Mary Boyder Richardson; they lived at Farmer, Ohio, where Ellen A. now lives.

Children:

I RALPH[10], b 10 May 1892; m 3 Jan. 1917, NELLE ETHEL DICK, b 7 Mar. 1895, dau of Henry and Hannah (Bricker) Dick, of Bement, Ill. He farms near Farmer, Ohio.

Children (born near Farmer, Ohio):

(a) CAROLEE IMOGENE[11], b 7 Apr. 1918; d 9 Apr. 1918.

(b) DENVER DEE[11], b 7 June 1919.

(c) ROBERT LEE[11], b 2 May 1923.

II Infant dau b 20 Nov. 1893; d 8 Dec. 1893.

*1496 ORLA DEMING[9], b 6 Jan. 1866; d 4 Nov. 1928; m MARY FRANCIS ROAN; 4 ch.

1497 MARTHA ANN[9], b 17 Sept. 1867, at Farmer, Ohio; m 21 Apr. 1887, IRVIN ETHAN RICHARDSON, b 12 Apr. 1864; d 2 Apr. 1914, son of George and Mary Ann (Stough) Richardson, of Farmer, Ohio. Address: Hicksville, Ohio, R. R. 2.

Children (born at Fayette, Ohio):

I MABEL GRACE[10], b 16 Jan. 1890; d 19 May 1890.

II FRANK ENSIGN[10], b 2 Apr. 1891; m 3 Sept. 1919, URAL IDONA LaFOLLETTE, b 3 Sept. 1892, dau of Jacob and Minnie L. (Campbell) LaFollette, of Dayton, Ohio; no ch. Frank E.[9], served in the World War; enlisted at Camp Center, Battle Creek, Mich., June 1918; assigned to Bureau of Aircraft Production, Detroit, Mich., until close of War. Address: 1907, Navy Dept. Bldg., Washington, D. C.

*1498 FRANCIS MILO[9], b 29 Sept. 1869; m 8 Mar. 1898, ANNA MABEL WHITE; 6 ch.

*1499 LOREN ELBERT[9], b 2 Feb. 1872; m 27 Dec. 1900, MINNIE MAUD HOSACK; 4 ch.

850. HENRY CLAY[8] ENSIGN (Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Aug. 1829, at Dalton, Mass.; died 3 Dec. 1876, at Madison, Ohio; married 6 Sept. 1860, at Madison, Ohio; his step-sister ESTHER MARIA HAWKINS, born 8 Aug. 1830, at Kingsville, Ohio; died 10 June 1913, Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of Ira Bailey and Esther Steele (Gillette) Hawkins, Ensign (2) wife of Caleb W.[7] They lived in the old home at Madison, Ohio, which he purchased from his father, and which his widow held until 1910. Henry was kindly, industrious, and though never very robust, he was able to accomplish a large amount of work. He was active in church work and long a member of the choir.

Children (all born at Madison, Ohio):

1500 HATTIE MARIA[9], b 30 July 1861; d 18 Apr. 1900; unmarried.

*1501 WILLIAM HENRY[9], b 13 Dec. 1862; d 15 Mar. 1927; m 10 June 1891, LUCY AGNES ABEL; 3 ch.

1502 PHOEBE SOPHIA[9], b 6 Feb. 1864; m 18 Sept. 1890, at Madison, Ohio, MILTON CHACE ARMSTRONG, b 3 Apr. 1861, of Perry Ohio; d 1 Aug. 1907, Wichita, Kan., son of Harvey and Mary Ann (Chace) Armstrong. They

lived at Perry, Ohio, Claridon, Ohio, and Wichita, Kan. She resides (1939) 324 No. Ave. 64, Los Angeles, Calif.
Children:

I HENRY ENSIGN[10], b 3 Dec. 1891, Perry, Ohio; m (1) GARDY MABEL CANUTESON, of Utah, b 7 Apr. 1893; d Aug. 1927, at Sutherlin, Ore.; buried Fair Oaks Cemetery.
Children:
(a) VIOLA LOUISE[11], b 8 July 1912, in Utah, m 15 Sept. 1928, LEWIS CURRIER, b 6 Aug. 1904, Grandbe, Minn.; son of K. A. and Flora Currier.
Children:
(aa) ROBERT[12], b 11 June 1929, North Bend, Ore.
(b) GLENDON CHRISTIAN MILTON[11].
(c) ELMER ENSIGN[11].
(d) MELVIN[11].
Henry Ensign[10] Armstrong, m (2) June 1929, FRANCES ; of North Bend, Ore.
Children:
(e) DAVID CLINTON[11], b 20 Aug. 1930.
(f) ELSIE MAY[11], b 30 July 1932.

II ALICE MARIE[10], b 28 Sept. 1895, Perry, Ohio; m 6 Aug. 1913, CARL AUGUST BALEFSKE, at Battle Creek, Nebr. They reside (1932) at Salt Lake City, where his is president of the International Rescue Mission.
Children:
(a) daughter, died in infancy.
(b) daughter, died in infancy.
(c) daughter, died in infancy.
(d) DOROTHY[11].
(e) MAYBELLE[11].
(f) ALICE[11].
(g) LURA[11].

III LURA ELLA ADELAIDE[10], b 27 Oct. 1896, Perry, Ohio; m (1) WILL PIKE, divorced; m (2) 1929, LEO BATHRICK; reside (1932) Sandburg, Calif.
Children:
(a) Child[11], b c 1931, d ae 1 da.

IV BERTHA LOUISE[10], b 30 Oct. 1905, Cleveland, Ohio; m 1929, HOWARD O. COMSTOCK; lived (1932) Salt Lake City.

Children:

(a) MILTON ALEXANDER HOWARD[11], b 11/19 Aug. 1930.

1503 CALEB GIDEON[9], b 15 May 1866; d 29 Mar. 1905, at Madison, Ohio; m 2 June 1897, NELLIE ANNA CHASE, daughter of and Anna (Wood) Chase; they lived at Madison; no ch. Caleb G. was a merchant, of the firm of Bailey and Ensign; was Secretary of the Madison Wheel Co.; deacon in the First Congregational Church, from 1889/90 until his death.

1504 MARY ESTHER[9], b 16 July 1869; d July 18 1937; librarian, Cleveland, Ohio, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa; Public Library St. Louis, Mo.; served overseas during World War, Ordnance Dept., St. Louis Unit; member St. Louis Unit, Womens Overseas Service League. See "Our Genealogists."

1505 ALICE ORPHA[9], b 3 July 1871; d 23 Dec. 1892, at Madison.

1506 LUNA LUELLA[9], b 3 May 1876; d 10 Feb. 1887, at Madison, Ohio.

851. EDWARD MARSHALL[8] ENSIGN (Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 8 July 1832, at Dalton, Mass.; died 3 Feb. 1924, at Farmer, Ohio; married 10 Apr. 1856, at Madison, Ohio; EMILY BETSY RAND, born 9 Jan. 1837; died 9 Jan. 1899, at Farmer, Ohio; daughter of Martin and Lucy Rand, of Madison, Ohio.

Edward attended Madison Seminary, Western Reserve Institute, 1851-2, and Oberlin College, 1853-54. He taught school many winter terms. In 1864, he pioneered in Defiance Co., Ohio, making a home and a farm out of the heavily timbered land. He and Emily transferred their membership from the Central Congregational Church of Madison, to the Lost Creek Evangelical Lutheran Church, here he served for many years as superintendent of the Sunday School and member of the Council.

Children:

1507 EMMA ORPHA[9], b 9 Mar. 1857; d 10 Feb. 1861; buried Middle Ridge Cemetery, Madison, Ohio.

1508 MARTIN HENRY[9], b 19 Sept. 1858; d 15 Feb. 1861; buried Middle Ridge Cemetery.

*1509 ROBERT SILAS[9], b 26 Aug. 1860; d 1 Sept. 1936; m LOUIE ALICE BOWKER; 9 ch.

*1510 EDWARD WALTER[9], b 3 Nov. 1862; m ELSIE BEDELLA RICHARDSON; 5 ch.

*1511 ARTHUR RAND[9], b 2 Nov. 1864; m 14 Mar. 1889, MAGGIE ROAN; 2 ch.

*1512 CALEB WILLIAM[9], b 5 May 1867.

1513 ELIZABETH CORNELIA[9], b 31 Aug. 1869; at Farmer, Ohio; d 3 Mar. 1909, at Long Beach, Calif.; m 5 Sept. 1904, at Niagra Falls, N. Y., JAMES ELIPHALET SPRUNGER, at Y. M. C. A. Secretary.

Children:

I DOROTHY ELIZABETH[10], b 14 June 1908.

1514 MARY CORINTHIA[9], b 7 Dec. 1871; m 19 Mar. 1891, SOLOMON LESLIE HUSTED, b 4 Oct. 1864. Mary lives (1939) at Woodburn, Ind., R. R. No. 1.

Children (all born at Woodburn):

I NIDA MILDRED[10], b 28 Sept. 1892; m 31 Dec. 1919, ROY BOTTERF; reside in Woodburn, Ind.

Children:

(a) RICHARD LESLIE[11], b 23 Oct. 1920.

(b) ROBERT ANDREW[11], b 6 July 1923.

(c) ARDIS MARY[11], b 16 Aug. 1926.

II LEWIS ENSIGN[10], b 20 Apr. 1895, m 19 Dec. 1920; GRETA GENEVA SEWELL.

Children:

(a) GENEVIEVE LOUISE[11], b 12 Dec. 1922.

(b) ORPHA ROSEMARY[11], b 13 Apr. 1923.

(c) CHARLES LESLIE[11], b 11 Aug. 1931.

III ALTA H.[10], b 7 Aug. 1897; m 26 Feb. 1920, CLYDE HENRY STRAYER, b 27 Nov. 1892.

Children:

(a) ROSE HUSTED[11], b 14 Mar. 1922; drowned June 1936.

(b) CONSTANCE HUSTED[11], b 2 Aug. 1924.

(c) KEITH HENRY[11], b 26 Jan. 1927.

(d) ELIZABETH ANN[11], b 18 Nov. 1929; fatally injured, 1938, by a car, as leaving a school-bus, for home.

IV LAURA H.[10], b 6 Nov. 1899; m 23 Sept. 1926, JAY WALTER MULLANEY.

Children:

(a) LAURA JEAN[11], b 12 Sept. 1927.

(b) MARY ALICE[11], b 25 Jan. 1932.

(c) JAY WALTER[11], twin, b 11 May 1939.

(d) FAHY GILBERT, twin, b 11 May 1939.

V ANDREW HILBERT[10], b 14 June 1902; d 26 Oct. 1902.

VI RUTH H.[10], b 28 Oct. 1903; m 22 July 1923, GEORGE S. FOSLER.

Children:

(a) MARY LENORE[11], b 25 July 1924.

(b) PATRICIA RUTH[11], b 5 Dec. 1926.

VII ORPHA H.[10], b 10 Nov. 1904; d 13 Sept. 1905.

VIII GEORGE HACKETT[10], b 17 Feb. 1908.

IX ROSE H.[10], b 20 Feb. 1908.

X MARGARET EMILY[10], b 12 Aug. 1912; m ROY RAYMOND MURPHY; 1 ch; JUDITH LYNNE, b 10 July 1939.

XI PHYLLIS MAY[10], b 21 Aug. 1915.

1515 ELECTA LUCY[9], b 14 Sept. 1874; m 10 May 1900, at Hicksville, Ohio, Rev. LEWIS FRANK COOPER, b 13 Jan. 1872, near Greenville, Tenn., son of Adam and Katherine Cooper. He retired from the ministry in 1934, after a ten year pastorate at Decatur, Mich.; present address: 119 W St. Marys St., Decatur, Mich.

Children:

I LEWIS MARSHALL[10], b 9 July 1902; m 5 Sept. 1930, at Rochester, N. Y., MARIAN GRACE CURTIS, b 28 June 1907, dau of Clarence Curtis; reside Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

(a) BARBARA ANN[11], b 23 Nov. 1931.

II MAURICE ENSIGN[10], b 27 Sept. 1904; unmarried 1938.

III JAMES FRANKLIN[10], b 26 Feb. 1908; m.

IV WILLIAM GIDEON[10], b 12 June 1910; m.

V HAROLD HOWARD[10], b 18 Dec. 1912; graduated M. S. C. 1936; Civil Engineer, in State Highway Dept. Lansing, Mich.; unmarried 1938.

1516 HARRIET SOPHIA[9], b 5 Feb. 1877; m 11 Mar. 1897, WILLIAM WARREN POWELL.

Children:

I EMILY RACHEL[10], b 27 Mar. 1899; d 1920.

*1517 GIDEON HORACE[9], b 16 Nov. 1879; d 1 Feb. 1910; m PEARL MAY HANNA; 3 ch.

852. ROBERT SEYMOUR[8] ENSIGN (Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Feb. 1836, at Dalton,

Mass.; died 18 May 1912, at Long Point, Ill.; married (1) MARY ELIZABETH WORT, born 25 Dec. 1838, Sunbury, Ohio; died 14 May 1862, daughter of Israel Bown and Susan B. (Miller) Wort.

He worked in wollen mills in Ohio, and Indiana, and at farming in Ohio. In 1864, he removed to Livingston Co., Illinois, and in 1868, he removed to a farm, which he later owned near Long Point.

He served in some public office every year for many years, as School Trustee or Director, Town Clerk, Township Collector, and was once elected Justice of the Peace, but did not qualify as such.

"Robert Seymour Ensign was a retiring man but had the Ensign twinkle of humor in his eye. He saw the need of schools near enough so that small children could walk to them, and he worked until the District was divided and more schools built. Then he helped in organizing a Union Sunday School, and was Superintendent for some years. The plan under which the local Long Point Cemetery was conducted did not seem wise to him. He agitated the subject until a vote was taken and Trustees elected, he becoming one, and lots were sold so that families could be laid to rest together. The small but beautiful Memorial Park, to those who know how persistently he worked to make it such, stands as a tribute to the memory of one who lived as a Christian citizen to make the world better."—Josephine Reynolds.

Children:

*1518 JOHN HENRY[9], b 7 Jan. 1860; d 7 Jan. 1890; m (1) JESSIE F. LAMPE; 5 ch; m (2) TONA KOMINKE.

1519 MARY ELIZABETH[9], b 9 May, 1862; at Farmer, Ohio; m 15 Dec. 1887, at Long Point, Ill., JOHN STEWART WEBBER, son of Levi Pitts and Eliza (Stewart) Webber. A farmer at Long Point, Ill.; a rancher, at Stanford, Mont.

Children:

I HENRY WEBBER[10].

II died in infancy.

III died in infancy.

ROBERT S.[8], married (2) 7 May 1863, at Hicksville, Ohio, SARAH MARLING WORT, born 27 Dec. 1840, at Sunbury, Ohio, sister of his first wife. In 1863, they removed to Long Point, Ill., where both died. He was a farmer.

Children (born at Long Point, Ill):

1520 ROSA BELL[9], b 19 Oct. 1864; d 11 Mar. 1896; m 7

Dec. 1893, GEORGE W. ZEILMAN.
Children:
I GLENN[10], married; 1 ch. Address: Long Point, Ill.
1521 WILLIAM WALTER[9], b 1 July 1868; d 28 Aug. 1868.
1522 EDWARD DEMING[9], b 14 Sept. 1869; d 20 Aug. 1871.
1523 ALTA SOPHIA[9], b 25 Feb. 1872; m 20 Dec. 1891, JOHN EDWARD, ELLIS, b 20 Aug. 1868, Magnolia, Ill., d 15 Feb. 1939; resides (1939) Gridley, Ill.
Children:
I MARY MALETA[10], b 12 Feb. 1894; m 16 Nov. 1913, WILLIAM THOMAS ANDREWS, b 22 Nov. 1893, Gridley, Ill.; reside El Paso, Ill.
Children:
(a) WILLARD HENRY[11], b 23 June 1914; m 25 Dec. 1936, ARLENE CRAWFORD, b 12 Feb. 1915, El Paso, Ill.
(b) CHARLTON GAYLE[11], b 4 July 1915, Gridley, Ill.
II CLAYTON ENSIGN[10], b 11 Oct. 1902, Flanagan, Ill.; d 7 Sept. 1936; m 21 Mar. 1924, MAUDE MAE MASON, b 26 May 1904, Long Point, Ill.
Children:
(a) JANET NADINE[11], b 14 June 1925, Fullerton, Calif.
(b) LOIS CAROL[11], b 25 Feb. 1927, Fullerton, Calif.
(c) CLAYTON ELLIS[11], Jr., b 21 Nov. 1930; d 22 Nov. 1930, Kankakee, Ill.
(d) VIRGINIA LEE[11], b 6 Apr. 1934, Gridley, Ill.
III HORACE CURTIS[10], b 29 Apr. 1905, Flanagan, Ill.; m 16 Aug. 1933, ADELE MEIR, b 2 June 1912, Arlington Heights, Ill.
Children:
(a) ROBERT EUGENE[11], b 7 Dec. 1936, Mt. Prospect, Ill.
IV SARAH ROBERTA[10], b 12 July 1909, Wenona, Ill.; m 23 Dec. 1935, LOWELL E. ANDREWS, b 12 Mar. 1908, Gridley, Ill.
*1524 ROBERT ALFRED[9], b 6 Feb. 1874; m GRAYCE PEARL MARSHALL; 2 ch.
*1525 MARSHALL LEROY[9], b 27 Jan. 1878; m FLORA MARSTON; 5 ch.

854. WILLIAM OREN[8] ENSIGN (Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 June 1841, at Madison, Ohio;

died 8 May 1918, at Rutland, Ill.; married 12 Sept. 1869, at New Rutland, Ill., FRANCES JANNETTE ALMY, born 3 June 1849, at Todd Town, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Henry Augustus and Joanna Beekman (Ten Eyck) Almy, formerly of Hartwick, N. Y.

William Oren[8], attended school in Madison, Augustinburg and Oberlin, previous to 1861. He served in the Army of the Tennessee, as gunner, in the 14th Battery, Ohio Volunteer Artillery, under Captain J. B. Burrows, 1861-1864. From 1866 to 1868, he was partner in a Drug Store, at New Rutland, first with A. O. Damon, later with his brother Herbert. He studied medicine in Cleveland, Ohio, and graduated, 1869, at Charity Hospital Medical College. He returned to New Rutland, now Rutland, to practice with Dr. Almy. In 1873, he received an "Ad Eundem Diploma" from Wooster University; was President of Ill. State Medical Society in 1888, and Secretary from 1889 until his death.

Children (all born at Rutland, Ill.):

1526 HERBERT STEPHENS[9], b 2 Apr. 1871; A. B. Knox College 1893; Editor of Rutland Record; resides at old home, Rutland, Ill., where Ensign Re-unions are held; unmarried.

*1527 WILLIAM TEN EYCK[9], b 27 Mar. 1874; m (1) 22 Oct. 1899, SARAH HART; no ch; divorced; m (2) c 1920 MARGARET BLONDELL; 3 ch.

1528 ORPHA DEMING., b 28 Oct. 1875; A B Knox College, 1895 (?); unmarried; resides Panama City, Fla.

1529 BERTHA ALMY[9], b 8 Apr. 1879; killed in auto-railroad accident, 24 May 1914; m in 1904, CHARLES BURT SAUER. Grain dealer at Dana, Ill.; no ch.

855. HERBERT DWIGHT[8] ENSIGN (Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 May 1844, at Madison, Ohio; died 2 Oct. 1898, at Boone, Iowa; married (1) 1 Oct. 1868, SARAH LURA ARMSTRONG, born 10 July 1846; died, at Rutland, Ill., 8 Oct. 1870; buried, at Perry, Ohio; no children. HERBERT D.[8], married (2) 8 Oct. 1879, CATHERINE ISABELLE (Kitty Belle) SMULLIN, born 15 Mar. 1859, at Deer Park, Ill., daughter of John Wesley and Margery Harris (Boggs) Smullin, of Boone, Iowa.

While a student at Madison Seminary, Herbert D.[8], enlisted, 14 Aug. 1862, age 18 years, as a private, in the 14th Battery, Ohio Volunteer Artillery; he served through the Atlanta Campaign; detailed to relief of Altoona Pass, of "Hold

the fort for I am coming" fame; was under General Thomas at Nashville, Tenn; went by boat to New Orleans, to Mobile, by forced march of 700 miles to Columbus, Miss. He was discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1865.

HERBERT D.[8], was associated with Dr. William O. Ensign in the drug business at Rutland, Ill., 1866-1870. In 1873, he began "reading medicine;" entered Chicago Medical College (Northwestern University); studied under Dr. Ralph Isham, was graduated in 1875; interned at U. S. Marine Hospital, Port of Chicago; 1 Dec. 1875, he was appointed C. and N. W. Railroad Surgeon, at Boone, Iowa. He was a Mason, a Shriner, a Knight Templar, a member of the American Medical Association, a charter member of the First Presbyterian Church of Boone, which he served as Elder from its organization until his death. He was a successful physician and surgeon, "a staunch and loyal friend of the whole city, large hearted, kind with malice toward none and charity for all."

Children:

1530 ORPHA MARGERY[9], b 9 July 1880; graduated Iowa State Normal School, 1903; m 8 Oct. 1906, at Porterville, Calif., ORIEN LEE McKIEARNAN, b 10 Aug. 1872, son of John and Nancy (Dunn) McKiearman. Address: 416 So. G. St., Porterville, Calif.

Children:

I DWIGHT ENSIGN[10], b 16 June 1912, Springville, Calif.; m 3 Feb. 1938, JUANITA BLAIN MARTIN, b 3 Oct. 1914, dau of Zella Blaine. He graduated Porterville H. S., 2 yrs, Junior College. A plumber.

II LEE[10], b 15 June 1919, Porterville, Calif., graduated Porterville H. S., employed, Hardware Co., Porterville.

1531 MAUD MARIA[9], b 19 Oct. 1883, Boone, Iowa; m 14 June 1911, THOMAS EARL VAN METER, b 11 Aug. 1883, Belle Plaine, Iowa, son of James Glencairn and Addie Maria (Whitecomb) Van Meter; graduate of Univ. of Wis., G. E., 1907; in charge of Real Estate Dept., Deere and Co., 1939. Maud M.[9], graduated from Coe College PH. B., 1905., Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Delta Delta. Address: 2515 16th Ave., Moline.

Children:

I THOMAS ENSIGN[10], b 29 Mar. 1913, East Moline, Ill.; d 6 Apr. 1913.

II KATHARINE[10], b 2 July 1914, Boone, Iowa; A. B. Coe College; 1936, Delta Delta Delta; stenographer,

Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Address: (1939) 835 Third Ave. S. E.

III HERBERT ENSIGN[10], twin, b 29 July 1915, Clinton, Iowa; A. B. Oberlin College, 1937; Oberlin-Shansi Fellowship 1937-40. Address: (1939) Chintang, Szechwan, West China. c/o Ming Hsien Schools.

IV CAROLINE[10], twin, b 29 July 1915, Clinton, Iowa, A. B. Coe College 1937, Delta Delta Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Stenographer. Address: (1939) 835 Third Ave. S. S., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1532 ELSIE BELLE[9], b 14 June 1888, at Boone, Iowa; m (1) 5 Nov. 1914, at Colorado Springs, Colo., ROBERT CARLTON WHITE, b 4 June 1882, at Bloomington, Ill.; d 22 July 1920, at Boone, Iowa.

Elsie B. Graduated B. S. from Coe College 1910, did graduate work at Los Angeles State Normal School, 1912; taught school in Iowa, and Calif., 1912-1933.

Children:

I MARCIA ENSIGN[10], b 14 Aug. 1915, Boone, Iowa; m 15 Oct. 1933, RAYMOND BRADEN, b 6 Apr. 1909, son of Charles Albert and Nancy Iola (Wands) Braden; employee of Shell Oil Co. Address: (1939) 603 So. Garden St., Visalia, Calif. Marcia graduated from Porterville H. S.

II RUTH LOUISE[10], b 18 July 1919, Boone, Iowa; m 2 July 1936, at Porterville, Calif., LAVERNE COLLIER, b 29 July 1915, at Porterville, Calif., son of Clarence E. and Virginia (Faure) Collier. He is a plumber. Address: (1939) Porterville, Calif.

ELSIE B.[9], m (2) ARTHUR STEPHENS WALKER, who adopted Marcia and Louise; divorced; m (3) 1 June 1935, ROBERT H. GRASER, b 3 May , son of Henry and Bertha Wiesenthal Graser, of Milwaukee, Wis. Salesman of Electrical Supplies. Address: (1939) 230 So. E. St., Porterville, Calif.

857. ERVIN F.[8] ENSIGN (Horace[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 July 1829, Madison, Ohio; died May 1902; married 4 Oct. 1854, ELIZABETH HAZELTON, of Leroy, N. Y., daughter of Jemima (Hill) Hazelton, of Killingworth, Conn.

Children:

1533 RALPH W.[9], b 13 Apr. 1857, Madison, Ohio; d July 1895; m ; no ch.

1534 FRANCES HAZELTON, b 27 Jan. 1860; graduate Oberlin College; m as second wife, WILLIAM E. FULLER; no ch.

*1535 HORACE RAYMOND, b 9 May 1865; m ; 1 son.

860. WILLIAM HENRY[8] (Henry[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Dec., 1824, Poestenkill, N. Y.; died 3 Nov. 1894, Lansingburgh, (Troy) N. Y.; married 16 Sept. ? 1830, MARGARET DERRICK, born 16 Sept. 1830, Brunswick, N. Y.; died 5 Feb. 1917, Troy, N. Y. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Children:

1536 MARTHA ANN[9], b 10 Jan. 1860, Center Brunswick, N. Y.; d 30 Jan. 1865, Troy, N. Y.

*1537 WILLIAM HENRY[9], b 13 July 1869; d 20 Nov. 1895; m GRACE SHARPE; 1 son.

1538 GRACE MAY[9], b 18 Apr. 1872; at Center Brunswick, N. Y.; m 18 Nov. 1890, E. SMITH STRAIT, b 6 Jan. 1860, Covington, Ky.; d 21 Dec. 1911, Phoenix, Ariz., buried Oakwood Cemetery, Troy N. Y.

Children:

I HELEN ENSIGN[10], b 6 July 1893, Troy, N. Y.; m 21 June 1924, Washington, D. C., ALBERT FRANKLIN ROBINSON, b 28 Nov. 1895, Warren, Me.; reside, (1939) 3612 Hedge Row Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

(a) FRANKLIN STRAIT[11], b 2 June 1926, Buffalo, N. Y.; d 15 June 1926, buried Troy, N. Y.

(b) JUNE ANITA[11], b 27 May 1928, Washington, D. C.

(c) CAROL MARGUERITE[11], b 24 Feb. 1932, Chicago, Ill.

II MARTHA ENSIGN[10], b 31 Oct. 1894, Troy, N. Y.; m 22 Oct. 1927, WILLIAM ARTHUR CARR. Address: (1939) 2251 17 St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

875. ELISHA W.[8] ENSIGN (Elisha[7] Elisha[6] Elisha[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born ; died 1 Oct. 1877, in 58th year; married 9 Nov. 1864 (24 May 1867), JENNIE BALLOU, born 23 Nov. 1837, daughter of Cornelius and Elisha (Wetherbee) Ballow; divorced, Dec. 1875. She married (2) 31 Dec. 1877, Edward Martin.

Children:

1539 Child b and d 10 Nov. 1869.

876. CHARLES[8] ENSIGN (Elisha[7] Elisha[6] Elisha[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1823; died 3 Dec. 1880; married 20 July 1863, MARY A. LAY, daughter of John Lay.
Children:
1540 MAY[9], m an English Officer.

885. CHARLES WELLESLEY[8] ENSIGN (Austin[7] Diodate[6] Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 31 Mar./Apr. 1814; died 4 Feb. 1861; married 16 Sept. 1845, MELISSA ROXANNA CASE, of Canton, Mass., born 28 Nov. 1817, daughter of Jedediah and Roxanna Case. He was a physician in Tariffville, Conn.
Children:
1541 LAURA MELISSA[9], b 4 Nov. 1846.
1542 CHARLES AUSTIN[9], b 31 Mar. 1850.
No further record.

892. HARMON W.[8] ENSIGN (Ammi[7] Theodore[6] Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Jan. 1849; died ; married 10 Aug. 1870; LUCINA A. WILMOT, of Clarindon, Ohio.
Children:
*1543 EMORY W.[9], b 28/30 Nov. 1871; m ; 2 ch.
*1544 FREDERICK L.[9], b 21 Aug. 1873; m GRACE HELMER; 1 ch.
1545 MABEL L.[9], b 16 Oct. 1875; m 22 Sept. 1897, GEORGE WEBSTER.
Children:
I DONALD E.[10], m 4 Aug. 1923, JANE BELL.
Children:
(a) SHIRLEY JEAN[11], b 24 June 1924.
(b) WILLIAM GEORGE[11], b 16 Feb. 1927.
1546 THEODORE WOODBRIDGE[9], b 5 Mar. 1879; m 5 July 1912; JULIA McKINNON. Address: (1939) Red Deer, Alberta, Can.
*1547 GEORGE H.[9], b 15 Jan. 1881; m (1) MARY MERCER; 2 ch; m (2) BESSIE McDORMAN; 1 ch.
*1548 JAMES A.[9], b 27 Dec. 1882.
1548A ETHEL AUGUSTA[9], b 23 Nov. 1885; m 2 Oct. 1912, JAMES W. TALYOR. Address: (1939) 3316 Pacific Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
Children:
(a) BETTY JANE[10], b 15 Mar. 1918.
*1548B MARSHALL JULIUS[9], b 21 Apr. 1888; m MARIE BOOCO; 1 ch.

893. GEORGE LEONARD[8] ENSIGN (Ammi[7] Theodore[6] Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 July 1852; married (1) 17 Mar. 1873, H. ADDIE BOWER, d 5 Mar. 1879.
Children:
1549 ADDIE REBECCA[9], b 14 Apr. 1876.
GEORGE LEONARD[8], married (2) Dec. 1880, CELIA FOSTER.
Children:
1550 THEODORE L.[9], b 26 Mar. 1882.
No further record. more chil

899. HENRY[8] ENSIGN (Harry[7] Moses[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4/5 Nov. 1825; died 8 Nov. 1905; married 20 Oct. 1847, LUCY HARRIETT ANROLD DAGGETT, of Andover, Conn., daughter of Issiah and Harriett (Graves) Daggett. Both died at the Masonic Home in Wallingford, Conn.
Children:
*1551 FRANK HENRY[9], b 7 Apr. 1852; d 17 Mar. 1887, m CATHERINE M. SMITH; 1 son.
1552 ROSA LUCY, b 11 Nov. 1853; d 4 June 1860, Hartford, Conn.
1553 EARL ENGLISH, b 5 Sept. 1857; d 12 Dec. 1859, Hartford, Conn.

913. ALBERT[8] ENSIGN (Solomon[7] Solomon[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 Feb. 1817, died ; married 28 Sept. 1840, OLIVE SMITH, born 27 Sept. 1819. He was a Methodist minister.
Children:
1554 BESSIE A.[9], b 8 Dec. 1841, Lebanon, N. Y.; m Oct. 1859, at Union Springs, ABEL H. FINCH.
Children:
I NELLIE[10], b 1860; d 1862.
II MINNIE[10], b 2 May 1865.
1555 CORNELIA[9], b 15 May 1843, at Pitcher, N. Y.; d 2 Oct. 1853, at Lisle, N. Y.
*1556 ARTHUR L.[9], b 22 Oct. 1845, at Pitcher, N. Y. (6 ft. 4 in. tall).
1557 AURELIA ELLA[9], b 7 Feb. 1848, at Pitcher, N. Y.; d ; m 25 Dec. 1865, at Fleming, N. Y., WILLIAM WALLACE ADAMS.
Children:
I MARY W.[10], b 30 Sept. 1866, at Fleming, N. Y.

II BERTIE E.[10], b Apr. 1868, at Scipio, N. Y.
III SUSIE S.[10], b 31 Aug. 1875, at Scipio, N. Y.
IV JENNIE J.[10], b , at Scipio, N. Y.
V OLIE[10], b 27 Dec. 1881, at Scipio, N. Y.

915. SAMUEL[8] ENSIGN (Solomon[7] Solomon[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 24 July 1819; died 19 Aug. 1917, at Arborville, Nebr.; married 22 Sept. 1846, DELIA (DOLLY) FAIRCHILD, born 26 May 1818; d Dr. Samuel[8], was Asst. Surgeon, 99th Regt., N. Y., Volunteers in 1863, in charge of a large hospital at Norfolk, Va. Dr. Samuel[8], began teaching at 17 years; studied surgery and Pharmacy in Philadelphia. After the Civil War he practiced at Bath, N. Y., and Arborville, Nebraska.
Children:
1558 EMMA R.[9], b 10 Mar. 1849; d ; m 16 Sept. 1873, REV. GEORGE S. BRISCOE, of St. Paul, Minn.
Children:
I MARY[10], b 17 May 1875.
II CLARA[10], b 17 May 1877; d 10 Sept. 1877.
III THOMAS[10], b 30 Sept. 1878.
IV GRACE[10], b 22 Jan. 1883.
*1559 LUCIAN P.[9], b 9 May 1851; m 10 Sept. 1876, CARRIE DANIELS; 1 ch.

919. ENEAS LEE[8] ENSIGN, (Solomon[7] Solomon[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 8 Sept. 1830; d ; married 14 Feb. 1859, ALCINDA RANDALL, born 29 Mar. 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa Randall. He was a graduate of Albany Medical College.
Children:
1560 CHARLES LUCIEN[9], b 24 May 1860. Dentist in Syracuse, N. Y.
1561 CLARINDA LOUISA[9], b 8 Aug. 1861; d 19 Sept. 1886; m 10 Sept. 1884, FRANK N. BARNEY. She was a contralto singer in Syracuse.
1562 CARRIE LUCINDA[9], b 29 July 1871; d 1 Nov. 1871.

920. ELIAS SHERMAN[8] ENSIGN (Solomon[7] Solomon[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 Jan. 1833; d ; married URSULLA WELLS. Elias S.[8] was a grain-merchant; elected Mayor of Ashley, Iowa, 2 terms.
Children:
1563 DAISY[9], b 18 Apr. 1866; m ISBELL.

925. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] ENSIGN (Harmon[7] Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 June 1829; died ; married 14 Oct. 1856, JENNIE Y. McCORD, born 16 July 1836. He was president of First National Bank, North East, Pa.
Children:
1564 CHARLES A.[9], b 12 Oct. 1857; d ; m GERTRUDE COLLUM.

930. SAMUEL HOTCHKISS[8] ENSIGN (Frederick[7] Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 25 Dec. 1835; at North East, Pa.; died 6 Feb. 1907, Farley, Iowa; married 10 July 1861, MARTHA S. HAMLIN, of Farmington, Conn. He was a successful farmer.
Children:
*1565 FREDERICK H.[9], b 16 Aug. 1862; m GUSTA DAVIS; 1 ch.
1566 WILLIAM H.[9], b 26 Oct. 1864; m 13 June 1892, ANNA GREER, of Hopkinton, Iowa; no ch. He was a D. D.; a Presbyterian Minister.
*1567 SAMUEL A.[9], b 2 Aug. 1866; m MARY JOHNSON; 5 ch.
1568 LAURA ANTOINETTE[9], b 16 Aug. 1868; m 24 Feb. 1891, ARTHUR MITCHELL. Address: Storm Lake, Iowa.
Children:
I ADA MARTHA[10], b 4 May 1894.
II FLORENCE ENSIGN[10], b 16 Mar. 1897.
1569 CATHERINE C.[10], b 18 June 1870; m 18 June 1901, JOHN SIMPSON. Address: Epworth, Iowa.
Children:
I EVANGELINE[10], b 9 May 1902.
II RUBY[10], b 9 Apr. 1907.
*1570 CHARLES FRANKLIN[9], b 11 Apr. 1873; m MAMIE RUTH; 1 ch.

931. FREDERICK GIBBS[8] ENSIGN (Frederick[7] Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 July 1837, North East, Pa.; died 26 Sept. 1906, Oak Park, Ill.; married 26 Apr. 1865, Kenosha, Wis., ANNIE MARIE JOHNSON, born 28 Feb. 1844, Grafton, Wis.; daughter of Phineas[8] Miller (Phineas[7] Samuel[6] Henry[5] Isaac[4] Isaac[3] Isaac[2] John[1]) and Ora Ann (Collins) Johnson; died 1 Apr. 1912. He was the Field Supt. of the U. S. Christian Com., at Memphis, Tenn., 1863-1865,

Supt. of N. W. District American S. S. Union, at Chicago, 1870-1906; held a B. D. from Chicago Theological Seminary; Trustee Beloit College, 1847-1906.

Children:

1571 ANNIEFRED[9], b 9 Oct. 1869; m 16 June 1892, WILLIAM WYCOFF JOHNSTONE, d 6 Jan. 1938. Address: 201 North Ridgeland Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

Children:

I MARGARET[10], b 6 Jan. 1895; d 22 Jan. 1919; m 27 Nov. 1917, EDWARD C. RAUE.

II FREDERICK ENSIGN[10], b 30 July 1897; m 18 Oct. 1919, HELEN GEAREY.

Children:

(a) FREDERICK ENSIGN[11], Jr., b 3 Mar. 1921.

(b) EDWARD GEAREY[11], b 11 Nov. 1927.

(c) HELEN LUCILE[11], b 24 Dec. 1928.

III WILLIAM WYCOFF[10], Jr., b 7 Apr. 1899; m 16 May 1923, ANNA LEONA YAHN.

Children:

(a) MARGARET LOUISE[11], b 17 Aug. 1925.

(b) WILLIAM HENRY[11], b 5 Sept. 1931.

(c) PHYLLIS LEONA[11], b 20 Apr. 1933.

(d) SYLVIA ELLEN[11], b 5 Apr. 1936.

IV PAUL MEREDITH[10], b 12 May 1903; m 18 June 1924, MARJORIE SCOTT.

Children:

(a) PAUL MEREDITH[11], b 29 Aug. 1925.

(b) MARJORIE ANN[11], b 14 Feb. 1932.

1572 MARY EMMELINE[9], b 3 Nov. 1873; m 29 Aug. 1903, ROY L. ROGERS. Address: 4949 Ridgewood Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Children:

I ROY LAWRENCE[10], Jr., b 24 July 1905; m LaVERNE HALL.

Children:

(a) MARGOT[11], b 20 Mar. 1934.

II ANNA MARY[10], 22 Oct. 1906; m 10 Sept. 1932, CARROLL E. STIEHL.

Children:

(a) CAROL ANN[11], b 1935.

(b) BARBARA[11], b 16 Sept. 1938.

1573 JULIA CORNELIA[9], b 2 Nov. 1877; m 14 June 1894; AUBREY WARREN, d . Address: 1142 So. Lake St., Los Angeles.

Children:
I ELIZABETH ENSIGN[10], b 4 July 1896.

*1574 FRANK GOODWIN[9], b 21 Mar. 187 ; m ANN D. PLANK; 3 ch.

1575 LEWIS WOODFORD[9], b 9 Nov. 1878, Chicago, Ill.; d 19 Apr. 1936, Boise, Idaho; m 22 Apr. 1914, ISABELLE CARPENTER; no ch.
LEWIS W[9], was graduated from Beloit College, 1901; was Beta Theta Pi, Grand Commander Knights Templar, 1926; President Boise Centenial Celebration Assn., 1934; President Boise Community Concert Assn.; Treasurer Civic Festival Assn. He was President of Ensign and Ensign Fire Insurance and Bond Co. "He was one of the finest of men, one of Boise's distinguished citizens, a truly courteous Christian Knight, without fear and without reproach."

1576 ALICE ORRA[9], b 16 Dec. 1880; m 23 Aug. 1915, JOSEPH WRIGHT COOK, d . Address: 311 Summit Ave., Redlands, Calif.
Children:
I JOSEPH WRIGHT[10], Jr., b 24 June 1916.
II EDGAR SCUDDER[10], b 7 Dec. 1917.
III JOSEPHINE ALICE[10], b 10 Oct. 1919.
IV ALICE ENSIGN[10], b 30 Apr. 1922.

934. DAVID RUSSELL[8] ENSIGN (Lemuel[7] Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 5 June 1841; died 25 July 1893; married Apr. 1872, AMELIA WINSHIP, of Harrington, Conn.
Children:

1577 ADDIE AMELIA[9], b 25 Jan. 1873, unmarried. Address: Litchfield, Conn..

1578 MARY[9], b 21 Sept. 1875; m 6 Jan. 1904, CHARLES DUDLEY, of Milton, Conn.
Children:
I MABEL ENSIGN[10], b 6 Aug. 1905.

935. FREDERICK VALERIUS[8] ENSIGN (Lemuel[7] Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 Mar. 1846; married 18 Jan. 1872, ELVA GRISWOLD. He was a manufacturer at 432 Erie St., Elmira, N.Y.
Children:

1579 CARRIE EMMALINE[9], b 25 Aug. 1875; m 29 Dec. 1896, EUGENE SMITH. Address: Elmira, N. Y.

Children:
I LAWRENCE ENSIGN[10], b 14 Oct. 1897.

944. JOHN NEWTON[8] ENSIGN (Newton[7] Jesse[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Jan. 1831, died ; married 1 Oct. 1853, AMELIA NEGUS, of Waterbury, Conn.
Children:
1580 ERWIN WILBUR[9].
1581 FREDERICK SEYMOUR[9].
1582 ALVA AUGUSTUS[9], b July 1859; d 29 July 1860.
No further record.

*955. LEWIS A.[8] ENSIGN (Henry[7] Jesse[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born in 1845, Carbondale, Pa.; married. He resided in Philadelphia, Pa., Detroit, Mich.; Deposit, N. Y., and Hancock, N. Y.
Children:
*1583 WILLIAM O.[9], b 1868, m ; 3 ch.
1584 FRANK A.[9], b c 1870; d.
1585 CATHERINE D.[9], b 1878; m TALYOR.
Children:
(a) LEWIS A.[10]
1586 NELLIE B.[10], c 1880; d.
1587 FLORENCE B.[10], b 1884.

964. ISAAC HOSEA[8] ENSIGN (Joseph[7] Isaac[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Mar. 1828, Nelson, N. Y., died ; married 21/22 Aug. 1852, ELIZA HELEN POOR, born 26 Nov. 1832, died ; daughter of Ebenezer and Lucinda (Rose) Poor.
Children:
1588 IRENA LAURA[9], b 12 Jan. 1853; m 7 May 1874, MILTON JOHN CLARK, b 8 Apr. 1852.
Children:
I JULIA ONITA[10], b 19 Nov. 1879.
1589 CLARA VIRGINIA[9], b 18 Jan. 1857.

969. STEPHEN BYRON[8] ENSIGN (William[7] Isaiah[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Sept. 1839; died 14 Apr. 1879; married 30 Jan. 1876, MARY E. ERSKINE, born ; died 28 Dec. 1886.
Children:
1590 ANNIE[9], b 11 Apr. 1877.

991. CHARLES SYDNEY[8] ENSIGN (Sidney[7] Ariel[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 July 1842, Hartford,

Conn.; died 10 Apr. 1917, Newton, Mass.; married 2 Dec. 1868, ANGELINE FAXON BARKER, born 12 Jan. 1846, died 7 Dec. 1919, daughter of Hiram and Hepseybeth (Faxon) Barker, of Brighton, Mass.

CHARLES SYDNEY[8], was a lawyer, educated in private schools, LLD. Harvard, 1863; admitted to the bar in Conn., Mass., and N. Y.; traveled in Europe 1865/67; located 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 1879, Watertown, Mass., practising law in Boston. In 1897, he removed to Newton, Mass., where he took an active part in church, sunday school, politics, charities, literary and genealogical societies. He became a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1889. As a youth he was confirmed in the Episcopal Church; in Newton, he was a member of the Eliot Congregational Church.

"He was a friend to all, blessed with a long and busy life; well-rounded, useful and happy." (See New England Hist. and Geneo. Register, Jan. 1918).

Children:

1591 ANGIE GERTRUDE[9], b 28 Aug. 1871.

*1592 CHARLES SIDNEY[9], b 22 Jan. 1875; m 11 Oct. 1905, FLORENCE SHEPARD PAGE; 3 ch.

994. DUANE EDWIN[8] ENSIGN (Zebe[7] Zebe[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 Dec. 1859; married 5 Dec. 1888, EMMA JUNE TOWNE, born 13 Dec. 1865, died 27 May 1935, buried McGrawville, N. Y., daughter of Amos[7] H. and Emma J. (Parsons) Towne. Duane E.[8], is a physician, McGrawville, N. Y.; a graduate, 1888 of Cincinnati Medical College.

*1593 HAROLD GROVER[9], b 13 Apr. 1891; m LENA STEPHENS; 1 ch.

1594 BESSIE ELMA[9], b 2 Aug. 1895; married NORO. Address: Dryden, N. Y.

1010. JAMES CURTISS[8] ENSIGN (Henry[7] Bildad[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 18 May 1848; died 10 Oct. 1924, Dinuba, Calif.; married 20 Nov. 1873, GEORGIA ELLEN BAKER, born 21 May 1853.

Children:

*1595 HENRY WILSON[9], b 1 Dec. 1874; m MARGARET SIFERS, 5 ch.

1596 ETTA BAKER[9], b 12 July 1876, Healdsburg, Calif.; m 3 Feb. 1896, SAMUEL HENRY WEDDLE.

Children:

I ELLA GERTRUDE[10], b 31 Dec. 1897, Hanford, Calif.; m 8 Oct. 1918, FRANK E. LOGIS.

Children:

(a) BARBARA JEAN[11], b 21 Apr. 1920, Dinuba, Calif.

II HUGH ENSIGN[10], b 20 Mar. 1900, Hanford, Calif.; m (1) 21 May 1923, BLANCHE HAINLINE, divorced; m (2) 26 Nov. 1934, Mrs. LUCILE TAYLOR; no ch.

III EDITH LEDNA[10], b 18 Mar. 1903, Dinuba, Calif.; m 5 Aug. 1923, DELBERT P. STARR.

Children (born Dinuba, Calif.):

(a) RICHARD DELBERT[11], b 12 Mar. 1925.

(b) MARYLIN ANN[11], b 22 Sept. 1928.

IV EARL CURTISS[10], b 18 Jan. 1905; m 1 Mar. 1935, Mrs. ALMA McPHAIL; no ch.

1597 LUELLA MATTIE[9], b 14 Apr. 1879; d 8 Nov. 1889, Hanford, Calif.

1598 DAISY REBECCA[9], b 6 Dec. 1880, Hanford, Calif.; m 31 Dec. 1905, CHARLES ROBERT ARMSTRONG.

Children:

I EVELYN MARGRET[10], b 21 Mar. 1907; m 2 Jan. 1926, ROSS F. SCHULTZ; divorced.

Children:

(a) ROBERT LYNN[11], b 23 Jan. 1927; d 28 Jan. 1927.

*1599 GEORGE CURTIS[9], b 14 Nov. 1882; m AMARILLA HACKETT; 5 ch.

*1599A HOWARD CARLTON[9], b 10 Sept. 1889; m Mrs. ELSIE L. G. MILSOP; 4 ch.

*1599B WALTER CALVIN[9], b 16 Jan. 1892; m NORMA BENEDICT; 3 ch.

1017. CHARLES ALBERT[8] ENSIGN (Isaac[7] Moses[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 May 1854; died 25 Nov. 1935; married 28 Sept. 1882, NANCY L. PROCTOR, born 8 May 1860; died 15 Feb. 1920. Both were born, lived and died at Forsyth, Georgia. He was a merchant, held farming interests, and, in 1890, organized and operated, until his death, the Ensign Cotton Mills, the first Cotton Mills in the County. He was active in the Baptist Church.

Children:

1600 ADDIE M[9], b 17 May 1884, Forsyth, Ga.; d 24 Oct.

1919; m Oct. 1904, JAMES B. KENDRICK, b 19 Aug. 1880, Dawson, Ga.
Children:
(a) LOUISE ENSIGN[10], b 9 July 1909, Forsyth, Ga.; m 14 Aug. 1930, ROBERT OGDAN PERSONS, b 26 Oct. 1906, Forsyth, Ga.
Children:
(aa) ROBERT OGDAN[11], Jr., b 4 Nov. 1931, Forsyth, Ga.
(ab) GEORGE OGDAN[11], b 24 Feb. 1935, Forsyth, Ga.
(b) JOSEPHINE ENSIGN[10], b 26 Aug. 1911, Macon, Ga.

*1601 OLIVER PHELPS[9], b 17 Mar. 1889, Forsyth, Ga.; m LALLA BRIGHT CANNON; 2 sons.

1602 CHARLES WILLIAM[9], b 30 Nov. 1892, Forsyth, Ga.; m MARY LELIA PATTERSON, of Griffin, Ga. He is President of the Ensign Cotton Mills, Forsyth, Ga.; no ch.

1603 CORNELIA AMELIA[9], b 14 Feb. 1901, Forsyth, Ga.; m HAMILTON C. CLAIBORNE, b in Virginia; died.
Children:
(a) CORNELIA ENSIGN[10], b 1926, Germany.
CORNELIA AMELIA[9], m (2) WILLIAM A. MONCURE.

1021. JOSEPH RALPH[8] ENSIGN (Ralph[7] Moses[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 24 Nov. 1868; married 5 Apr. 1894/5, MARY J. PHELPS, born 13 Nov. 1865, daughter of Jaffery, O. and Jane (Humphrey) Phelps. Graduate Hartford High School, 1885; Yale College 1889, where he delivered the Commencement "Philosophical Oration," subject "Robert Morris." He is a member of Alpha Delta Theta; Manufacturing President of Ensign-Bickford Co., of Simsbury, Conn.
Children:

1604 MARY PHELPS[9], b 9 Feb. 1902; m 20 June 1936, FREDERICH HARR LOVEJOY, b 11 Dec. 1895, son of Frederick Bates and Katherine (Harr) Lovejoy.
Children:
I FREDERICH HARR[10], b 3 June 1937.

1025. WILLIAM EDGAR[8] ENSIGN (Lewis[7] William[6] Chauncey[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Jan. 1831; died 22 Aug. 1879; married (1) GERTRUDE QUIGLEY.

Children:
1605 WILLIAM[9].
1606 A daughter.
WILLIAM EDGAR[8] married (2) JOSEPHINE JONES, of Norfolk, Va.

1031. LEWIS[8] ENSIGN (Lewis[7] William[6] Chauncey[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Jan. 1848; married 31 Dec. 1869, MARY DECKER, born 29 Mar. 1845.
Children:
1607 JOSEPH CARLETON[9], b 13 Oct. 1870.
1608 MARIETTA[9], b 7 Oct. 1872; m LEWIS, b 27 Apr. 1875.

1035. WILLIAM[8] ENSIGN (Guy[7] William[6] Chauncey[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 24 Mar. 1824; died 24 Oct. 1879, Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 4 July 1845, NANCY BISHOP, born 7 Sept. 1827; died 22 Apr. 1872. He was a seaman, a pilot, a merchant (lamp store) Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children:
*1609 OSCAR[9], b 2 Jan. 1856; m MARGARET VROOMAN.
1610 WILLIAM[9], b 2 Jan. 1848; m ELIZABETH DAVIS.
1611 VIRGINIA[9], b 8 Feb. 1851; d 3 Feb. 1866.
1612 IDA[9], b 20 Sept. 1853; d 23 Sept. 1855.
1613 IDA[9], b 2 Dec. 1856; m 1 May 1880, RICHARD WAGNER.
Children:
I GUY[10], b 29 Jan. 1881.
II WILLIAM[10], b 24 June 1882.
1614 LILLIE[9], b 6 Nov. 1859; d 15 Nov. 1861.
1615 GUY[9], b 19 Feb. 1863.
WILLIAM[8], married (2) 8 May 1873, SUSAN BISHOP, born 4 Jan. 1833.

1038. WILLIAM BURR[8] ENSIGN (Charles[7] Samuel[6] Asa[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Apr. 1879; married JOSEPHINE MUEHL, born 14 Apr. 1879, Oakland, Calif. Address: Ensign-Reynolds Manufacturing Co., 20 East Chester Road., New Rochell, N. Y.
Children:
1616 DOROTHY[9], b 1913, in New York.

1044. WILLIAM HARVEY[8] ENSIGN (Otis[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 10 Feb. 1822, married (1) 16

July 1844, ESTHER CONVIS, born Nov. 1821; died 14 Feb. 1847.

Children:

1617 HARVEY CONVIS[9], b 9 June 1845; d 12 Feb. 1849.

WILLIAM HARVEY[8], married (2) 12 Aug. 1847, SARAH M. SUMNER, born 5 Mar. 1827, daughter of William and Amanda Sumner. He served in the Civil War; was First Lieut. in Hatch's Independent Battery. Engaged in Livery Business, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

*1618 EMORY WILLIAM[9], b 9 Nov. 1849; d 1902, m FLORENCE EVA ENSIGN; 4 ch.

1619 LIZZIE AUGUSTA[9], b 23 Jan. 1851; m 12 Aug. 1867, JAMES ALFORD AMES.

Children:

I WALTER ELROY[10], b 16 June 1868; d 16 Aug. 1868.

II ALBERT WILLIAM[10], b 28 June 1872; d 6 Jan. 1878.

III CLAIR ELWOOD[10], b 4 Dec. 1873.

1049. OTIS[8] ENSIGN (William[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 3 Feb. 1818; died Oct. 1855?; married (1) 28 Mar. 1839, EMMALENE COOKSON; no children; married (2) 15 Apr. 1874,? HANNAH ORTON, died 6 May 1851. ?

Children:

1620 HANNAH[9], d 1 Aug. 1886.

OTIS[8], married (3) 24 Aug. 1854, ELLEN McCONNELL, died 25 Jan. 1908.

Children:

*1621 CLAYTON L.[9], b 3 May 1860; d 20 Oct. 1918; m ALICE LYON; 2 ch.

1050. RICHARD WRIGHT[8] ENSIGN (William[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 31 Aug. 1823, Sheridan, N. Y.; died 13 Apr. 1905; married (1) 7 Mar. 1843, SABRA AMANDA BUSH, born 2 Nov. 1826; died 27 May 1853, "ae 27 years, 5 months, 22 days," daughter of A. and S. Bush. He was a carpenter and builder; buried at Sheridan, N. Y.

Children:

1620 OTIS IRVING[9]. b 2 May 1844; d 20 May 1853.

1621 REUBEN WALLACE[9], b 23 Sept. 1846; m 25 Mar. 1867, SUSAN MILLER. No further record.

1622 MARTHA FINETTE[9], b 10 Dec. 1848.

1623 BERTHA DEELTE[9] (Dulte), b 5 Oct. 1852.
RICHARD W.[8], married (2) 17 Aug. 1854, LOIS DAY CARRIER, born 2 June 1831; died 29 Nov. 1915.
Children:
1624 FRED ALFRED[9], b 6 Oct. 1855. No further record.
1625 NELLIE ANN[9], b 15 Sept. 1857; m 5 Oct. 1881, FRANKLIN PIERCE STEWART, b 17 Nov. 1854; d 30 Apr. 1932, at Silver Creek, N. Y. She lives in Silver Creek, N. Y.
Children:
I MABEL[10], b ; m WILLIAMS, Silver Creek, N. Y.
Children:
(a) DOROTHY MAXINE[11], d 4 June 1908.
(b) BARBARA JEAN[11], d 22 Aug. 1913.
(c) NANCY STEWART[11], d 29 Jan. 1938.
II FRANK EUGENE[10].
Children:
(a) FRANKLIN LEWIS[11].
(b) JAMES ENSIGN[11].
(c) RICHARD KENT[11].
(d) JOHN WALTER[11].
III ADELAIDE I.[10], d 8 Dec. 1933; m FRANK JAMES OSBORNE. Address: 179 Berkeley Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.
Children:
(a) FRANK JAMES[11].
(b) LOIS ADELAIDE[11].
(c) BETSY ANN[11].
*1626 HENRY REED[9], b 20 Nov. 1860; m 8 Dec. 1880. KATE ROBBINS; 1 ch.
1627 WALTER MERWIN[9], b 30 May 1862. No further record.
1628 LENA ELIZABETH[9], b 3 June 1864. No further record.

1052. CHESTER[8] ENSIGN (William[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 8 July 1829; died ; married 11 Aug. 1850, BETSY BRIGGS.
Children:
1629 HENRY[9].
1630 FRANK[9].
1631 A child.
No further record.

1054. URIAH A.[8] ENSIGN (William[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Apr. 1835; killed in battle at Atlanta, Ga., in 1865; married 24 Feb. 1860, ELIZA BACON.
Children:
1632 A daughter[9].

1056. WILLIAM ORTON[8] ENSIGN (William[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Apr. 1845, at Sheridan, N. Y.; died 31 Apr. 1889, at Warren, Pa.; married (1); m (2) 23 Aug. 1866 or 23 Sept. 1876, at Sinclairville, N. Y., CATHERINE (KATE) S. HART.
Children:
*1633 GUERT WILLIAM[9], b 3 Apr. 1868, Dunkirk, N. Y.

1058. SEYMOUR GOULD[8] ENSIGN (Seth[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), b ; d ; married SIRENA CONVIS.
Children:
1634 FLORENCE EVA[9], b 15 June 1852; m 20 Dec.; 1871, EMORY WILLIAM[9] ENSIGN, b 9 Nov. 1849, son of William[8] Otis[7] Otis[6].
Children (See Emory William.[9])

1061. ERASTUS GREGORY[8] ENSIGN (Robert[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Feb. 1825, Chaut Co., N. Y., died ; married MARY YOST, near North East, Pa.; moved west.
Children:
1635 NANCY JANE[9], b ; m , HOYT GARFIELD.
Children:
I GEORGE[10], b ; m .
Children:
(a) JAMES[11].
(b) CHARLES[11].
(c) MARY[11].
(d) RICHARD[11].
(e) THEODORE[11].
1636 ELIZABETH[9], b ; m MORRISON.
Children:
I JAMES[10].
II WALTER[10].
III KARL[10], b ; EDNA WOLFGANG.
Children:
(a) RALPH[11].
(b) RAYMOND[11].

(c) EARL[11].
(d) JANE[11].
(e) EDNA MAY[11].
IV BERNICE[10].
V LEON[10], b ; m EMMA HUGHES.
Children:
(a) EDWARD[11].
(b) EMMA[11].
VI MARY[10].
VII GERTRUDE[10].
VIII IRWIN[10].
IX THEODORE[10].
1637 MARY ELLEN[9], b ; m FROSS; no ch.

1062. GIDEON JAMES[8] ENSIGN (Robert[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 June 1827, Hanover, N. Y.; died ; married 4 July 1850, ELIZA ANN HALL, of Milltown, Pa.
Children:
1638 MARY[9], unmarried.
1639 CLARA[9], unmarried.
1640 WILLIAM[9], b ; m (1) GEORGIA McCONNELL; m (2) MARY NEWTON; m (3) FRANCES SHELLEY HULL; no ch.
*1641 HORACE[9], b ; m , GRACE EACKER; 8 ch.

1074. JOHN OTIS[8] ENSIGN (Thomas[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 May 1845; married 26 Jan. 1868, CATHERINE SMITH. They lived in Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Children:
1642 ANNA MAY[9], b 10 May 1869.
*1643 JAMES THOMAS[9], b 11 Dec. 1870, m ; 1 ch.
1644 OTIS LeROY[9], b 15 Aug. 1875; d 25 Nov. 1891.
1645 EARL EUSTIS[9], b 20 June 1879; d 27 Nov. 1891.
1646 FRANK M.[9], b 10 Feb. 1881; d 29 Nov. 1891.
1647 WALTER W.[9], b 15 May 1885; d 1 Dec. 1891.
1648 EVA[9], b 8 Mar. 1887.
No further record.

1080. HEMON[8] ENSIGN (John[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born ; died ; married; moved from Iowa, to Nevada, to California; enlisted in Civil War at Carson City, Nev. Served 3 years, 18 days.

Children:
1649 ALICE L.[9], b ; m BURWELL, Eureka, Calif.
1650 EDNA M.[9], b ; m CARMINE, Eureka, Calif.
1651 JOSEPH C.[9], b ; lived in San Francisco.
1652 FRANK H.[9], b ; died of typhoid fever "on his way to the front."
1653 ELIZA[9], b ; m BILLS; several children.
No further record.

1082. GRANVILLE[8] ENSIGN (John[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born ; married IRENE HUNTINGTON, lived at Lincoln, Nebr.
Children:
*1082A HERBERT ARCHIBALD[9], b ; m; ch.

1086. ALBINUS[8] ENSIGN (William[7] Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Oct. 1836; married twice.
Children:
1654 LAURA BELLE[9], b 17 May 1858; m 3 Mar. 1878, CALVIN HIBETA, b 26 Feb. 1853.

1088. LYMAN S.[8] ENSIGN (William[7] Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 July 1840; married 6 June 1864, MARIA H. WALTER, born 6 Feb. 1838. Address: (1915) 1031 E. Tuscarawas St., Canton, Ohio.
Children:
1655 EDITH M.[9], b 26 Mar. 1865; d 10 Sept. 1912.
1656 IDONIA P., b 28 May 1870/6; d 16 May 1903; m 23 May 1900, MILOND DENNIS.
Children:
I JOHN E.[10], b 16 May 1903.
✓*1657 WALTER S.[9], b 7 Apr. 1879; m MARY E. GUILD; 4 ch.

1091. WILLIAM WILDEY[8] ENSIGN (William[7] Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 June 1853; died 12 Apr. 1906, Minerva, Ohio; married 19 Oct. 1876, FRANCES EMMA MYERS, born 1 Aug. 1856.
Children:
1658 PARK HAMILTON[9], b 12 July 1877.
1659 EDWIN LYMAN[9], b 28 Aug. 1879.
1660 RALPH MYERS[9], b 23 Sept. 1881.
1661 EUGENE WILDEY[9], b 15 May 1886; died in infancy.
No further record.

1095. WALTER S.[8] ENSIGN (James[7] Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 30 Mar. 1843; married 11 Oct. 1865, MELISSA S. MOORE, born 13 Aug. 1845.
Children:
1662 CHARLES[9], b 13 June 1878.

1100. EUGENE J.[8] ENSIGN (Seba[7] Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 June 1850/51; married 3 July 1875, BETSY C. IRWIN, born 14 Apr. 1854. Lived in San Francisco.
Children:
1663 LEON[9], m NETTIE BOARDMAN; 1 ch.
1664 BELLE[9].

1101. FRANK C.[8] ENSIGN (Seba[7] Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Nov. 1852, Mesopotamia, Ohio; married 28 May 1882, at Cleveland, Ohio, JESSIE HOLCOMB, born 23 Nov. 1860; removed 1883, to Los Angeles, Calif.
Children:
1665 A daughter[9], b 1884; d 1886, in Calif.
1666 RALPH H.[9], b 16 Jan. 1888; served in World War.
1667 STERLING W.[9], b 7 Apr. 1895; served in World War.
No further record.

1116. AMOS MERCHANT[8] ENSIGN (Amos[7] Elias[6] Eliphalet[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 June 1851; married 7 May 1879, REBECCA McALLISTER, born 20 Dec. 1851, daughter of David and Mary (Scott) McAllister.
Children:
1668 MARY[9], b 17 Oct. 1881.
1669 EDWARD[9], d 2 July 1886, at 3 yrs, 3 mos.

1152. JOSIAH D.[8] ENSIGN (Reuben[7] Reuben[6] Datus[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 May 1833; died ; married (1) 7 Sept. 1858, KATE A. JONES, born in Astabula Co., Ohio; died 4 Sept. 1868.
Children:
1670 JULIA M.[9], b 25 Aug. 1859, Jefferson, Ohio.
1671 MARY P.[9], b 13 Nov. 1860, Jefferson, Ohio; m 17 Mar. 1885, JAMES C. HUNTER, cashier in American Exchange Bank, Duluth, Minn.
Children:
I JULIA[10], b 4 July 1886.
II CATHERINE[10], b 21 Dec. 1888.

JOSIAH D.[8], married (2) 19 Dec. 1872, ROSE E. WATROUS, born in Astabula Co., Ohio. He was a lawyer; elected Mayor of Duluth, on Anti-Franchise ticket, 1 Apr. 1884; was Judge of District Court, 11th District of Minn. Children:

*1672 CATHARINE W.[9], b 28 Aug. 1879, Duluth, Minn.; a graduate of Wellesley College; m 14 Aug. 1907, WARREN EARL GREENE.

1168. CHARLES WESLEY[8] ENSIGN (John[7] Datus[6] Datus[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 Oct. 1851, Half Moon, N. Y.; married 26 Sept. 1878, JANE VAN ZANDT, born 16 Aug. 1856, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; buried 15 Oct. 1884, Mechanicsville, N. Y. He was a physician, graduate of Medical College, Albany, 1871.
Children:
1673 LEWIS[9], b 25 Sept. 1879, Cresent, N. Y.
No further record.

1169. LEWIS WALKER[8] ENSIGN (John[7] Datus[6] Datus[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 12 Feb. 1855, Half Moon, N. Y.; married 29 Sept. 1876, MINNIE L. HICKS, born 2 Sept. 1858, Half Moon, N. Y. He was a lawyer.
Children:
1674 ELSIE MAY[9], b 11 Apr. 1879, Waterford, N. Y.
1675 CHARLES KNOWLTON[9], b 21 Nov. 1881, Waterford, N. Y.

1174. HOFFMAN W.[8] ENSIGN (Hiram[7] Datus[6] Datus[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 Aug. 1842; d 1904, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 1 June 1862, JENNIE M. CHAMBERS, born 1 June 1843; died 28 Oct. 1875. He was a U. S. mail agent; was First Lieut., 137th Reg., N. Y., in the Civil War; was discharged 26 May 1865.
Children:
1676 ORVILLE HIRAM[9], b 8 July 1863, Ithaca, N. Y.; d 1 June 1935, Pasadena, Calif. He studied at Cornell University.
1677 INA M.[9], b 29 Mar. 1866, Ithaca, N. Y.
1678 FREDERICH H.[9], b 10 Feb. 1868, Ithaca, N. Y.
No further record.

1191. EMORY E.[8] ENSIGN (Ashley[7] John[6] Datus[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 Jan. 1841; married 16 Nov. 1862, AMANDA C. VAN EPPS, born 7 Nov. 1842. He was a blacksmith, at Weyamega, Wis.

Children:
1679 IDA L.[9], b 13 Dec. 1863.
1680 ORIN S.[9], b 17 Sept. 1866; d 4 Aug. 1882.
1681 JAMES A.[9], b 20 Nov. 1877.
No further record.

1196. OSCAR FITZALLEN[8] ENSIGN (John O.[7] Aaron[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Nov. 1836, Fulton Co., Ohio; died 25 Jan. 1890, Defiance, Ohio; married 1858, Monroe, Mich., DIANTHA LONG, born 3 Aug. 1844, Texas, Ohio; died 20 June 1916.
Children:
*1682 GEORGE ASHLEY[9], b 2 Mar. 1859; m 30 Mar. 1882, EMMA PARSONS; 5 ch.
1683 FRANCIS HENRY[9], b 13 Oct. 1861; m LYDIA WALDVOGEL; 5 ch.
No further record.
1684 HARRY[9], b 18 Mar. 1866; d 18 Aug. 1909, Napoleon, Ohio; m 31 Aug. 1893, Toledo, Ohio, EDITH SADDOVES, b 31 July 1870, Pulaski, Ohio.
1685 IVY REGINA[9], b 12 May 1878, Defiance, Ohio; m 9 Apr. 1902, Toledo, Ohio, ROLLIN R. SIMONTON, b 1 Jan. 1870, Hersey, Mich. Reside Toledo, Ohio, 1938.

here 1197. FRANCIS HENRY[8] ENSIGN (John O.[7] Aaron[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Aug. 1843, Fulton Co., Ohio; died 20 Jan. 1907, Toledo, Ohio; married (1) Apr. 1865, Delphos, Ohio, ISABELL RIDER, born 1842; died 10 Feb. 1866, Defiance, Ohio.
Children:
1686 ISABELL G.[9], b 3 Feb. 1866; d 18 Sept. 1867.
FRANCIS H.[8], married (2) at Toledo, Ohio, CLARA J. FRASER, born 15 Dec. 1854, Toledo, Ohio; died 29 Jan. 1882, Defiance, Ohio.
Children:
1687 GRACE O.[9], b 23 May 1877, White House, Ohio.
*1688 OTIS F.[9], b 29 Jan. 1882, Defiance, Ohio; m (1) MAUD MOWRY; 1 ch; m (2) MABEL SNYDER.

1198. THEODORE OTIS[8] ENSIGN (John O.[7] Aaron[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Apr. 1849, Fulton Co., Ohio; married 8 Oct. 1874, Urbana, Ohio, CATHERINE HEINTZLEMAN, born 12 Apr. 1846, New Orleans, La.
Children:
1689 Daughter[9], b and d 22 July 1875, Defiance, Ohio.

*1690 CHARLES[9], b 11 June 1876, Defiance, Ohio; m 4 Apr. 1900, MAMIE L. THOMAS; 3 ch.

1691 AGNES[9], b 3 Jan. 1886, Defiance, Ohio; m 6 Feb. 1910, Bryan, Ohio, FOREST LeROY WHITNEY, b 14 Jan. 1885, Defiance, Ohio; d 13 June 1921, Defiance, Ohio; Children:

I DORA KATHERINE[10], b 23 Dec. 1914, Defiance, Ohio.

II FRANCES GAYNELLE[10], b 25 June 1916, Greeley, Colo.

1218. HENRY NOBLE[8] ENSIGN (William[7] Noble[6] Isaac[5] Datis[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 Nov. 1848, Amherst, Mass.; married 7 Nov. 1872, EMMA L. WALLEN, born 17 Aug. 1854, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children (all born in Northampton, Mass.):

1692 WILLIAM SAMUEL[9], b 27 Oct. 1874; m 21 Nov. 1900, ADA DOROTHY BISHOP, dau of Alexis Bishop, of Northampton. In 1897, he lived in Northampton; later associated with A. Shuman and Co., Clothiers, Boston.

1693 CHARLES HENRY[9], b 26 Nov. 1876.

1694 JAMES BROOKS[9], b 15 July 1880.

No further record.

1221. DATUS HORACE[8] ENSIGN (Datus[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 July 1853, Ogden, Utah; died 15 Nov. 1928, Ogden, Utah; married WEALTHY DEWEY RICHARDS, born 10 Feb. 1860, Salt Lake City, died 1936, Ogden, Utah, daughter of Franklin D. Richards. Children (all born at Ogden, Utah):

1694 WEALTHY MAE[9], b 27 Apr. 1882; m GEORGE W. BRAMMEL.

*1695 HORACE SAMUEL[9], b 4 Nov. 1883; m EVA HETZLER.

1696 MARY EDITH[9], b 1 Nov. 1885; m LAWRENCE RITCHIE.

*1697 GEORGE CALVIN[9], b 22 Oct. 1887; m GLADYS FARRELL; 5 ch.

*1698 DEWEY RICHARDS[9], b 20 Jan. 1891; d 25 Mar. 1920; m MARGARET RAMSDEN; 2 ch.

1699 GLADYS LEVIRE[9], b 10 Nov. 1892; m JAMES HARBERTSON.

1700 ORA GENEVA[9], b 10 Dec. 1894; m HAROLD BROWN.

1701 RETA[9], b 26 Dec. 1896; m LORENZO WILLIAMSON.

1702 WHITNEY DATUS[9], b 24 Apr. 1900; d 14 Aug. 1912.
1703 ALLAN EDGAR[9], b 4 Apr. 1902.

1225. EDGAR ALONZO[8] ENSIGN (Datus[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Nov. 1864, Ogden, Utah; died Dec. 1930, Ogden, Utah; married MARY ANN EMMETT, born 4 Jan. 1870; Ogden, Utah; died 15 Nov. 1926, Ogden, Utah.
Children:
1704 MARY[9], b 28 Dec. 1901, Ogden, Utah.

1229. WILLIAM ASHLEY[8] ENSIGN (Luman[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Sept. 1862, Salt Lake City; married 4 Apr. 1893, Tucson, Ariz., MARY LEWELLIN, born 10 Mar. 1869, Austin, Nev.; died 4 July 1902.
Children:
1705 EDITH INEZ[9], b 2 Sept. 1894, Phoenix, Ariz.
1706 WILLIAM HENRY[9], b 18 Oct. 1900, Winslow, Ariz.

1237. CHARLES HENRY[8] ENSIGN (John C.[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Jan. 1863, Salt Lake City; died 1 Mar. 1934; married 23 Apr. 1888, Salt Lake City, HANNAH M. FORD, died 7 Jan. 1923.
Children (all born Salt Lake City):
1707 GLADYS[9], b 29 Sept. 1889; m MAXWELL A. LINDNER.
*1708 HENRY CALVIN[9], b 4 Mar. 1891; m SUSIE CROUCH; 2 ch.
1709 ALFRED RUFUS[9], b 4 June 1893.
*1710 LUMAN FORD[9], b 7 Dec. 1894; m LENA EKENSTAM; 2 ch.
*1711 LUTHER FORD[9], b 5 Oct. 1897; m FREDA KRATZER; 3 ch.
1712 NAOMI MATILDA[9], b 19 May 1900; m 8 Sept. 1924, RICHARD PERRY WHITE.
Children:
I PERDITIA[10], b 5 June 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah.
1713 CHARLES ELMER[9], b 22 Sept. 1904.
1714 KENNETH[9], b 9 Jan. 1913.

1247. MARTIN LUTHER[8] ENSIGN (Martin L.[7] Horace D.[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Jan. 1862, Brigham City, Utah; died 11 May 1932, Logan, Utah, married 15 Jan. 1888, Brigham City, Utah, MARTHA WRIGHT, born 9 July 1865, Brigham City, Utah; died 13 June 1922, Logan, Utah, daughter of Jonathan C. and Caroline (Olsen) Wright.

Children:

1715 MARTHA EUNICE[9], b 25 Oct. 1888, Brigham City, Utah, d 19 Aug. 1914, Salt Lake City; m PAUL ERNEST NELSON, b 13 June 1888, Crescent, Utah, son of Nels August and Fedelia Ellen (Kofford) Nelson.
Children:
I PAUL ENSIGN[10], b 26 June 1916, Berkeley, Calif.
II WOODROW ENSIGN[10], b 23 Apr. 1918, Mesa, Ariz.
III RENE ENSIGN[10], b 14 Aug. 1919, Crescent, Utah.
IV RACHEL[10], b 18 Oct. 1921, Crescent, Utah.
V CHARLOTTE,[10], b 29 Dec. 1922, Sandy, Utah.
VI ANNETTE[10], b 17 Mar. 1924, Sandy, Utah.
VII ELLWOOD ENSIGN[10], b 5 Mar. 1927, Sandy, Utah.
VIII JOHN DEWEY, b 19 Sept. 1928, Sandy, Utah.
IX RUTH,[10], b 13 July 1930, Sandy, Utah.

*1716 MARTIN RUSSELL[9], b 24 Nov. 1890; m GRACE M. SABIN; 5 ch.

1717 ESTA WRIGHT[9], b 21 July 1892, Brigham City, Utah; m 22 May 1918, Detroit, Mich., RALPH SARAGER, b Munich, Bavaria, Germany.
Children:
I MARTHA LOU[10], b 24 Sept. 1921, Logan, Utah.
II RUTH[10], b 15 June 1923, Chicago, Ill.
III JOHN[10], b 29 June 1924, Chicago, Ill.

*1718 HORACE DARWIN[9], b 4 Jan. 1895, Colliston, Utah; m (1) ZELMA WEBB; m (2) LAURINE ANDERSON.

1719 GENEVA[9], b 21 Nov. 1898, Colliston, Utah; m 4 Apr. 1923, Pocatella, Ida., CHARLES COULSEN WRIGHT, b 18 Mar. 1894, Bennington, Ida.
Children:
I MOSE LUTHER[10], b 16 June 1924, Prosser, Wash.
II EARLE COULSEN[10], b 15 Nov. 1925, Yakima, Wash.
III THOMAS RICH[10], b 15 May 1932, Phoenix, Ariz.

*1720 J. C. WRIGHT[9], b 16 Dec. 1903, Colliston, Utah; m ELVA BENCH; 1 ch.

*1721 MILTON WRIGHT[9], b 19 Mar. 1906, Colliston, Utah; m MONA LARSON, 3 ch.

1722 IRVING[9], b 28 Oct. 1907, Brigham City, Utah; d 28 Oct. 1907.

1251. ADAMS WESLEY[8] ENSIGN (Martin L.[7] Horace D.[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Jan. 1875, Brigham City, Utah; married WINIFRED BODEN, born 16 Jan. 1881, Brigham City, Utah, daughter of Heber C. and Charlotte (Welch) Boden.

Children:

*1723 HUGO BODEN[9], b 30 Oct. 1902, Brigham City, Utah; m ELINOR STONELY; 2 ch.

*1724 WESLEY BODEN[9], b 19 July 1904, Brigham City, Utah; m GEORGIA WILLIS; 4 ch.

*1725 COLEMAN BODEN[9], b 28 Feb. 1906, Brigham City, Utah; m LOIDA HIGBIE.

1726 OLIVE[9], b 19 Apr. 1908, Brigham City, Utah; m 27 Dec. 1932, Safford, Ariz., FARRELL COOPER EVANS, b 29 Oct. 1902.

Children:

I SHIRLEY ANN[10], b 30 June 1934, Safford, Ariz.

1727 MARY WINIFRED[9], b 1 Jan. 1910, Brigham City, Utah.

1728 ELLIS BODEN[9], b 9 May 1913, Salt Lake City.

1729 BERNICE[9], b 1 Nov. 1914, Logan, Utah.

1730 LUTHER BODEN[9], b 16 Feb. 1919, Logan, Utah.

1731 LOIS[9], b 28 Jan. 1921, Logan, Utah.

✓1255. SAMUEL LOZENE[8] ENSIGN, Jr. (Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 May 1863, Salt Lake City, died 1936, Salt Lake City; married 17 Sept. 1889, MARY ANN GIBSON, born 24 Dec. 1861, Salt Lake City, daughter of William and Joan (Barnard) Gibson.

Children:

1732 WILLIAM LOZENE[9], b 13 July 1890, Salt Lake City, m ETHEL WHITE.

1733 MARY[9], b 5 Oct. 1897, Salt Lake City; d 12 Oct. 1900.

1734 RUTH[9], b 16 July 1902, Salt Lake City; m 17 Feb. 1926, at Salt Lake City, WALTER C. GREENE.

Children:

I JAY WALTER[10], b 4 June 1928, San Francisco, Calif.

1735 RALPH[10], b 6 Apr. 1905, Salt Lake City.

1736 DOUGLASS[10], b 14 Dec. 1906; d 11 July 1929.

No further record.

✓1256. GEORGE ALBERT[8] ENSIGN (Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 July 1865, Salt Lake

City; died 29 Feb. 1912, Salt Lake City; married 4 Dec. 1895, MARY C. WOODRUFF, born 5 Apr. 1870, Salt Lake City, daughter of James J. and Fanny (Lloyd) Woodruff.
Children (all born at Salt Lake City, Utah):
1737 GEORGE WOODRUFF[9], b 12 Jan. 1897; d 5 Apr. 1912.
1738 FANNY LOUISE[9], b 4 Aug. 1898; m 25 Apr. 1917, B. LeROY GUNN.
Children (all born at Salt Lake City):
I RICHARD LeROY[10], b 28 Sept. 1918.
II MARY LOUISE[10], b 18 June 1921.
III BARBARA JEAN[10], b 29 July 1923.
*1739 LLOYD GORDON[9], b 23 Apr. 1901; m BARBARA HOBSON; 1 ch.
*1740 HERMAN GLEN[9], b 13 Jan. 1903; m GRACE CLEMENTS; 1 ch.
1741 ELOISE[9], b 20 Jan. 1905; m 28 May 1925, JOSEPH E. GEERTSEN.
Children (born at Salt Lake City):
I MARILYN[10], b 31 Mar. 1926.
II PAUL JOSEPH[10], b 9 May 1927.
1742 KATHRYN[9], b 22 Jan. 1907; d 20 June 1908.
1743 JAMES GRANT[9], b 20 Aug. 1909.
1744 ALBERT LOZENE[9], b 12 Sept. 1912.

1258. ALFORD HORACE[8] ENSIGN (Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 Sept. 1868, Salt Lake City; married 5 Jan. 1898, EDITH LUCILE HYDE, born 3 Nov. 1876, Salt Lake City; died 11 Aug. 1926, Salt Lake City, daughter of Frank and Marcia (Hanks) Hyde.
Children (born at Salt Lake City):
*1745 FRANK HYDE[9], b 7 Dec. 1898; m WINIFRED CEDARSTORM; 1 ch.
1746 LUCILE MARGUERITE[9], b 30 Nov. 1902; m 5 Oct. 1921, JACOB A. JOHNSTON.
Children (born at Salt Lake City):
I ROBERT[10] ENSIGN, b 12 Mar. 1924.
II BETTY LOU[10], b 4 Feb. 1927.
1747 HELEN HYDE[9], b 30 Dec. 1904; m REED C. CULP.

1260. FRANK VICTOR[8] ENSIGN (Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 5 May 1873, Salt Lake City; married 26 Oct. 1893, GRACE F. FREE, born 9 June 1874, Salt Lake City, daughter of Preston and Mary (Titcomb) Free.

Children (all born at Salt Lake City):

*1748 VICTOR RIEVE[9], b 14 Feb. 1894; m ETHEL PINNEY; 1 ch.

1749 MELVIN W.[9], twin, b 21 Nov. 1896; d 6 Feb. 1897.

1750 MERLIN ANGELL[9], twin, b 22 Nov. 1896; d 22 Nov. 1896.

1751 SHIRLEY CONRAD[9], b 20 May 1898; m MYRTLE HILL.

1752 VIRGINIA[9], b 19 July 1901; d 30 Nov. 1906.

1753 MERRILL DALE[9], b 9 Aug. 1903; d 29 Dec. 1906.

1754 EMORY EUGENE[9], b 21 Jan. 1905; d 15 Sept. 1906.

1755 BERNICE[9], b 11 July 1907; m 14 Aug. 1926, ELDRED MONROE CHAPMAN, at Evanston, Wyo.

Children:

I DALE MONROE[10], b 29 July 1927, Salt Lake City.

1756 CLARENCE WESLEY[9], b 29 Jan. 1911.

1757 JOSEPHINE[9], b 20 Jan. 1913.

1758 MYRON FREE[9], b 5 Feb. 1917.

1261. LOUIS OSBORN[8] ENSIGN (Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Mar. 1875, Salt Lake City; married 26 Oct. 1898, Salt Lake City, FLORENCE MAY PAPWORTH, born 31 Dec. 1875, Salt Lake City, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Davis) Papworth.

Children (born at Salt Lake City):

1759 LOUIS RICHARD[9], b 16 Apr. 1899; d 6 Oct. 1899.

1760 MILDRED MAE[9], b Aug. 1900; m 7 Aug. 1919, Ogden, Utah, JACKSON MINTER STEORTS.

Children (born at Salt Lake City):

I JACK JUNIOR[10], b 11 Oct. 1920.

II LEE DARWIN[10], b 19 Mar. 1922.

III ROBERT ENSIGN[10], b 25 Sept. 1923.

IV DONALD GORDON[10], b 19 Oct. 1924.

1761 CLAUDE LOZENE[9], b 10 May 1904; d 9 Dec. 1923.

1762 LEE OSBORN, b 2 Nov. 1905; m CORA HILL. No further record.

1763 DOROTHY BETH[9], b 10 Mar. 1911.

1764 RICHARD PAPWORTH[9], b 20 Jan. 1919.

1262. JOHN WOOLLEY[8] ENSIGN (Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Apr. 1877, Salt Lake City; married 26 June 1901, FLORENCE LOUISE HUGHES, born 15 Nov. 1882, Salt Lake City, daughter of Francis D. Hughes.

Children (born Salt Lake City):

*1765 JOHN DALE[9], b 24 Mar. 1902; m CLARA HINCKLEY; 1 ch.

1766 MARJORIE GRACE[9], b 24 Feb. 1909.

1767 PAUL HUGHES[9], b 21 Aug. 1903.

1768 LOUISE[9], b 19 Feb. 1905.

1769 HUGH STEWART[9], b 21 Sept. 1908.

1264. STANLEY[8] ENSIGN (Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Nov. 1882, Salt Lake City; married 17 July 1902, Salt Lake City, ANNA MORK, born 26 Dec. 1882, Elsinore, Utah, daughter of Emil E. Mork. Children:

1770 MERLYN STANLEY[9], b 21 June 1903, Salt Lake City; d 4 Mar. 1917.

1771 BESSIE EDITH[9], b 5 Apr. 1904, Richfield, Utah; m July 1920, at Marysvale, Utah, BYRON DALTON. Children:

I BETTY MAE[10], b Apr. 1922, Marysvale, Utah.

II JACK[10], b Feb. 1925, Wilmington, Calif.

1772 EDNA DOROTHY[9], b 30 Dec. 1908, Salt Lake City; m 31 Oct. 1926, San Diego, Calif., LAWRENCE DAVID WELLS. Children:

I DAVID NORMAN[10], b Sept. 1927, San Diego, Calif.

1773 ELIDA JEAN[9], b 12 Apr. 1912, Salt Lake City.

1774 STANLEY MORK[9], b 7 May 1917, Marysvale, Utah.

1775 NORMAN EDWARD[9], twin, b 24 Nov. 1917; Elsinore, Utah.

1776 Twin, b 24 Nov. 1917, Elsinore, Utah; d 29 Nov. 1917.

1777 Infant, b 1923, San Pedro, Calif.; d 1923.

1266. HORACE SAMUEL[8] ENSIGN (Horace[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 10 Nov. 1871, Salt Lake City; married (1) MARY ELIZABETH WHITNEY; no children; married (2) 1917, ARA HUNTZAKER, born 2 Feb. 1896, Honeyville, Utah, daughter of Israel Hunsaker. Children:

1778 KATHRYN[9], b 7 Dec. 1918, Helena, Mont.

1779 BUD H.[9], b 27 June 1920, Helena, Mont.

1780 HORACE SAMUEL[9], b 28 Nov. 1925, Wichita, Kan.

1781 Daughter, b 1929, Wichita, Kan.

1267. GEORGE TRIPLETT[8] ENSIGN (Horace[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 12 Dec. 1873, Salt Lake

City; married 7 Apr. 1896, RHODA SALINA JACKSON, born 10 Sept. 1874, Salt Lake City, daughter of Thomas R. and Mary Ann (Owen) Jackson.
Children (all born in Salt Lake City):
*1782 DARREL GEORGE[9], b 14 Aug. 1897; m ADELINE R. RASMUSSEN; 4 ch.
1783 RULA[9], b 14 Nov. 1899; m JOHN W. REED.
1784 OWEN TRIPLETT[9], b 13 Apr. 1902; d July 1934.
1785 ERMA[9], b 23 July 1904; m JOHN L. BALMFORTH.
1786 GORDON SAMUEL[9], b 23 Sept. 1906.
1787 RHODA[9], b 31 Aug. 1908.
1788 VIRGINIA[9], b 21 Sept. 1910.
1789 SIDNEY JACKSON[9], b 17 Jan. 1913.
1790 VERA[9], b 10 Sept. 1914.
1791 RUTH[9], b 21 Sept. 1917.

1269. ANGUS CANNON[8] ENSIGN (Horace[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 May 1879, Salt Lake City; married (1) PAULINE KATHERINE LOUTENSOCK, died 1925.
Children:
*1792 HORACE PETER[9], b 21 July 1904, Salt Lake City.
ANGUS C.[8], married (2) GENEVIEVE ANDERSON.

1270. ISAAC LeROY[8] ENSIGN (Horace[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 June 1883, Salt Lake City; married EMMA BEATRICE SMITH, born 1 Mar. 1885, Salt Lake City.
Children (born at Salt Lake City):
1793 MARTHA RULA[9], b 20 Sept. 1907.
1794 LOLA[9], b 25 Jan. 1910.
1795 MARY BELLE[9], b 5 Sept. 1913.

1277. ALLEN ROSE[8] ENSIGN (Edward[7] Allen[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Sept. 1880; married 17 Mar. 1899, MADGE MESSIER, born 14 Aug. 1881.
Children:
1796 MARIAN[9], b 23 Aug. 1900; m 23 Sept. 1918, WILLIAM FRANKLYN HASTINGS; divorced, June 1928.
Children:
I ALLEN ENSIGN[10], b 1 June 1924.
1797 PHYLLIS MADGE[9], b 24 Nov. 1914; m Aug. 1937.

1278. DANIEL JAY[8] ENSIGN (Edward[7] Allen[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Mar. 1887; married (1)

ELSIE MARSHALL, born 27 Apr. 1889; died 11 Sept. 1929.
Children:
1798 JANE MARSHALL[9], b 1 Apr. 1916; d 5 Apr. 1916.
1799 MARY MARSHALL[9], b 30 May 1916.
DANIEL J.[8], married (2) 4 July 1932, NORA O'KEEFE.

1287. JAMES OWEN[8] ENSIGN (Sidney[7] James Owen[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 31 May 1892; married 12 Mar. 1918, GRACE STEEL. He is a farmer.
Children:
1800 ELIZABETH RUTH[9], b 12 Oct. 1919.

1289. JOHN PRATT[8] ENSIGN (Sidney[7] James Owen[6] Ezekiel[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 June 1898; married (1) 25 Aug. 1926, HELEN MAE BACK; divorced; married (2) 27 June 1936, RUTH HOLBROOK, born 17 Apr. 1909. He is an engineer, New York Central R. R.; reside New York City.
1801 RICHARD CHARLES[9], b 6 June 1938.

1299. FRANKLIN DeFOREST[8] ENSIGN (William[7] Jeremiah[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 25 Dec. 1857; died 18 May 1918; married 12 July 1880, HARRIET NEWELL POWELL, born 14 Mar. 1859; died 29 Oct. 1938, daughter of Lyman Newell and Lucinda (Taylor) Powell. They lived in River Falls, Wis., members of the Congregational Church.
Children:
*1802 RAYMOND P.[9], b 4 Aug. 1883; m (1) EVA HENDERSON; m (2) CAROLINE HENDERSON; 3 ch.
1803 MILDRED LUCINDA[9], b 26 June 1885; served in World War, Red Cross Nurse, in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Medical Social Worker, Pierce Co. Welfare Dept., Pierce Co. Hospital, Tacoma, Wash. Address: (1939) 25 N. E. St., Tacoma, Wash.
*1804 WILBUR P.[9], b 25 Sept. 1892; m COIE WINTER; 1 ch.

1301. NEWTON EDWARD[8] ENSIGN (Frederick[7] Jeremiah[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 3 June 1882; married FLOSSIE BUNDY, born 28 Dec. 1884, in Carteville, Ill., graduate McKendree College, B. S., 1903. Holds degrees A. B., McKendree College, 1905; A. B., Oxford University, 1908; B. S., University of Ill., 1911; M. A., Ox-

ford, 1934, Professor of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, University of Ill.
Children:
1805 RICHARD[9], b 22 Feb. 1911; graduate Uni. H. S., 1931; B. S., College of Commerce, U. of Ill., 1935. Address: (1939) 433 Riverdale Drive, Glendale, Calif.
1806 ROBERT[9], b 5 Feb. 1919; grad. Uni. H. S., 1936; Senior Uni. of Ill., 1939-1940.

1322. GEORGE EMORY[8] ENSIGN (John[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 5 Nov. 1868; married 25 Dec. 1892, JENNIE SPANGLER, Owen Co., Ind.
Children:
1807 GURIN[9], b 1896, Columbus, Ohio; m 1924, ANNA NELSON, of Greencastle, Ind.; no ch.
1808 MARY[9], b 1899, Greencastle, Ind.; d 1917.
1809 ELIZABETH[9], b 1903, Greencastle, Ind.; unmarried.

1324. JAMES TOY[8] ENSIGN (William E.[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 Sept. 1862, near Altamont, Ill., married 18 Dec. 1900, at Cisco, Ill., JENNIE M. COFFIN, born 5 Jan. 1879, near Mansfield, Ill. A lineman for Union Telegraph Co., and Bell Telephone Co., 1939, a farmer near Lovington, Ill.
Children:
*1810 WILLIAM FRANCIS[9], b 7 Sept. 1901, m MELBA FAYE RHODES; 3 ch.
1811 HAZEL PEARL[9], b 10 Feb. 1904, near Cisco, Ill., m 8 July 1924, WALTER EARL SANDERS, b 28 Oct. 1895, Macomb, Ill., served U. S. Navy, 7 yrs; World War; farm hand and shipping clerk, Tylac Factor, Monticello, Ill.
Children:
I JAMES IRWIN[10], b 20 May 1926, Cisco, Ill.
II PHYLLIS LUCILE[10], b 5 Mar. 1928, Cisco, Ill.
III REX EUGENE[10], b 21 Feb. 1929, Cisco, Ill.
IV WALTER LEON[10], b 6 Apr. 1931, Monticello, Ill.
V JANICE DARLENE[10], b 26 July 1932, Monticello, Ill.
VI EARL DEANE[10], b 23 Aug. 1933; d 27 Aug. 1933, Monticello, Ill.
VII FREDDIE RAY[10], b 9 Apr. 1937, Bement, Ill.
1812 HAROLD JAMES[9], b 29 Jan. 1906; m IDA MAE HENDRON; 1 ch.

1813 KENNETH WAYNE[9], b 13 Aug. 1908, near Pana, Ill., a graduate, 1927 of Argenta H. S. A farm hand, grocery clerk, unmarried.

1814 LEAH FERNE[9], b 19 May 1911, Assumption, Ill., a graduate, 1929, Argenta H. S., employed Decatur, Ill., 1939. Address: 285 No. Fairview Ave. She compiled all of the data for William E[7], Ezekiel[6], George[5] branch.

1815 HERBERT H.[9], b 22 Sept. 1920, near Cisco, Ill., student, 1939, in Lovington H. S., active in 4 H and Future Farmers of America Assn.

✓1325. WILLIAM LEWIS[8] ENSIGN (William E.[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Aug. 1864; died 17 Oct. 1934; a R. R. fireman and lumberman, married (1) 12 Jan. 1888, JANE YARNELL HUBBARD; died 1918.

Children:

1816 CHARLES DOUGLASS[9], b 24 Dec. 1888, near Altamont, Ill.; d 1 July, 1890.

*1817 LEWIS HERMAN[9], b 19 Oct. 1890, near St. Elmo, Ill.; m; 5 ch.

1818 CORA[9], b 8 Sept. 1894; d July 1895.

1819 GEORGE FORREST[9], b 1 Sept. 1896; d 20 July 1898.

WILLIAM LEWIS[8], married (2) 5 Apr. 1919; LOVA JOHNSON; died 30 Aug. 1927.

Children:

1820 BABY ENSIGN[9], b and d 7 Jan. 1920.

1821 LOLA BONNET[9], b 10 Aug. 1921, Dardanella, Ark., lives with James Toy[8] Ensign, Lovington, Ill.

William Lewis[8], married (3) 28 Nov. 1930, Mrs. EVA HUTCHINSON.

Children:

1822 EDWARD[9], b 16 Mar. 1932, adopted by Mr. Chester Noels, Lovington, Ill.

1327. EZEKIEL HENRY[8] ENSIGN (William E.[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 Aug. 1869, Altamont, Ill.; married 12 June 1895, MARGARET LENORA WICKERSHAM, born 5 Dec. 1873, Patoka, Ill. He is an electrician (1939).

Children:

1823 EVA MAY[9], b 1 July 1896, Argenta, Ill.; m 31 Aug. 1916, Chicago, Ill., WALTER M. DOYLE, divorced.

Children:

I MARJORIE ELAINE[10], adopted 15 July 1937, by C. K. Brown.

EVA MAY[9], m (2) 22 July 1930, CHARLES KENNETH BROWN, at Youngstown, Ohio; who adopted Marjorie Elaine[10].

*1824 CECIL EZEKIEL[9], b 11 Feb. 1899; m FLORENCE KELLER; 1 ch.

1328. JOHN NEWTON[8] ENSIGN (William E.[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born near Moccasin, Ill.; died 1905, near Cedar Rapids, Iowa; married 2 July 1892, AMANDA KING. He was a farmer.

Children:

1825 LILLIE ELLEN[9], b 14 May 1893; m 6 Sept. 1911, BURT FUNK, b 3 Sept. 1892. A farm hand.

Children:

I LOUISE[10], b 11 June 1912; m 1929, REX WALKER, b 24 Aug. 1909.

Children:

(a) SIDNEY LEON[11], b 8 Dec. 1930, Mt. Zion, Ill.

(b) FLOYD DELMER[11], b 30 Nov. 1932, Decatur, Ill.

(c) REX[11], Jr., b 1 Aug. 1936, Decatur, Ill.

II FERNE[10], b 28 Apr. 1915; m 1933, ERNEST ODELL, b 22 Mar. 1914.

Children:

(a) NINA LILLIAN[11], b 20 May 1935, at Weldon, Ill.

(b) JOYCE IRENE[11], b 17 Aug. 1937, at Weldon, Ill.

III EVELYN[10], b 3 Jan. 1917.

IV RAYMOND[10], b 26 May, 1918.

V ROBERT[10], b 25 Apr. 1920.

VI DALE[10], b 9 Mar. 1922.

VII BERTHA[10], b 25 Aug. 1924.

VIII LLOYD[10], b 14 Sept. 1926.

IX IRWIN[10], b 18 June 1936.

*1826 ROY E.[9], b 23 Feb. 1895; m MARY LOU FERRY; 3 ch.

*1827 WADE E.[9], b 25 July 1897; m VIOLA B. ROBERTS; 6 ch.

*1828 ROBERT DEWEY[9], b 14 Mar. 1899; m OPAL ROSELLA EUBANKS; 3 ch.

1829 BINA BELLE[9], b 12 Apr. 1901; m 27 Mar. 1920, JAMES FLOYD DORSHAM, b 7 Feb. 1902. A farmer.
Children:
I EVELYN EILEEN[10], b 26 Oct. 1920, Weldon, Ill.
II DOROTHEA MAE[10], b 4 Mar. 1927, Weldon, Ill.
III JAMES FLOYD, Jr.[10], b 25 Dec. 1928, Cisco, Ill.
IV MERLE CHARLES[10], twin, b 18 Jan. 1936.
V PEARL ESTHER[10], twin, b 18 Jan. 1936, Tolomo, Ill.

1830 WILLARD NELSON[10], b 8 May 1903; unmarried; farmhand.

1831 HARRY DEAN[10], b 28 Dec. 1904; m 10 June 1937, VIOLET EDNA EVERLAND, b 18 Mar. 1911.

1329. CHARLES ELMER[8] ENSIGN (William E.[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 June 1874, at Moccasin, Ill.; married 20 Dec. 1899, at Chenoa, Ill., MAE ELLA TAYLOR, born 8 Sept. 1874, at Pontiac, Ill. Lineman and factory worker.
Children:

✓1832 PEARL HARRIETT[9], b 18 Sept. 1900; d 11 Nov. 1933, tuberculosis, Chenoa, Ill.; m 8 Feb. 1925, at Eureka, Ill., JOHN SCHWEIZER, b 30 May 1897, Panola, Ill., d 2 July 1936.
Children:
I MAUDELL MARIE[10], b 20 Sept. 1926, Chenoa, Ill., living with her grandparents, Chenoa, Ill., 1939.
II BERTHA MAE[10], b 30 Sept. 1928, El Paso, Ill.; d 20 July 1933.

1340. BROWN GARFIELD[8] ENSIGN (James[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 June 1879; married MARY DONALDSON, born 28 May 1882, Wellsboro, Pa.; reside Montague, Calif. Banker.
Children:

*1833 BROWN GARFIELD II[9], b 23 Apr. 1914; m HELEN CALKINS; 1 ch; DONALDSON NEIL.

1834 JAMES DONALDSON[9], b 1 Apr. 1915; unmarried. An artist of unusual talent.

1835 RUTH JANET[9], 12 Dec. 1919; unmarried. Nursing school, Oakland, Calif.

1353. RALPH EMERSON[8] ENSIGN (Willard[7] John[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born ; married (1) GLADYS SHATTS.

Children:
1836 GLADYS[9], m.
I Son.
1837 RALPH[9], b ; m; served 4 yrs in U. S. Navy; no ch.
RALPH E.[8], married (2) Mrs. EVANS; married (3) FRANCES BOITANO; reside Toulumne, Calif.
Children:
1838 Daughter[9].

NINTH GENERATION

1400. JOHN EDWARD[9] ENSIGN (John[8] John[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 Apr. 1852, Cleveland, Ohio; married 14 June 1881, GRACE OTIS, of Cleveland, daughter of William Shaw Chandler and Laura (Lyman) Otis, "a fifth descendant of Hannah[3] Ensign, daughter of John[2], who married Capt. Stephen Otis; John[2] was son of Thomas[1], of Scituate, Mass., probably a brother of James[1]." C. S. E. John Edward[9], was a lawyer at Worcester, Mass.; removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1887.
Children:
1839 RUTH[10], b 8 Aug. 1889, Unionville, Ohio.

1402. CHARLES LEE[9] ENSIGN (Sidney[8] Ely[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Jan. 1839, died 22 Apr. 1888, at Huntsville, Canaan, Conn.; married 5 June 1865, IRENE J. HOLCOMB, daughter of Nelson and Charlotte (Beckley) Holcomb. He was a farmer.
Children:
1840 MATTIE LEE[10], b 28 Nov. 1867.
1841 CHARLOTTE HOLCOMB[10], b 28 May 1875.

1403. SIDNEY P.[9] ENSIGN (Sidney[8] Ely[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Mar. 1834, died 24 July 1896; married 22 Jan. 1859, ELIZA JANE BELCHER. He was a prepresentative from Salisbury, Conn., in 1870; First Selectman from Salisbury, 1884-1887; State Senator 1890-1892.
Children:
1842 CLARINDA[10], HARRIET, b 8 Jan. 1863; d 5 Jan. 1899; m 21 Oct. 1885 (?) IRVING R. FENTON; d 21 Apr. 1909.
Children:
(a) ALICE M.[11]
(b) SIDNEY E.[11]
(c) HARRIET L.[11]
(d) COURTLAND N.[11]
(e) HELEN.[11]
1843 HARRIET PRENTICE[10], b 2 Jan. 1865; d 9 May 1908.

?

1844 LUCY JANE[10], b 15 Sept. 1868; m 13 Oct. 1886, NELSON J. DEAN.

1845 SIDNEY BELCHER[10], b 30 Oct. 1877; d 28 Feb. 1878.

1404. ELY[9] ENSIGN (Sidney[8] Ely[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 Dec. 1840; died 27 Jan. 1902, at Huntington, W. Va.; married 25 May 1869, MARY CAROLINE WALTON, daughter of William H. and A. G. Walton, of Salisbury, Conn., born 18 July 1848. He was secretary and Treasurer of the Ensign Manufacturing Co., car-works and foundries; Mayor of Huntington, 1895.

Children:

*1846 JOHN WALTON[10], b 30 Mar. 1871; m 28 Nov. 1900, LENA WARFIELD LOBBAN, of Alderson, W. Va.; she died 23 Oct. 1908; no issue.

1847 MARY PRENTICE[10], b 7 Feb. 1873; d 24 Apr. 1889.

1848 ANNA CLARINDA[10], b 28 Aug. 1880; m 5 Sept. 1900, WILLIAM HITE.

Children:

I MARY[11], b 12 June 1902.

II FRANCIS ELY[11], b 5 June 1906.

1406. THEODORE[9] ENSIGN (Sidney[8] Ely[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 Jan. 1848; married 24 Feb. 1874, CARRIE FRENCH HIGLEY, born 15 Nov. 1853. They resided in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

1849 MAUD[10], b 25 Nov. 1874.

1850 ELY[10], b 18 Apr. 1876.

1851 EMMA[10], b 15 Jan. 1879.

1852 THEODORE[10], b 1 June 1880.

1853 FANNIE PADDOCK[10], b 21 Jan. 1882.

No further record.

1407. HENRY MERWIN[9] ENSIGN (Sidney[8] Ely[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 July 1861; married 27/29 Dec. 1884, MAY LIZZIE ABBOT, of Huntington, W. Va., daughter of Mason Darwin and Angeline M. (Tenney) Abbot of Ripon, Wis., born Sept. 1857 (or 1 May 1861) at Abbot's Corner, St. Armond, P. Q., Canada. Henry M. was a dry-goods merchant at New Britain, Conn., No. Adams, Mass., Rahway, N. J., then Supt. Canda Manufacturing Co's Can Works.

Children:

1854 HENRY BUCKINGHAM[10], b 10 Jan. 1891, Hunting-

ton, W. Va.; m 12 Nov. 1927, ISLE NAOMI ENSIGN, b 4 June 1898; no ch.

1855 SIDNEY[10].

1856 ELY[10].

1857 DARWIN A.[10]

1415. CHARLES EDWARD[9] ENSIGN (John[8] Ely[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Jan. 1858, Sparta, Wis.; died 5 Jan. 1918, buried Forest Hill Cemetery Chattanooga, Tenn.; married 8 Oct. 1891, MARY LETITIA EVANS, born ; died 18 Oct. 1925, buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. He was a merchant.

Children:

1858 JOHN EVANS[10], b 30 Nov. 1893.

*1859 CHARLES EDWARD[10], b 9 Nov. 1895; m MARGARET L. STARK; 1 ch.

1860 JAMES LEE[10], b 26 Dec. 1897.

1861 JANET[10], b 22 Apr. 1900; m HALL. Address: Red Bank, Tenn.

1862 LAURA JULIA[10], b 8 Jan. 1902; d 4 June 1903.

1416. JOHN LEE[9] ENSIGN (John[8] Ely[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 June 1862, Sparta, Wis.; married 2 Feb. 1911, MAUDE MYERS BERNREUTER, born 4 Apr. 1888, Tallahassee, Fla. John Lee[9] was reared in Tennesse, educated at Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. He was a lumberman and owner of saw mills. Address: St. Regis Apts., Orlando, Fla.

Children:

1863 LAURA ANNE[10], b 28 June 1912, Alton, Fla. Address: Orlando, Fla.

1864 JOHN LEE[10], b 14 Aug. 1914, Jacksonville, Fla. Address: Orlando, Fla.

1424. HERMON LEE[9] ENSIGN (Hermon[8] Charles[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1851, Rochester, N. Y.; died 9 Feb. 1899, at New York City. No further record.

1425. EDWARD CHARLES HENDON[9] ENSIGN (Charles[8] Charles[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 Aug. 1849; married 1 Oct. 1875, MARY JANE FOSTER, a mute. He was a mute, injured at birth. Resided at Binghamton, N. Y. A cigar roller.

Child:
1865 CLARA[10], b 23 Oct. 1878.

1430. WILLIS LEE[9] ENSIGN (Elisha[8] Charles[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 12 Feb. 1874; died 18 Oct. 1935; buried Binghamton, N. Y.; married, 25 Jan. 1921, WILLNITA STRIDER, born 14 Oct. 1884, Dallas Co., Ala., daughter of William H. and Georgia (Johnston) Strider. Willis Lee's widow and children reside, (1939) in Selma, Ala., Box 187.
Children:
1865 WILLIS LEE, Jr.[10], b 5 Apr. 1922, Binghamton, N. Y.
1867 MARGARET DEAN[10], b 20 Sept. 1924, Binghamton, N. Y.
1868 GEORGIA JOHNSTON[10], b 14 Feb. 1928, Binghamton, N. Y.

✓1449. FRANCES DWIGHT[9] ENSIGN (William[8] Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 July 1859, Farmer, Ohio; died 6 Mar. 1917, at Beloit, Wis.; married 28 June 1883, at Clinton, Wis., SARAH JANE BENEDICT; he farmed near Beloit, Wis., until 1901/2, when he moved to a farm near Harvard, Ill., where he died. His widow still lives there (1932).
Children:
1869 ORPHA ALVIRA[10], b 22 Apr. 1887; m 11 Oct. 1905/6, LEWIS PROUTY WICKHAM. Address: Racine, Wis.
Children:
I MORRIS ENSIGN[11], b 16 May 1907; m 23 Aug. 1930, EVELYN BIRDICK.
II FRANK EVERETTE[11], b 24 May 1908; m 7 July 1931, RUTH VETTER.

1458. FRANK CSCAR[9] ENSIGN (Henry[8] Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 July 1870, at Williams Center, Ohio; died 4 Apr. 1937; married 28 Mar. 1900, Denver, Colo., FLORENCE ALMA GOADE. A school teacher, seventh daughter of Alexander L. Goade of Virgina, a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army. In 1888, the family removed to Nevada, Mo., where his father died and Frank assumed the support of the family. He went to Gunnison, Colo.; became a mining authority and contractor. In 1927, he removed to Los Angeles, where he associated with the E. K. Woods Lumber Co., until his death. He is buried in Rose

Hills Cemetery, Whittier, Calif. He was a member of the First Brethern Church, an honest, charitable man, loved and respected by all who knew him.

Children:

1870 GERTRUDE MAY[10], b 13 Nov. 1900, Pitkin, Colo.; m 22 June 1924, CARL OLIN HALVERSTADT, b 22 June 1900, Latonia, Ohio. He is associated with E. K. Wood Lumber Co., Los Angeles. She was a stenographer.

Children:

I CARL OLIN[11], Jr., b 22 Nov. 1931.

1871 FRANK G.[10], b 26 Dec. 1902, Gunnison, Colo.; d 28 Mar. 1937, buried Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, Calif. He was a carpenter.

1872 LILLIAN ALMA[10], b 30 Apr. 1905, Gunnison, Colo.; m 8 July 1928, LEE WILSON, b 18 June 1904, Rangely, Colo. An electrical engineer. Address: Inglewood, Calif. She was a stenographer.

Children (born in Los Angeles):

I LILLIAN JEANETTE[11], b 11 Dec. 1929.

II MARIAN ALMA[11], b 3 Dec. 1930.

III LEE[11], Jr., b 12 Feb. 1935.

1873 JOHN SIDNEY[10], b 7 Oct. 1907, Gunnison, Colo.; m 10 Mar. 1932, Blair, Nebr., HATTIE ELLIS REYNOLDS, b 5 Mar. 1915, at Tekamah, Nebr. He served in the U. S. Navy, is a carpenter; Montebello, Calif.

1874 FLORENCE JEANETTE[10], b 3 Aug. 1912, Gunnison, Colo.; m 20 June 1933, MERLE D. MILLER, b 28 June 1910, Sterling, Colo., son of Lawrence and Opal Miller. She was a stenographer; he is associated with the Pure Carbonic Co., Inc., of Los Angeles. They reside in Whittier, Calif., are members of the First Brethern Church

Children:

I ROBERT MERLE[11], b 4 Mar. 1935.

1460. PHILEMON CASE[9], ENSIGN (Henry[8] Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Dec. 1876; married ORA MAUDE DONN, born 16 Oct. 1876. He has been active in business and civic affairs in Phoenix Ariz., for many years; serving several terms on the Board of Supervisors of Maricopa, Co.

Children:

1875 BAYARD DONN[10], b 14 Apr. 1907; d 29 May 1929.

1876 PHILMA ETHEL[10], b 21 Aug. 1910; m 10 May 1933, PETER HENSCHEID, b 27 Apr. 1904, Neunkirken, Germany.

1877 MELVERNE COATS[10], b 4 June 1913.

1464. ORVILLE SOUTHWORTH[9] ENSIGN (Dwight[8] Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Jan. 1865, Farmer, Ohio; married 18 July 1886, SUSAN ELSIE CASTOR, born 7 Mar. 1866. A prosperous farmer, owning part of his father's farm, purchased from the government in 1833.

Children:

*1878 EARL DWIGHT[10], b 27 Feb. 1887; m ALMA HELEN SPLETZER; 2 ch.

*1879 CHARLES CASTOR[10], b 27 Feb. 1889; m GLADYS MAY HASSE SMITH; 2 ch.

1880 MABEL RUTH[10], b 3 Nov. 1891; m 9 Jan. 1932, RALPH THOMAS SCANTLEBURY, manufacturer, Ashland, Ohio. Mabel R. graduated State University of Ohio, Dept. of Home Economics; roentologist, City Hospital; Akron, Ohio, until her marriage.

1881 PAUL RICHARD[10], b 5 Aug. 1893; m 29 Apr. 1922, GRACE FRIBLEY, b 20 Sept. 1896; no ch. Paul R. graduated State University of Ohio, College of Medicine; is Physician and Surgeon, Toledo, Ohio.

1465. FOREST CHESTER[9] ENSIGN (Dwight[8] Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Mar. 1867; married 29 Dec. 1896, LUCIE MARIA SMITH, born 1 Aug. 1870, Williamsburg, Pa., a graduate of Iowa State Teachers College, Forest C. attended country school, Fayette, Ohio, Normal and Business College, graduated from Iowa State Teachers College, Iowa State University, Columbia University. He was principal of High Schools at Iowa City and Council Bluffs, Iowa; since 1905, he has held a Professorship in the College of Education, State University of Iowa. Address: (1939) Iowa City, Iowa.

Children:

*1882 DWIGHT CHESTER[10], b 15 Jan. 1899, m RUTH MARTIN; 1 son.

1883 ELIZABETH[10], b 17 June 1902, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m 29 Dec. 1925, HOWARD WILLIAM GORDON, b 30 Mar. 1902, graduate State University of Iowa, School of Commerce, 1925; Deere and Co., Advertising Dept.

Elizabeth graduated State University of Iowa, Home Economics; Kappa Kappa Gamma; Phi Beta Kappa. Address: 2745 15th Ave., Moline, Ill.

Children:

I ELIZABETH JEAN[11], b 1 Mar. 1928, Davenport, Iowa.

II JOAN[11], b 9 Feb. 1930; d 16 Feb. 1930.

III ROBERT ENSIGN[11], b 4 Aug. 1931, Moline, Ill.

1466. ARTHUR CLARENCE[9] ENSIGN (Dwight[8] Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 Mar. 1872; married 18 June 1898, at Defiance, Ohio, ANNA BERTHA LANG, born 14 July 1881, Stuttgart, Germany. Arthur attended school at Farmer and Fayette, Ohio; he was a farmer, farming the Dwight Ensign Homestead near Williams Center, Ohio. He retired in 1907, and removed to Toledo, Ohio. Address, (1939) 213 Rockingham St., Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

1883A MILDRED LUCY[10], b 23 Aug. 1899, Williams Center, Ohio; m 23 Nov. 1930, LYELL KENNARD LEWIS, b 31 Dec. 1894, Greenfield, Ind. Radio technician, 32 degree Mason, Shriner. Mildred graduated Toledo H. S., Davis Business College; studied Toledo Univ. and Lovette Academy Music, Washington, D. C. Address: (1939) 5417 Melrose Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

1883B INEZ DOROTHY[10], b 24 July 1902, Williams Center, Ohio; graduated Toledo H. S., Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School, Ypsilanti State Normal College, 1925; teacher in Toledo, Ohio. Address: (1939) 213 Rockingham St., Toledo, Ohio.

1883C ELSIE OCTAVIA[10], b 9 Apr. 1905, Williams Center, Ohio; m 1 Sept. 1928, WILLIAM L. ANDREWS, b 29 May 1904, Port Huron, Mich., credit manager, Truscon Laboratories, Toledo, Ohio. Elsie graduated Toledo H. S.; Davis Business College; was secretary New York Life Ins. Co. until 1928, and for other companies since. Address (1939) 213 Rockingham St., Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

I CAROL LYNNE[11], b 12 Nov. 1930, Toledo, Ohio.

1883D HELEN EUNICE[10], b 6 Apr. 1909, Toledo, Ohio; m 25 Aug. 1933, at Wyandotte, Mich., KENNETH THOMPSON JAMES, b 30 July 1907, New Bedford,

Mass.; d 26 June 1939; graduate Worcester Academy, 1928, Dartmouth College, 1932, Columbia Univ., M. A., 1933; studied for Ph. D., in Chemistry; employed E. R. Squibb and Son, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eunice graduated Toledo H. S.; studied Toledo Univ., Ypsilanti State Normal College. Address: (1939) 213 Rockingham St., Toledo, Ohio.

Children:

I WILLIAM ENSIGN[11], b 15 June 1934, Toledo, Ohio.

1469. ARTHUR WILLIS[9] ENSIGN (Frances[8] Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 Oct. 1883, Hailey, Idaho; married 5 June 1907, FLORENCE WEBER, born 16 June 1885. Residence: Hailey, Idaho (1932).

Children:

1884 ARTHUR WILLIS[10], b 16 Feb. 1908.

1885 JOHN FRANCIS[10], b 28 Aug. 1910.

1886 MARGARET ELIZABETH[10], b 20 Mar. 1921.

✓1474. CALEB ABIJAH[9] ENSIGN (Horace[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born at Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio., 8 Mar. 1838; died 22 Dec. 1931, Oakland, Calif.; married 14 Dec. 1865, Nottowa, Mich., JOSEPHINE HELEN CONNOR, born 15 Feb. 1845; died 13 Apr. 1925, youngest daughter of Judge William Connor (born 11 July 1803, Henniker, N. H.) and Ann Jeanette (Powers) Connor (born 1 July 1820, Oxford, Ohio) of St. Joseph Co., Mich. See "Our Genealogists."

He received a common school, high school, and commercial school education, and later attended a select school at Akron, Ohio. He was a teacher, accountant, surveyor, and engineer. In 1860-62 he engaged in farming and teaching in Michigan; on 22 Oct. 1862, he enlisted as private, in Battery C, Michigan Volunteers, was detailed as a Clerk in the Headquarters offices in Detroit. He became, 1863, 2d Lieut., later 1st Lieut. Company M, 1st Reg. Michigan Vol. Engineers and Mechanics.

Caleb was employed 1877-1880 in Michigan and Illinois, as teacher, surveyor and merchant, 1880-1883 as U. S. Engineer in New Mexico, he later removed to Los Angeles, Calif., where for 35 years he was a surveyor and civil engineer. He was a member of the Stanton Post, No. 55, G. A. R.; the Mich. Engineering Soc.; the California Genealogical Society; and the Congregational Church.

"He grew old gracefully, still a student, often finding something to laugh over; often singing to his grand children."

Children:

1887 WILLIAM HORACE[10], b 10 Oct. 1869, unmarried; Civil Engineer. Address: 10001 Wheatland Ave., Roscoe, Calif.

1888 JOSEPHINE[10], b 12 Sept. 1872; m 17 June 1900, Los Angeles, Calif., LOUIS EMBREE REYNOLDS, b 23 Sept. 1863, d 3 June 1916; E. E. at U. C. Josephine graduated from L. A. State Normal; taught, holds Calif. State Life Diploma. Address: 2710 Hillegas Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

Children:

I LOIS ENSIGN[11], b and d 30 May 1902.

II CLARIBEL ENSIGN[11], b 23 June 1904; m 9 May 1925, ORLIN JAMES BELL, b 7 Aug. ; graduate in Law, Washington Univ., St. Louis, lawyer. Address: 2710 Hillegas Ave., Berkeley Calif.

Children:

(a) ELIZABETH JOY[12], b 30 Oct. 1927.

(b) ORLIN JAMES[12], Jr., b 18 May 1929.

(c) BONNIE[12], b 29 July 1935.

III EMBREE ENSIGN[11], b 23 Mar. 1909; graduated E. E. from U. C., two years of law at Boalt Hall, U. C.; m 12 Aug. 1934, HELEN CLAIR NEUMANN, A. B. and M. A. from U. C.

1889 CLARIBEL[10], b 18 Jan. 1875; attended U. C.; m 29 May 1902, WILLIAM THORNBURG SADLER. Address: 2800 Wookey Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

Children:

I FRANCES JOSEPHINE[11], twin, b 26 May 1903; a teacher; taught 2 years in Near East; m 14 Aug. 1926, ARTHUR Wm. DICKIE, divorced.

II PAUL CALEB[11], twin, b 26 May 1903, unmarried, accountant.

1479. HORACE LYSANDER[9], ENSIGN (Horace[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), called Lysander, born 25 Mar. 1844, Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio; married 25 Feb. 1869, Centreville, Mich., SUSANNA (SUSAN) RUSS COOPER, born 23 June 1852, Canaan, Vt., daughter of Thomas and Lois (Dean) Cooper, of Beloit, Wis.

Horace L. enlisted in Co. I, 104th O. V. I., 4 Aug. 1862, and served until the close of the Civil War, 1865. After his marriage, he farmed in Ganges, Allegan Co., Mich.; removed to Phillips Co., Kansas in 1877, to Kerwin Co., 1883, and in in 1891, he removed to Roseland, La. He attended the Ensign Reunion at Rutland, Ill., in 1936; the Gettysburg Reunion in the fall of 1936, and died soon after his return to his home near Hammond, La.

Children:

1890 ELECTA LOIS[10], b 9 July 1871, Ganges, Mich.; m WILLIAM HOWES. Address: Hammond, La.

*1891 IRWIN DEAN[10], b 2 Jan. 1874, Ganges, Mich.; m ; 4 ch.

1892 A son, b and d 27 May 1877, Ganges, Mich.

1893 ALBERT MARTIN[10], b 19 Dec. 1878, Kirwin, Kans.; m . Address: Long Beach, Calif.

*1894 HORACE OSCAR[10], b 15 Mar. 1884, m.

*1895 GEORGE WALTER[10], b 10 July 1888, m ; 1 ch.

/1484. GEORGE HENRY[9] ENSIGN (Horace[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Nov. 1851, Rootstown, Ohio; died 1 Oct. 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 22 Aug. 1876, at Zanesfield, Ohio, LUCY CORNELIA LITTELL, born 17 Dec. 1857, Delaware, Ohio, daughter of Rev. William Goldie and Priscilla (Welch) Littell, of Marysville, Ohio.

GEORGE H.[9], graduated medical dept., Western Reserve University, 27 Feb. 1879; practiced medicine and owned a drugstore at Kirwin, Kans., 1880-1903, when he removed to Oakland, Kans., and continued his practice and drugstore. Here he served as councilman and mayor several terms and was prominent in Church and school activities.

Children:

*1896 CHARLES FRANCES[10], b 16 Sept. 1877; m MYRTLE CHARLOTTE VENTLE; 3 ch.

1897 BESSIE MAUD[10], b 28 Sept. 1887, Lima, Ohio; d 26 Nov. 1878.

1898 GRACE LITTELL[10], b 17 Sept. 1880, Hume, Ohio; m 13 Apr. 1900, CHARLES EDMUND FREEMAN, b 28 July 1874, son of Christopher Columbus and Elizabeth (Berryhill) Freeman. Grace attended Kansas Wesleyan Univ. Address: Washington, Kans.

Children:

I FRANCES IRENE[11], b 13 June 1901; m 11 June 1927, ROLAND SMITH.
II RUTH[11], b Oct. 1902; m 6 June 1931, HARLEY DOAK.
III GEORGE C.[11], b 2 Dec. 1908.
1899 TINA[10], b 16 May 1888, d 11 Sept. 1888, Kirwin, Kans.
*1900 PAUL FREDERICK[10], b 30 Oct. 1893; m JULIA HAMM NEWELL; 1 ch.

1486. CHARLES SUMNER[9] ENSIGN (Horace[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), called Sumner, born 25 June 1855, Rootstown, Ohio; married 22 Nov. 1883, at Farmer, Ohio, LUCINDA JANE BEERBOWER, born 21 Apr. 1864, near West Unity, Ohio, daughter of James and Catherine Beerbower. He was a successful farmer near Farmer, Ohio; served as supervisor of Farmer Township. Address: Box 66 Edgerton, Ohio.
Children:
1901 IDA CELIA[10], b 4 Sept. 1884; m.
1902 ORPHA[10], b 8 Oct. 1886; m.
1903 ETHEL[10], b 8 Mar. 1889; d 28 Aug. 1890.
1904 ALDA[10], b 2 July 1891.
1905 LOLA[10], b 17 May 1895.
1906 WALDO CLIFTON[10], b 19 Apr. 1899.

1487. GIDEON DEMING[9] ENSIGN (Horace[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 31 Mar. 1858, Rootstown, Ohio; married (1) 2 Oct. 1883, at Kirwin, Kans., OSSIE HASKELL; divorced 1891; no childdren. He married (2) 20 May 1897, in Defiance County, Ohio, LUELLA RICHARDS, born 1869. Address: Hermosa Beach, Calif.
Children:
1907 HORACE NEWTON[10], b 17 July 1898; served in World War.
1908 DEMING REX[10], b 27 Aug. 1899; served in World War.
1909 GEORGE HERBERT[10], b 29 May 1902.
1909A RHEA[10], b 11 Sept. 1903; m STERLING BRONSON.
Children:
(a) RICHARD STERLING[11], b 28 June 1936.
1909B ELENE[10], b 23 June 1907; m A. A. SPRONG, M. D.
Address: (1939) 119 No. 7th St., Sterling, Kans.
Children:
(a) MARILYN LUCILLE[11], b 13 July 1938.
1909C ESTHER[10].

1909D ESTON RICHARDS[10].
1909E MARSHALL LESTER[10], b Dec. 23

1489. ERNEST HENRY[9] ENSIGN (Gideon[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Apr. 1854, near Hicksville, Ohio; died 16 May 1923; married (1) 15 Mar. 1877, SARAH AMELIA CALLENDER, born 28 Jan. 1859, Farmer, Ohio; died 7 June 1913, daughter of Capt. Solomon (Capt. of Co. I Ohio, V. I.) and Sarah (Achsenreiter) Callender. He was a farmer, resided on his father's farm, which his father cleared when he pioneered in western Ohio, at Lost Creek, near Hicksville, Ohio. Sarah was orphaned when very young, and was reared as a foster daughter by Mr. and Mrs. George T. Hughes, of Farmer, Ohio.

Children:

*1910 ALBERT RUSSELL[10], b 8 May 1878; m EVA MYRTLE HILL; 3 ch.

1911 MARY ELIZA[10], b 5 Mar. 1880, near Hicksville, Ohio; m 6 Sept. 1896, WILLIAM HERBERT HANNA, son of Henry and Rachel A. (Keller) Hanna of Ney, Ohio. In 1904 they removed to Gandy, Nebr., to assist Albert R. Ensign on his 920 acre Ranch. Address: Gandy, Thomas Co., Nebr.

Children:

I IRMA GLADYS[11], b 25 Mar. 1898, Farmer, Ohio; m 24 Dec. 1915, OMER CLARENCE HODGES, son of Robert and Sarah Hodges, of Omaha, Nebr. Address: Benson Sta., Omaha, Nebr.

Children:

(a) CLARENCE PAUL[12], b 24 Oct. 1916, Summit, Nebr.

(b) RUTH LOUISE[12], b 24 Oct. 1918, Thedford, Nebr.

(c) WILLIAM ROBERT[12], b 31 Oct. 1919, Summit, Nebr.

(d) DAVID HUSTON[12], b 2 Feb. 1924, Omaha, Nebr.

II EUNICE ALBERTA[10], b 7 July 1900, Farmer, Ohio; m 12 July 1916, CHARLES M. CHRISTIAN, son of Samuel and Virginia (Daniels) Christian of Summit, Nebr. Address: Blodgett, Ore.

III RUTH ERNESTINE[10], b 21 Nov. 1904, Gandy, Nebr.; m 22 Nov. 1920, LOUISE DANIEL LUTES, son of Elias and Susan (Herndon) Lutes, of North

Platte, Nebr. Address: Stapleton, Nebr.
Children:
(a) FLORA ERNESTINE[11], b 14 Sept. 1921, Summit, Nebr.
(b) VERNON LEWIS[11], b 20 Mar. 1923, Summit, Nebr.
(c) ERNEST PHILLIPS[11], b 11 Sept. 1924, Summit, Nebr.
(d) SUSAN MAY[11], b 10 May 1926, Sidney, Nebr.
(e) NATHAN HERBERT[11], b 24 Jan. 1928, Sidney, Nebr.
(f) STEPHEN THOMAS[11], b 22 Dec. 1929; d 6 Apr. 1930, Sidney, Nebr.
(g) MARTIN ALBERT[11], b 13 Jan. 1931, Sidney, Nebr.; d 15 July 1939.
(h) KEITH FRANKLIN[11], b 25 May 1932.
(i) INEZ MABEL[11], b 19 Apr. 1934.
(j) PHOEBE LOUINE[11], b 7 July 1936.

1912 EUNICE ANN[10], b 24 Aug. 1885, near Hicksville, Ohio; m 1 Sept. 1903, HARRY WARREN FOUST, son of John Wesley and Minnie Arminda (Hootman) Foust, of Hicksville, Ohio. Address: R. R. 1, Hillsdale, Mich.
Children:
I HELEN AMELIA[11], b 5 May 1909, near Hicksville, Ohio; m (1) 25 Sept. 1926, MILTON IRA POOL, son of Ira and Mary (Mallory) Pool, of Ypsilanti, Mich.
Children:
(a) MARY ANN[12], b 18 Apr. 1928, Hillsdale, Mich.
(b) JUNE ROBERTA[12], b 13 June 1930, Hillsdale, Mich.
HELEN AMELIA[11], m (2) 1 Oct. 1932, DEAN THORNTON. Address: North Adams, Mich.
Children:
(c) ROBERT ERNEST[12], b 8 June 1933.
(d) SHERAN LOUISE[12], b 30 Apr. 1936.
II HOWARD ENSIGN[11], b 11 June 1911, Hicksville, Ohio, R. R.
III CLAREN ALBERT[11], b 12 June 1918, Hicksville, Ohio.
IV ESTHER LUCILE[11], b 7 June 1920, Hicksville, Ohio.
V ELMER WARREN[11], b 25 Aug. 1923, Hillsdale, Mich., R. R.

VI GLEN WESLEY[11], b 17 Dec. 1927, Hillsdale, Mich., R. R.

VII BETTY ETHEL[11], b 14 Oct. 1930, Hillsdale, Mich., R. R.

ERNEST H.[9], married (2) 7 Sept. 1920, Mrs. ELNORA (BOWMAN) POOLE, of Warrensburg, Mo., born 1849; died 1930, interred Walla Walla, Washington.

✓1493. WILLIAM IRWIN[9] ENSIGN (Gideon[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 5 June 1861, near Hicksville, Ohio; died 26 May 1927; married 1 Jan. 1885, CLARA EDITH CULLER, daughter of Peter and Matilda (Spangler) Culler, near Farmer, Ohio, born 19 Jan. 1865. Hicksville Ohio, R. R. 2.

Children:

*1913 WALTER DEMING[10], b 7 Mar. 1886; m GOLDIE IONE MILLER; 6 ch.

1914 ROSA BELLE[10], b 20 Aug. 1888, near Hicksville, Ohio; m 29 Nov. 1905, FAY MORTON BATTERSHELL, son of Calvin and Retta (McConkey) Battershell. Hicksville, Ohio, R. R. 2.

Children:

I DONALD ORIN[11], b 24 Mar. 1907, Defiance Co., Ohio; m 11 Apr. 1934, DORIS JUANITA COOK, dau of Guy and Rhea (Williams) Cook. Address: Shelby, Ohio.

II DOROTHY MARIE[11], b 3 Jan. 1909; m 20 Dec. 1938, at Santa Anna, Calif., DANIEL WESTFALL. Address: 316 W. 84th St. Place, Los Angeles.

III RUTH OLIVE[11], b 8 Mar. 1911; m 24 Sept. 1932, HARRY GEORGE TODD, son of James and Edith (Hosenfeldt) Todd. Ft. Wayne, Ind., R. R.

IV JAMES ROYAL[11], b 11 Feb. 1915; m 27 May 1939, DORA GERTRUDE VAN ETTEN, b 6 July 1919, dau of Chas. and Stella (Smith) Van Etten, of Toledo, Ohio. Address: Shelby, Ohio.

*1915 CHARLES IRWIN[10], b 12 Sept. 1892; m ELIZABETH SECHREST; 3 ch.

1496. ORLA DEMING[9] ENSIGN (Gideon[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Jan. 1866, near Hicksville, Ohio; died 4 Nov. 1928; married 23 Sept. 1891, MARY FRANCES ROAN, daughter of Alexander and Catherine (Jones) Roan, of near Edgerton, Ohio, born 5

Nov. 1867; died 7 June 1939. He was a farmer near Farmer, Ohio.

Children (born at Farmer, Ohio):

*1916 WARD CHANNING[10], b 25 Aug. 1892; m MYRTLE DELENA COTTON; 5 ch.

1917 LOIS LEVADA[10], b 26 Feb. 1895, at Farmer, Ohio; m 6 Apr. 1918, DONALD GUY STUCKMAN, son of Curtis M. and Clara (McCavit) Stuckman of Ney, Ohio. Address: Stryker, Ohio, R. R.

Children (born near Ney, Ohio):

I DUANE O.[11], b 10 July 1924.

II FRANCES MAE[11], b 24 June 1926.

1918 LEAH GRACE[10], b 12 Apr. 1898, Farmer, Ohio; m 30 July 1921, ROLAND V. PRUCHA, son of V. J. and Anna (Bartunek) Prucha, of Czeckoslavakia. Address: 1001 Brownell Ave., Lorain, Ohio.

Children (born Lorain, Ohio):

I RICHARD VANCE[11], b 6 Mar. 1924.

II NED ENSIGN[11], b 5 May 1926.

III GERALD LYNN[11], b 18 Apr. 1929.

1919 INEZ RUTH[10], b 13 Oct. 1901, at Farmer, Ohio; m 28 Aug. 1924, FRANCIS PAUL FLIGHTNER, son of George F. and Madge (Hemingway) Flightner of Williams Center, Ohio. Address: Farmer, Ohio.

Children:

I FRANCIS VAUGHN[11], b and d 5 Feb. 1927, at Farmer, Ohio.

1498. FRANCIS MILO[9], ENSIGN (Gideon[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 Sept. 1869, at Farmer, Ohio; married 8 Mar. 1898/9, at Yuba City, Calif., ANNA MABEL WHITE, born 2 Mar. 1877, daughter of Lewis W. and Amanda Catherine (O'Barrion) White, of Yuba City, Calif. He owns a large fruit ranch near Yuba City, Calif., R. R. 3.

Children:

1920 LORRINNE[10], b 19 Oct. 1899; m 30 Oct. 1925, WARREN W. SANFORD, son of Benjamin Sanford, of England. Address: 581 Pico Way, Sacramento, Calif.

Children:

I JAMES WARREN[11], b 24 Apr. 1938.

1921 GENNAVIEVE[10], b 11 July 1901, at Yuba City, Calif.; m 4 June 1922, WILLIAM L. GALLAHER, son of George W. and Anne Josephine (Miller) Gallaher. Ad-

dress: 603-E. 10th St., Burbank, Calif.
Children:
I ANNA GENE[11], b 4 June 1928, Bakersfield, Calif.
1922 FRANCES MILO[10], b 25 Dec. 1903; m 2 May 1925, JOSEPH E. BORELLO, son of Alexander Borello, of France, b 4 July 1903, in France. Address: 308 Oriento St., San Francisco, Calif.
Children:
I FRANCES JOAN[11], b 27 Mar. 1934, San Francisco.
1923 WILLIAM ELBERT[10], b 3 June 1907; d 11 Jan. 1912, Yuba City.
1924 EVELYN[10], b 8 June 1912, Yuba City.
1925 MABEL[10], b 12 Mar. 1914, Yuba City; m 29 Dec. 1925, ERNEST EVERETT EMMONS, Jr., son of Ernest E. Emmons, of Bellinghanm, Wash. Address: 1842 So Fill St., San Francisco, Calif.

1499. LOREN ELBERT[9] ENSIGN (Gideon[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Feb. 1872, at Farmer, Ohio; married 29 Dec. 1900, MINNIE MAUDE HOSACK, daughter of Uriah W. and Isabel (Zeigler) Hosack, of Farmer, Ohio. He served in the Spanish-American War, Co. E., 6th O. V. I., enlisted 9 May 1898, at Bryan, Ohio; mustered in 12 May 1898; assigned to Cienbriegos, Cuba; discharged 24 May 1899, at Augusta, Ga. Address: Olton, Texas.
Children:
1926 A son, b 4 Aug. 1906, Bryan, Ohio; d 13 Aug. 1906.
1927 FRANCES ISABEL[10], b 1 Nov. 1907, Bryan, Ohio.
1928 MABEL LaRUE[10], b 4 Aug. 1910, Bryan, Ohio; m 14 June 1935, WILLIAM WESLEY COLE, son of Louis Pickney and Dora (Stewart) Cole, of Tempe, Ariz. Address: 109 E. 9th St., Tempe, Ariz.
1929 DONALD ORLC[10], b 9 July 1914, Olton, Texas.

1501. WILLIAM HENRY[9] ENSIGN (Henry[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 Dec. 1862, Madison, Ohio; died 15 Mar. 1927, Sutherlin, Ore., buried at Fair Oaks Cemetery, east of the village; married 10 June 1891, LUCY AGNES ABEL, born 17 Aug. 1872, Perry, Ohio; died Aug. 1932; daughter of Henry M. and Emma A. (McMurphy) Abel. William H. was a farmer, he farmed the old Caleb W.[7] farm at Madison, Ohio, until 1907, when he removed to Oregon. He was an artist of ability.

Children:

1930 LUELLA ADELAIDE[10], b 30 July 1892, Perry, Ohio; m PERCY BLACKWELL. Address: 2116 4th St., La-Verne, Calif.

Children:

I A son, died in infancy.

II LUCILLE ANITA[11], b c 1912.

III DONNA[11].

IV BETTY ANN[11], b c 1926.

1931 PAUL ABEL[10], b 27 Sept. 1893, Madison, Ohio; d 7 Aug. 1894.

1932 ETHEL PAULINA[10], b 23 Aug. 1897, Madison, Ohio; m 26 Sept. 1917, PLEASANT N. SHOWN, at Condon, Ore. Address: (1939) Route 10, Box 399, Milwaukee, Ore.

Children:

I JEAN ENSIGN[11], b 17 July 1918.

II BETTY JO[11], b 7 Mar. 1920.

1509. ROBERT SILAS[9] ENSIGN (Edward[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 26 Aug. 1860, Madison, Ohio; died 1 Sept. 1936, Farmdale, Ohio; married 14 Feb. 1884, LOUIE ALICE BOWKER, born 13 Aug. 1862. He was a farmer near Farmer, Ohio, where all of his children were born, later he moved to a farm near Farmdale, Ohio, where he died and where his widow still resides, R. F. D. No. 1.

Children:

*1933 EDWARD LEROY[10], b 17 Jan. 1885; m CLAIRE ALTHEA OATLEY; 4 ch.

*1934 ARTHUR LEWIS[10], b 7 Sept. 1886; m MYRTLE BELL THOMPSON; 5 ch.

1935 EDNA[10], b 16 Feb. 1888; m 27 Nov. 1913, ALVA GUY HUSTED, b 19 Aug. 1884, served as Capt. in World War; farms the home farm, Farmdale, Ohio, R. R. 1; Justice of the Peace.

Children:

I HAROLD BENJAMIN[11], b 7 Aug. 1919.

II ALICE JANE[11], b 20 Sept. 1921.

*1936 ALTON DALE[10], b 15 Mar. 1890; m MARGARET EMILY HODGE; 7 ch.

1937 HUGH SEYMOUR[10], b 3 Nov. 1891; d 2 Oct. 1892.

*1938 LELAND RAND[10], b 16 May 1895; m HAZEL MINERVA CRAWFORD; 1 ch.

1939 A child, born 31 Mar. 1898; d 1 Apr. 1898.

1940 EMILY[10], b 4 Jan. 1902; m 6 Apr. 1922, ELLSWORTH JOHN McCARNEY, b 10 Feb. 1895. A farmer, near Farmdale, Ohio. Emily graduated from public schools, with honors.
Children:
I RUTH EILEEN[11], b 10 Apr. 1932.
1941 EVA[10], b 14 Nov. 1908; d 20 Nov. 1908.

1510. EDWARD WALTER[9] ENSIGN (Edward[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 3 Nov. 1862, Madison, Ohio; married 24 Sept. 1885, ELSIE BEDELLA RICHARDSON, daughter of George and Mary (Staugh) Richardson. He came with his parents, in 1863, to Farmer, Ohio, where he was married and all his children were born. His address: (1932) R. F. D., No. 2, Bryan, Ohio.
Children:
1942 EDITH LENORA[10], b 2 July 1887; m 3 Mar. 1906, ARTHUR HEISLER, son of John and Elvina (Himaman) Heisler.
Children:
I LAVON JOHN[11], b 21 Aug. 1907.
II PAULINE MARIE[11], b 18 Oct. 1909; m 12 May 1930, MARVIN MAST, son of John and Lillian (Gillis) Mast.
Children:
(a) CARYL JEAN[12], b 6 Mar. 1932.
III VELMA OLGA[11], b 26 July 1912.
IV LUCILE BEDELLA[11], b 11 Mar. 1920.
*1943 LOREN RAY[10], b 6 Mar. 1890; m (1) ETHEL SNYDER; 2 ch; m (2) NELDA NEAL; 3 ch.
1944 GLADYS ALTHA[10], b 30 Apr. 1894; m 1 Mar. 1914, WILLIAM POST, son of Loren and Minnie (Hartman) Post.
Children:
I MERLE ENSIGN[11], b 23 Mar. 1916.
*1945 GERALD EDWARD[10], b 1 July 1897; m HELEN SIGLER; 2 ch.
1946 HAZEL LOUIE[10], b 28 Oct. 1899; m 23 Apr. 1925, EARL LEO NEIHARDT, son of Martin and Lizzie (Mavis) Neihardt.
Children:
I GENE LEROY[11], b 1 Oct. 1926.
II BETTY JANE[11], b 13 Mar. 1928.
III ANNA LENORA[11], b 3 Aug. 1930.

1511. ARTHUR RAND[9] ENSIGN (Edward[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Nov. 1864, Farmer, Ohio; married 14 Mar. 1889, MAGGIE ROAN, born 15 Feb. 1865; died 25 Feb. 1939, daughter of Alex and Catherine (Jones) Roan.
Children:
1947 TROIS[10], b 9 Sept. 1896; d 11 Feb. 1897.
1948 ELECTA LORAINE[10], b 6 Nov. 1901; at Edgerton, Ohio; m 4 Mar. 1920, CLARENCE MAVIS, b 19 May 1897, son of Ellsworth and Mary (Richardson) Mavis.
Children:
I CLETUS LEVERE[11], b 17 Feb. 1924.
II DUANE RICHARD[11], b 16 Dec. 1925.

1517. GIDEON HORACE[9] ENSIGN (Edward[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Nov. 1879, Farmer, Ohio; died 1 Feb. 1910, Sierra Madre, Calif.; buried at Farmer Cemetery, Defiance County, Ohio; married 16 Jan. 1902, PEARL MAY HANNA, born 12 July 1880, daughter of Bruce and (Ridenour) Hanna. (After Gideon's death Pearl married Charles Miller)
Children:
1949 OSA ELIZABETH[10], b 2 Sept. 1902, Mark Centre, Ohio; m 24 June 1922, WINCHELL JAMES BEARDSLEY, of Mark Centre, Ohio.
1950 WANDA MARIE[10], b 5 Oct. 1903, at Mark Centre, Ohio; m 3 Nov. 1921, RALPH WALDO HINCH, b 11 Jan. 1904.
Children:
I JUNE EVELYN[11], b 29 June 1922.
II ETTA PEARL[11], b 31 Dec. 1924.
1951 MARSHALL WAYNE[10], b 4 Apr. 1906; d 6 Sept. 1906.

1518. JOHN HENRY[9] ENSIGN (Robert[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Jan. 1860, Farmer, Ohio; married (1) 7 Jan. 1890, at Long Point, Ill., JESSE F. LAMPE, born 23 Aug. 1870, at LaRose, Ill., daughter of Marcus and Olive (Bennington) Lampe of Long Point, Ill; died . He as a farmer in Illinois and Michigan.
Children:
1952 SARAH OLIVE[10], b 23 Nov. 1890; m ALVA WOLFE.
Address: (1939) Decatur, Mich.
Children:
I LEFAH NAOMI[11], b 19 Mar. 1910, Decatur, Mich.

II LEO MARCUS[11], b 16 Feb. 1912; m.
III JESSIE FLORENCE[11], b 31 Aug. 1914; m HARRY VANLINDER, Jr. Address: (1939) 206 Elm Place, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Children:
(a) RICHARD ALAN[12], b 22 May 1938.
IV RICHARD WILLIAM[11], b 16 July 1917.
V DORIS MARGUERIETE[11], b 17 July 1920.
VI CHRISTINE MARIE[11], b 24 Dec. 1923.

1953 MILLIE RAMONA[10], b ; m 25 Dec. 1914, FRANK BROWN. Address (1939) 116 Concert St., Keokuk, Iowa.
Children:
I ROBERT HENRY[11], b 8 Aug. 1917; m 5 Nov. 1937, MARIE VARNER.
Children:
(a) JANICE[12], b 10 May 1938.
II FRANK ENSIGN[11], b 2 Nov. 1918.
III WALTER CAROL[11], b 18 July 1920.
IV HOPE LOUISE[11], b 12 Oct. 1921.
V MARY ELIZABETH[11], b 23 May 1923.
VI HOMER WAYNE[11], b 17 Feb. 1925; d 13 Sept. 1936.
VII OTTO LEE[11], b 1 Nov. 1926.
VIII RUTH MARIE[11], b 27 July 1929.

*1954 ROBERT MARCUS[10], b ; m GRACE ADKINS; 2 ch.

1955 FREDA LUCILE[10], b ; m 25 May 1917, ROBERT WARD SMITH. Address: (1939) 866 Columbus Ave., Benton Harbor, Mich.
Children:
I FLORENCE MARIAN[11], b 26 Mar. 1919.
II SHIRLEY JEAN[11], b 28 Feb. 1928.

*1956 ROLAND SIDNEY[10], b ; m MARGARET OPAL JORDAN; 2 ch.

JOHN HENRY[9], married (2) TONA KAMINKE, born 1870, at Long Point, Ill., daughter of William and Henrietta (Friend) Kaminke, both born at Guben, Germany.

1524. ROBERT ALFRED[9] ENSIGN (Robert[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 6 Feb. 1874, married GRAYCE PEARL MARSHALL, born 1 Mar. 1883; grain dealer at Dana, Ill.; banker, real estate and insurance dealer at Hudson, Ill.

Children:

*1957 PRESTON MARSHALL[10], b 25 Feb. 1912; m ALICE LOUISE CRAIG; 1 ch.

1958 EVELYN JEAN[10], b 13 Mar. 1918.

1525. MARSHALL LEROY[9] ENSIGN (Robert[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]) (called Roy), born 27 Jan. 1878, at Long Point, Ill.; married FLORENCE MARSTON. A farmer near Long Point, Ill.

Children:

1959 ANNA MAY[10], b 5 July 1905; m 9 June 1923, JAMES REDD, b 10 Apr. 1901.

Children:

I JAMES LeROY[11], b 5 Oct. 1928.

II GAIL ANN[11], b 22 Nov. 1936.

1960 ROSA BELL[10], b 28 Oct. 1908.

1961 ALICE LILLIAN[10], b 24 Apr. 1911; m 22 Oct. 1937, ROSS STANLEY GOULD, b 9 Oct. 1904.

Children:

I PATRICIA JUNE[11], b 1 Sept. 1938.

1962 ROSWELL SEYMOUR[10], b 8 Sept. 1912.

*1963 MARVIN LeROY[10], b 21 Dec. 1913; m MARCELLA WORRELL; 1 ch.

1527. WILLIAM TEN-EYCK[9] ENSIGN (William[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 Mar. 1874, at Rutland, Ill.; married (1) 22 Oct. 1899, SARAH HART; no children: divorced. He married (2) c 1920, MARGARET BLONDELL. He is an artist and inventor.

Children:

1964 BERTHA ORLIE[10], b c 1922.

1965 WILLIAM OREN[10], d young.

1966 KENNETH[10].

1535. HORACE RAYMOND[9] ENSIGN (Ervine[8] Horace[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 May 1865, Madison, Ohio; married Louise .

Children:

1967 RAYMOND HAZELTON[10], b c 1897; m c 1923, Seattle, Wash., ROSE HOWE, b c 1898. Address: 25 West Highland Drive, Seattle, Wash.

1538. WILLIAM HENRY[9] ENSIGN (Willian[8] Henry[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 July 1869, at Centre Brunswick, N. Y.; died 20 Nov. 1895, at Lansing-

burg, N. Y.; buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y.; married 7 Apr. 1891, at Oaks, Ulster Co. N. Y., GRACE SHARPE, daughter of Ira Sharpe.

After the death of William, Grace married again; several children.

Children:

*1968 WILLIAM RANDOLPH[10], b c 1895.

1543. EMORY W.[9] ENSIGN (Harmon[8] Ammi[7] Theodore[6] Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 28/30 Nov. 1871; married.

Children:

1543A HOWARD N[10], b 1 Aug. 1899; m 1 Aug. 1920, ESTHER WILMOT.

Children:

(a) RICHARD[11], b 7 Dec. 1924.

(b) PHYLLIS[11], b 15 Sept. 1926.

1543B WARREN L.[10], b 6 June 1901; m EVELYN .

Children:

(a) JAMES W.[11], b 12 Aug. 1926.

(b) JANET L.[11], b 21 Jan. 1927.

1544. FREDERICK L.[9] ENSIGN (Harmon[8] Ammi[7] Theodore[6] Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Aug. 1873; m GRACE HELMER.

Children:

1544A LUCINA ELIZABETH[10], b 31 Mar. 1902; m 11 Apr. 1931, ARTHUR FLORANCE.

1547. GEORGE H.[9] ENSIGN (Harmon[8] Ammi[7] Theodore[6] Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Jan. 1881; married (1) 1 June 1901, MARY MERCER; died 1923.

Children:

1547A ROGER ALBERT[10], b 26 Apr. 1911.

1547B RUTH AMELIA[10], b 18 July 1918.

GEORGE H.[9], married (2) 1937, BESSIE McDORMAN.

Children:

1547C JAMES H.[10], b 12 May 1928.

1548. JAMES A.[9] ENSIGN (Harmon[8] Ammi[7] Theodore[6] Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 Dec. 1882; married 3 Oct. 1906, ZETA OLIVE WORLEY, at West Farmington, Ohio. Address: (1939) North Hill Savings Bank and Loan Co., 720 North Main St., Akron, Ohio.

Children:

1548A HADLEY NEWELL[10], b 16 July 1908; m 25 Aug. 1935, FLORENCE DAVIS of Akron, Ohio.
Children:
(a) JAMES ALBERT[11], b 27 Apr. 1937.
(b) JOHN HADLEY[11], b 29 Aug. 1939.

1548B MAXINE OLIVE[10], b 30 June 1911; m 31 Aug. 1935, Dr. KERMIT J. HOUSER.
Children:
(a) CAROL ZETA[11], b 10 Oct. 1937.

1548B MARSHALL JULIUS[9] ENSIGN (Harmon[8] Ammi[7] Theodore[6] Eleazer[5] Daniel[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Apr. 1888; married 14 Apr. 1915, MARIE BOOCO, at Jeffersonville, Ohio.
Children:
1548BA ALBERT HARMON[10], b 2 Mar. 1917; m 27 Dec. 1937, HARRIET CAROLINE REID.

1551. FRANK HENRY[9] ENSIGN (Henry[8] Harry[7] Moses[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Apr. 1852; died in Hartford, Conn., 17 Mar. 1887; married in Kingston, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1883, CATHERINE M. SMITH, born 15 Mar. 1857; died 31 Jan. 1912.
*1969 HARRY SMITH[10], b 19 June 1884; m FANNY CHILDS; 2 ch.

1559. LUCIAN P.[9] ENSIGN (Samuel[8] Solomon[7] Solomon[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 May 1851; married 10 Sept. 1876, CARRIE DANIELS. Dr. Lucian[9], practiced with his father, at Arborville, Nebr.
Children:
1970 NINA[10], b 25 Dec. 1879.

1565. FREDERICK H.[9] ENSIGN (Samuel[8] Frederick[7] Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Aug. 1862; married 20 Oct. 1892, GUSTA DAVIS, of Volga City, Iowa. He was a farmer near Storm Lake, Iowa.
Children:
1970 NELLIE RUTH[10], b 29 July 1893; d 31 Dec. 1909.

1567. SAMUEL A.[9] ENSIGN (Samuel[8] Frederick[7] Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Aug. 1866; died c 1920; married 11 Feb. 1891, MARY JOHNSON, of Hopkinton, Iowa. Retired farmer, lived at Storm Lake, Iowa.
Children:

1972 ANNA EVELYN[10], b 31 Aug. 1894.
1973 ELMER JOHNSON[10], b 25 Dec. 1896; d 18 Mar. 1897.
1974 SAMUEL RUSSELL[10], b 1 Apr. 1898. Address: (1939) Huron, Ohio.
1975 ELIZABETH[10], b 21 July 1901.
1976 FREDERICK ALEXANDER[10], b 3 June 1907; d 14 Jan. 1911.

1568. CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] ENSIGN (Samuel[8] Frederick[7] Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Apr. 1873; married 9 July 1895, MAMIE RUTH, born 14 Apr. 1871; died June 1938, at Chambersburg, Pa. A Presbyterian minister, in Iowa and Calif. Retired, living 1939, 1307 Mulrane Ave., Topeka, Kans.
Children:
1977 EVANGELINE[10], b 24 Sept. 1896; d 31 Jan. 1899.

1574. FRANK GOODWIN[9] ENSIGN (Frederick[8] Frederick[7] Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Mar. 1877; married 16 Nov. 1908, ANNA DORIS PLANK, daughter of Charles Kilbourn and Mary (Brackett) Plank of Rochester, Ind. He is a graduate of Beloit College 1900; a Beta Theta Pi, of which fraternity he is Asst.-General Treasurer; is Sec.-Treas.-Registrar of the Idaho Society, Sons of the American Revolution; and Secy. of Ensign and Ensign, Insurance and Surety Bonds, Boise, Idaho.
Children:
1978 MARJORIE ANN[10], b 7 Sept. 1909; d 26 Mar. 1923.
*1979 FREDERICK GIBBS[10], b 30 Nov. 1912; m 16 Oct. 1937, CAROLYN BARR; 1 ch.
1980 LEWIS PLANK[10], b 16 Oct. 1914, Associated with Ensign and Ensign, Boise, Idaho.

1583. WILLIAM O.[9] ENSIGN (Lewis[8] Henry[7] Jesse[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1868; married. He removed, in 1914, to Deer Lodge, Mont., where he is Publisher of the Silver State Post; Commercial Printers.
Children:
1981 FANNIE[10], b 1890 ; m c 1914, SAMUEL WILKINSON, of Great Falls, Mont.
1982 MARTHA[10], b 1892.
1983 HELEN[10], b 1899.

1592. CHARLES SIDNEY[9] ENSIGN (Charles[8] Sidney[7] Ariel[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Jan. 1875;

married 1 Oct. 1905, FLORENCE SHEPHERD PAGE, daughter of George Shepherd and Emily (DeBacon) Page, of Chatham, New Jersey, a leader in civic and woman's organizations and writer of poetry and fiction. Charles S. was graduated from Mass. H. S. in 1893, Bryant and Stratton Commercial College, of Boston, 1895, Harvard College, A. B., 1899; Boston University School of Law, J. B., 1903. He practiced law in Boston 1903-1939, living at Newton, where he was a member of the Board of Health for ten years. Address: (1939) South Harpswell, Me.
Children:
1984 SIDNEY ARIEL[10], b and d 12 Sept. 1906.
1985 CHARLES SIDNEY[10], b 7 Feb. 1912; d 22 Mar. 1917.
1986 DAVID[10], b and d 19 Feb. 1917.

1593. HAROLD GROVER[9] ENSIGN (Duane[8] Zebe[7] Zebe[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 Apr. 1891; married 5 Sept. 1914, LENA STEVENS, born 17 Dec. 1890. He is a dentist, Dryden, N. Y.
Children:
1987 DONALD HAROLD[10], b 20 Dec. 1922, Dryden, N. Y.

1595. HENRY WILSON[9] ENSIGN (James[8] Henry[7] Bildad[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born Dec. 1874, Healdsburg, Calif.; married 20 Dec. 1896, MARGRET SIFERS.
Children:
1595A GLADYS PEARL[10], b 30 Oct. 1897, Hanford, Calif.
1595B GRACE MARIE[10], b 3 Mar. 1902, Hanford, Calif.; m 15 Dec. 1922, RALPH S. FRIEND.
Children:
I EUGENE RALPH[11], b 30 Dec. 1923, Dinuba, Calif.
II GERALDINE RUTH[11], b 5 July 1926, Dinuba, Calif.
1595C RUTH CLARA[10], b 23 Mar. 1906, Dinuba, Calif.; m 29 Aug. 1936, Dr. HARRY R. POTTER.
1595D KENNETH JAMES HENRY[10], b 14 Sept. 1908, Dinuba, Calif.
1595E MARGERET ELLEN[10], b 14 Jan. 1916, Dinuba, Calif.; m 1 May 1937, KEITH Von ALBENSTEBEN.

1599. GEORGE CURTISS[9] ENSIGN (James[8] Henry[7] Bildad[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Mar. 1882, Hanford, Calif.; married 23 Dec. 1908, AMARILLA HACKETT.

Children:

1599A VERNAL CURTISS[10], b 25 June 1910; d 26 June 1910, Hanford, Calif.

1599B NAOMI HELEN[10], b 22 Oct. 1911, Hanford, Calif.; d 21 Oct. 1928, Dinuba, Calif.

1599C GEORGE BERNARD[10], b 14 Nov. 1914, Dinuba, Calif.

1599D CATHERINE JANE[10], b 14 Mar. 1921, Dinuba, Calif.

1599E FRANCIS REBECCA[10], b 7 Mar. 1923, Dinuba, Calif.

1599A. HOWARD CARLETON[9] ENSIGN (James[8] Henry[7] Bildad[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 10 Sept. 1889, Hanford, Calif.; married 7 Nov. 1914, Mrs. ELSIE L. G. MILSOP.

Children:

1599AA ELGIN LEE[10], b 7 Aug. 1917, Orosi, Calif.; m Aug. 1938, NAPHA R. CAREY.

1599AB MELVIN HOWARD[10], b 2 Jan. 1920, Cutler, Calif.

1599AC NEAL GREEN[10], b 10 Mar. 1923, Dinuba, Calif.

1599AD BRENT VICTOR[10], b 4 Jan. 1925, Dinuba, Calif.

1599B. WALTER CALVIN[9] ENSIGN (James[8] Henry[7] Bildad[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Jan. 1892, Hanford, Calif.; married 4 May 1916, NORMA BENEDICT.

Children (born Reedly, Calif.):

1599BA SHIRLEY ELLEN[10], b 31 Jan. 1918; m 3 Sept. 1939, ROBERT M. KROUGH.

1599BC WILLIAM CALVIN[10], b 20 Jan. 1921.

1599BD JOHN CURTISS[10], b 6 Nov. 1923.

1601. OLIVER PHELPS[9] ENSIGN (Charles[8] Isaac[7] Moses[6] Isaac[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 17 Mar. 1889, Forsyth, Ga.; married 1 June 1920, LALLA BRIGHT CANNON, born 28 Jan. 1895, Spartanburg, S. C. He is Secretary-Treasurer of the Ensign Cotton Mills, of Forsyth, Ga.; member of the Baptist Church; active in civic and business affairs of Forsyth, Ga.

Children:

1988 OLIVER PHELPS, Jr.[10], b 9 Apr. 1922, Forsyth, Ga.

1989 CHARLES JOSEPH[10], b 17 Apr. 1927, Forsyth, Ga.

1609. OSCAR[9] ENSIGN (William[8] Guy[7] William[6] Chauncey[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Jan. 1846; married 15 June 1869, MARGARET VROOMAN; died 1 Jan. 1882. He was a farmer at Cedar Hill, N. Y.

Children:
1990 DELIA[10], b 2 May 1871; d 22 Apr. 1874.
1991 WILLIAM[10], b 12 Nov. 1873.
1992 SUSAN[10], b 22 Nov. 1875; d 13 Apr. 1880.
1993 MARIA[10], b 2 Dec. 1877.
1994 HARRIET[10], b 15 Jan. 1881.

✓1618. EMORY WILLIAM[9] ENSIGN (William[8] Otis[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 Nov. 1849; died 1902, Minneapolis, Minn.; married 20 Dec. 1871, FLORENCE EVA ENSIGN, born 15 June 1852, daughter of Seymour Gould[8] Seth[7] Otis[6] and Sirena (Convis) Ensign.
Children:
1995 SEYMOUR EUGENE[10], b 14 Oct. 1875; d 1 Dec. 1878.
1996 WILLIAM H. EMORY[10], b 3 Dec. 1877.
1997 ROY ALLSTON[10], b 3 Dec. 1879.
1998 DWIGHT PRESTON[10], b 13 Oct. 1881.
No further record.

1621. CLAYTON L.[9] (William[8] Charles[7] Samuel[6] Asa[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 3 May 1860; died 20 Oct. 1918; married 14 Feb. 1883, ALICE LYON, born 11 Nov. 1858; died 10 Apr. 1918.
Children:
1999 ORA G.[10], b 14 Sept. 1885.
2000 HAZEL L.[10], b 24 Sept. 1887.

1626. HENRY REED[9] ENSIGN (Richard[8] William[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 Nov. 1860; married 8 Dec. 1880, KATE ROBBINS.
Children:
2001 MABEL[10], b 1 Dec. 1881.

1633. GUERT WILLIAM[9] ENSIGN (William[8] William[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 3 Apr. 1868, Dunkirk, N. Y.; married ZERALD TRAX; owner of the Camp Hill Art Press, Camp Hill, Pa.
Children:
2002 JANET EASTON[10], b 9 Apr. 1906, Warren, Pa.; m (1) 29 Apr. 1926, Camp Hill, Pa., DAVID TRAINER; d 7 Nov. 1926, New York City; m (2) 30 Aug. 1928, FREDERICK BROKAW. Address: Summit, N. J.
Children:
(a) CYNTHIA ADAMS[11], b 19 May 1929, Westfield N. J.

(b) ROBERT WILLIAMSON[11], b 23 July 1933, Harrisburg, Pa.

*2003 GUERT WILLIAM[10], b 15 July 1908; m FRANCES MARGARET PATTERSON; 1 son.

1641. HORACE[9] ENSIGN (Gideon[8] Robert[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), married GRACE EACKER.
Children:
2004 PHILIP[10].
2005 ELIZABETH[10].
2006 GEORGE[10].
2007 MARJORIE[10].
2008 EDITH[10].
2009 HERBERT[10].
2010 NANCIE[10].
2011 NAOMI[10].

1643. JAMES THOMAS[9] ENSIGN (John[8] Thomas[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Dec. 1870; married. Supt. of Natchworks Traction Co., Boise, Idaho.
Children:
2012 EARL EASTES[10], b 30 Dec. 1895.

1082A. HERBERT ARCHIBALD[9] ENSIGN (Granville[8] John[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born at Lincoln, Nebr.; married.
Children:
*1082AA JAMES WILLS[10], b 4 Dec. 1895; m ERDIE OPAL BIETHAM; 2 ch.

1657. WALTER S.[9] ENSIGN (Lyman[8] William[7] Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Apr. 1879; married 2 Apr. 1902, MARY E. GUILD.
Children:
2013 CATHREN M.[10], b 29 Dec. 1902; d 15 Jan. 1903.
2014 LYMAN F.[10], b 30 May 1905.
2015 THELMA[10], b 25 Jan. 1908.
2016 RUTH E.[10], b 19 May 1910.

1663. LEON[9] ENSIGN (Eugene[8] Seba[7] Seba[6] Samuel[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), married NETTIE BOARDMAN. Resides in San Francisco.
Children:
2017 ESTELLE[10].

1682. GEORGE ASHLEY[9] ENSIGN (Oscar[8] John[7] Aaron[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Mar. 1859, Texas, Ohio; married 30 Mar. 1882, Sandusky, Ohio, EMMA PARSONS, born 26 Aug. 1859, Sandusky, Ohio; died 20 Nov. 1928, Defiance, Ohio. Inventor, Designer, Defiance Machine Works, Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Commander of Ohio Division, Sons of Veterans in 1889; an Elder in Presbyterian Church, a Knights Templar and a Shriner, a Republican.

Children (all born in Defiance, Ohio):

2018 CLAUDE P.[10], b 5 Feb. 1883; m 29 June 1912, Sandusky, Ohio, ALMA OLHEMACHER, b 9 Oct. 1883; died 1928.

2019 RAY A.[10], b 2 Sept. 1884; died 5/24 June 1929.

*2020 LESTER L.[10], b 21 Feb. 1886; m IRMA TATE; 3 ch.

*2021 WILLIAM S.[10], b 8 Oct. 1887; d 3/6 June 1937; m BLANCHE DUNLAP; 1 ch.

*2022 CHESTER OSCAR[10], b 4 Oct. 1898; m ; 2 sons.

1688. OTIS F.[9] ENSIGN (Francis H.[8] John[7] Aaron[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 Jan. 1882, Defiance, Ohio; married (1) 27 Sept. 1905, at Defiance, Ohio, MAUD MOWERY, born 18 Aug. 1885, McComb, Ohio; died 11 Dec. 1918, Defiance, Ohio.

Children:

2023 DAVID F.[10], b 24 Jan. 1912, Defiance, Ohio.

Otis F.[9], married (2) 14 Feb. 1925, Defiance, Ohio, MABEL SNYDER, born 18 June 1882, Defiance, Ohio.

1690. CHARLES[9] ENSIGN (Theodore[8] John[7] Aaron[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 June 1876, Defiance, Ohio; married 4 Apr. 1900, Swanton, Ohio, MAMIE L. THOMAS, born 19 Jan. 1877, Pettisville, Ohio.

Children (born Defiance, Ohio):

2024 MARIAN ELIZABETH[10], b 10 Feb. 1901, Defiance, Ohio; m 20 July 1925, Cleveland, Ohio, EARNEST ROYAL MILLER, b 9 Apr. 1894, Waterloo, Ohio. Reside Ada, Ohio.

2025 CHARLES FREDERICK[10], b 19 Nov. 1905, Defiance, Ohio.

2026 THEODORE FRANCIS[10], b 10 Jan. 1908, Defiance, Ohio.

1697. GEORGE CALVIN[9] ENSIGN (Datus[8] Datus[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 22 Oct. 1887,

Ogden, Utah; married GLADYS ADALINE FARRELL, born 1 Oct. 1885, Petersboro, Cache, Utah.
Children:
2027 MARION[10], b 16 Sept. 1913, Ogden, Utah.
2028 LOIS[10], b 27 Dec. 1916, Ogden, Utah.
2029 FARRELL[10], b 17 Dec. 1918, Clinton, Utah.
2030 ROBERT[10], b 6 May 1924, Clearfield, Utah; died in infancy.
2031 SHIRLEY MAY[10], b 6 Apr. 1925, Ogden, Utah; d 6 Apr. 1925.

1698. DEWEY RICHARDS[9] ENSIGN (Datus[8] Datus[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 20 Jan. 1891, Ogden, Utah; died 25 Mar. 1920, Ogden, Utah; married MARGARET LELA RAMSDEN, born 27 Mar. 1894, Ogden, Utah.
Children:
2032 EVELYN[10], b 15 Sept. 1917, Ogden, Utah.
2033 SPENCER DEWEY[10], b 18 Sept. 1920, Ogden, Utah.

1708. HENRY CALVIN[9] ENSIGN (Charles[8] John[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Mar. 1891, Salt Lake City; married 17 Apr. 1925, SUSIE CROUCH.
Children:
2034 RALPH CROUCH[10], b 9 Sept. 1926, Salt Lake City.
2035 BERT IRIS[10], b 16 Aug. 1928, Salt Lake City.

1710. LUMAN FORD[9] ENSIGN (Charles[8] John[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Dec. 1894, Salt Lake City; married 16 Oct. 1922, LENA ENKSTAM.
Children:
2036 KIETH[10], b 8 Dec. 1923, Salt Lake City.
2037 BETTY LOU[10], b 7 Sept. 1928, Salt Lake City.

1711. LUTHER FORD[9] ENSIGN (Charles[8] John[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 5 Oct. 1897, Salt Lake City; married 22 Oct. 1925, FRIEDA KRATZER.
Children (born at Salt Lake City):
2038 MARJORIE LOUISE[10], b 14 June 1926.
2039 ELEANORE MARIAN[10], twin, b 7 Aug. 1927.
2040 ELAINE MARYLIN[10], twin, b 7 Aug. 1927.

1716. MARTIN RUSSELL[9] ENSIGN (Martin L.[8] Martin[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 24 Nov. 1890, Brigham City, Utah; died 22 Jan. 1936; Orlando, Fla.; married 25 Dec. 1916, at Spencer, N. Y., GRACE MAR-

GUERITE SABIN, born 1 Oct. 1893, Spencer, N. Y., daughter of Otis L. and Hattie (Joy) Sabin.
Children:
2041 MARY MARGUERITE[10], b 3 May 1918, Fayettville, Ark.
2042 GRAYSON HARTER[10], b 4 May 1921, Fayettville, Ark.
2043 CAROLINE JOY[10], b 24 Apr. 1923, Gainesville, Fla.
2044 NEAL McNAIR[10], b 6 May 1925, Gainsville, Fla.
2045 LORING SABIN[10], b 25 Dec. 1926, Gainsville, Fla.

1718. HORACE DARWIN[9] ENSIGN (Martin L.[8] Martin[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Jan. 1895, Collinston, Utah, married (1) ZELMA WEBB, born 19 Oct. 1900, Fillmore, Utah; died 1925, Modesto, Calif.
Children:
2046 EASTON[10], b 25 Aug. 1920, Fayettville, Ark.
2047 ELEANOR FAYE[10], b 4 Oct. 1922, Clarksville, Ark.
HORACE D.[9], married (2) 2 Feb. 1927, LAURINE ANDERSON.
Children:
2048 TAD ANDERSON[10], b 17 June 1932, San Francisco, Calif.
2049 GAYLORD A.[10], b 16 Sept. 1934, Fresno, Calif.

1720. J. C. WRIGHT[9] ENSIGN (Martin[8] Martin[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Dec. 1903, Collinston, Utah; married 13 June 1926, Modesto, Calif., ELVA BENCH, born at Logan, Utah.
Children:
2050 JOLYNE BENCH[10], b 16 Sept. 1927, Stockton, Calif.

1721. MILTON WRIGHT[9] ENSIGN (Martin L.[8] Martin[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 Mar. 1906, Collinston, Utah; married 12 June 1926, Modesto, Calif., MONA LARSON, born 26 May 1905, Richmond, Utah, daughter of C. A. Larson.
Children (born at Stockton, Calif):
2051 MILTON DALE[10], b 13 May 1927.
2052 PATRICIA[10], b 28 Oct. 1929.
2053 HELEN[10], b 18 Jan. 1934.

1723. HUGO BODEN[9] ENSIGN (Adams[8] Martin[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 30 Oct. 1902, Brigham City, Utah; married 31 Mar. 1925, Salt Lake City, ELINOR STONELY, of Pawtucket, R. I., born 2 Dec. 1902, England.

Children:
2054 LEE STONELY[10], b 14 Dec. 1927, Logan, Utah.
2055 RUTH JOYCE[10], b 20 Sept. 1928, Logan, Utah.

1724. WESLEY BODEN[9] ENSIGN (Adams[8] Martin[7] Horace[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 July 1904, Brigham City, Utah; married 2 June 1926, Logan, Utah, GEORGIA WILLIS, born 28 Feb. 1905, Logan, Utah.
Children:
2056 ROBERT WESLEY[10], b 18 Mar. 1927, Logan, Utah.
2057 BRUCE WILLIS[10], b 24 Oct. 1928, Logan, Utah.
2058 GERALD COLEMAN[10], b 25 June 1932, Salt Lake City.
2059 JANICE CLAIRE[10], b 5 June 1934, Logan, Utah.

1739. LLOYD GORDON[9] ENSIGN (George[8] Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Apr. 1901, Salt Lake City; married 2 Dec. 1922, BARBARA HOBSON, born Brighton, Trinidad, British W. Indies.
Children:
2060 ERIC GORDON[10], b 11 Oct. 1923, Brighton, Trinidad, W. Indies.

1740. HERMAN GLENN[9] ENSIGN (George[8] Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 13 Jan. 1903, Salt Lake City; married 14 June 1924, GRACE CLEMENTS.
Children:
2061 GEORGE ALLEN[10], b 24 July 1925, Salt Lake City.

1745. FRANK HYDE[9] ENSIGN (Alford[8] Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Dec. 1898, Salt Lake City; married 18 May 1925, WINNIFRED CEDARSTOM.
Children:
2062 HOWARD HYDE[10], b 30 Dec. 1926, Salt Lake City.

1748. VICTOR REEVE[9] ENSIGN (Frank[8] Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Feb. 1894, Salt Lake City; married 6 Jan. 1920, Ogden, Utah, ETHEL PINNEY.
Children:
2063 WAYNE VICTOR[10], b 13 Jan. 1922, Salt Lake City; d 1 May 1928.

1765. JOHN DALE[9] ENSIGN (John[8] Samuel[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 24 Mar. 1902, Salt Lake City; married 29 June 1927, CLARA HINCKLEY.
Children:
2064 JOHN DALE[10], b 17 Mar. 1928, Salt Lake City.

1782. DARREL GEORGE[9] ENSIGN (George[8] Horace[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Aug. 1897, Salt Lake City; married 9 Sept. 1918, ADELINE R. RASMUSSEN, born 30 Sept. 1899, Salt Lake City, daughter of Niels R. and Christine Veronica (Thorup) Rasmussen.
Children (born in Salt Lake City):
2065 JOSEPH DARREL[10], b 6 Apr. 1920.
2066 DAVID OWEN[10], b 9 Aug. 1922.
2067 RICHARD LeROY[10], b 27 Oct. 1925.
2068 EUGENE[10], b May 1929.

1792. HORACE PETER[9] ENSIGN (Angus[8] Horace[7] Samuel[6] Isaac[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 July 1904, Salt Lake City; married 17 Oct. 1924, Provo, Utah, MARY ALICE SHEARSMITH, born 25 Apr. 1906, Hull, England; daughter of Walter and Fanny (Smith) Shearsmith.
Children (born in Salt Lake City):
2069 HORACE ANGUS[10], b 19 Aug. 1925.
2070 JOAN PAULINE[10], b 27 Mar. 1928.

1802. RAYMOND P.[9] ENSIGN (Franklin[8] William[7] Jeremiah[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Aug. 1883, River Falls, Wis.; married 31 July 1908, (1) EVA HENDERSON, died 6 Mar. 1910, daughter of James Henderson.
Children:
2071 DEAN HENDERSON[10], b 6 Mar. 1910; m 20 Aug. 1938, BARBARA KELLEY. Salesman Binney-Smith Co., New York City.
RAYMOND P.[9], married (2) Sept. 1911, CAROLINE HENDERSON, sister of Eva; died 11 Mar. 1932. He is Secy.-Treas. of the Eastern Arts Assn., 250 East 43rd St., New York City.
Children:
2072 ROBERT HENDERSON[10], b 10 Feb. 1914, associated with Industrial Art Eng. Co., New York City.
2073 POWELL HENDERSON[10], b 27 Dec. 1915; Press Dept. Nat. Broadcasting Co., New York City.

1804. WILBUR P.[9] ENSIGN (Franklin[8] William[7] Jeremiah[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 25 Sept. 1892, River Falls, Wis.; married 18 Oct. 1923, COIE WINTER, daughter of Charles F. and Katrina (Gehring) Winter. Statistician with John S. Bauman and Co., 837 Northwestern Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:
2074 WINTER GEHRING[10], b 9 Feb. 1928.

1808. WILLIAM FRANCIS[9] ENSIGN (James[8] William[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Sept. 1901, Cisco, Ill.; married 2 Dec. 1933, at Monticello, Ill., MELBA FAYE RHODES, born 9 July 1912, at Cushman, Ill. He is a farmer.
Children:
2075 WILLIAM DAVID[10].
2076 PAUL DEAN[10].
2077 RUTH MARIE[10].

1810. HAROLD JAMES[9] ENSIGN (James[8] William[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 29 Jan. 1906, Cisco, Ill.; married 25 Apr. 1938, IDA MAE HENDRON, born 26 Mar. 1919. He worked in Des Moines, Iowa., later a farmer, near Lovington, Ill.
Children:
2078 MAURINE[10].

1815. LEWIS HERMAN[9] ENSIGN (William[8] William[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 Oct. 1890, near St. Elmo, Ill.; died 9 Jan. 1930; married. A cotton-grower in Arkansas.
2079 CHARLES EDWARD[10], b 1 Aug. 1914; d 22 Dec. 1918.
2080 UNA MAY[10], b 1917, in Arkansas.
2081 LUCIE LORENE[10], b 19 Jan. 1919, in Arkansas.
2082 LeROY[10], b 4 Sept. in Arkansas.
2083 MARIE[10], b 20 Mar. 1923, in Arkansas.

1822. CECIL EZEKIEL[9] ENSIGN (Ezekiel[8] William[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 11 Feb. 1899, Peoria, Ill.; married 28 Sept. 1921, in Chicago, FLORENCE KELLER. He is a policeman.
Children:
2084 FLORENCE LORAINE[10], b 6 Oct. 1924, Chicago, Ill.

1824. ROY E.[9] ENSIGN (John[8] William[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Feb. 1895, at Voorhies, Ill.; married 9 Dec. 1914, MARY LOU FERRY, born 20 Jan. 1895, Monticello, Ill. Railroad and farm employee.
Children:
2085 WAYNE FRANCIS[10], b 7 Dec. 1915, Monticello, Ill.
2086 GLENN ERNEST[10], b 6 Apr. 1918, Monticello, Ill.

2087 MYRTLE ELIZABETH[10], b 8 Apr. 1933, Bellflower, Ill.

1825. WADE E.[9] ENSIGN (John[8] William[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 25 July 1897, married VIOLA B. ROBERTS, born 29 Apr. 1906, at Farmer City, Ill. He is a farmer.
Children:
2088 HAROLD EUGENE[10], b 28 May 1925, Decatur, Ill.
2089 HARRY NELSON[10], b 25 Aug. 1927, Decatur, Ill.
2090 FRANCIS HENRY[10], b 29 July 1929, Cisco, Ill.
2091 DONALD RAY[10], b 4 Jan. 1931, Cisco, Ill.
2092 ELMER LEO[10], b 5 June 1933, Tintner, Ill.
2093 ELSIE MAE[10], b 15 Apr. 1937, Monticello, Ill.

1826. ROBERT DEWEY[9] ENSIGN (John[8] William[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 14 Mar. 1899; married 17 Feb. 1926, OPAL ROSELLA EUBANKS, born 14 May 1909, in Cisco, Ill. He is a railroad man.
Children:
2094 MARY PATRICIA[10], b 26 Feb. 1927, Cisco, Ill.
2095 JOHN DEWEY[10], b 29 Jan. 1930, Bement, Ill.
2096 ROBERT JAY[10], b 11 Jan. 1934, Cisco, Ill.

1831. BROWN GARFIELD[9] ENSIGN (Brown[8] James[7] Ezekiel[6] George[5] Ezekiel[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 23 Apr. 1914; married HELEN CALKINS, born 28 Nov. 1917.
Children:
2097 DONALD NEIL[10], b 21 Jan. 1938.

TENTH GENERATION

1858. CHARLES EDWARD[10] ENSIGN (Charles[9] John[8] Ely[7] John[6] John[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 9 Nov. 1895, Chatanooga, Tenn.; married 2 June 1923, MARGARET LENORE STARK, born 12 Apr. 1896. He is a draftsman. Address: 2409 Duncan Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Children:
2098 WILLIAM STARK[11], b 7 May 1924.

1877. EARL DWIGHT[10] ENSIGN (Orville[9] Dwight[8] Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 Feb. 1887, graduate Farmer High School, Iowa State Academy, Ohio State University, Veterinary Medicine and Surgery; married 20 Mar. 1915, ALMA HELEN SPLETZER, born 18 Mar. 1894. Reside Toledo, Ohio.
Children:
2099 HELEN MARIE[11], b 10 Feb. 1916, Bryan, Ohio.
2100 ROBERT SOUTHWORTH[11], b 24 Apr. 1922, Toledo, Ohio.

1878. CHARLES CASTOR[10] ENSIGN (Orville[9] Dwight[8] Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 27 Feb. 1889, graduate Bryan High School, State University of Ohio, College of Agriculture; married 2 Aug. 1926, GLADYS MAY HASSE SMITH, born 12 Jan. 1900, reside on a farm, Farmer, Ohio.
Children:
2101 CAROLINE MAY[11], b 26 June 1927.
2102 CHARLOTTE ANN[11], b 24 Feb. 1930.

1881. DWIGHT CHESTER[10] ENSIGN (Forest[9] Dwight[8] Oren[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Jan. 1899, Iowa City, Iowa; married RUTH MARTIN, born 10 Sept. 1901, graduate School of Nursery, State University of Iowa. Dwight C.[10], is a graduate of the State University of Iowa, Colleges of Liberal Arts and Medicine; he served as Sec. Lieut. in the World War; is physician in the Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Children:
2103 JAMES MARTIN[11], b 19 Feb. 1931, Detroit, Mich.

1890. IRWIN DEAN[10] ENSIGN (H. Lysander[9] Horace[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 2 Jan. 1874, Ganges, Mich; married 17 Aug. 1889, RUTH KARN; died 4 Mar. 1938. Address: Roseland, La.
Children:
2104 EDWIN KARN[11], b 18 May 1900; m 6 Nov. 1921, ANNIE MAE WILLIAMSON.
2105 ELECTA BETH[11], b 2 Mar. 1907; m 2 June 1929, P. A. BAHM.
2106 DWIGHT LOREN[11], b 27 Apr. 1910; m 4 June 1932, NANCY LEE EAST.
2107 DOROTHY RUTH[11], b 25 Dec. 1913.

1893. HORACE OSCAR[10] ENSIGN (H. Lysander[9] Horace[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Mar. 1884, Kirwin, Kans., married. He is a school teacher. Address: New Port Beach, Calif.
Children:
2108 EUGENE[11].
2109 DOROTHY[11].
2110 MARJORY[11].
2111 DONALD[11].

1894. GEORGE WALTER[10] ENSIGN (H. Lysander Horace[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 10 July 1888, Kirwin, Kans.; married. Address: Maricopa, Calif.
Children:
2112 JACK[11].

1895. CHARLES FRANCES[10] ENSIGN (George[9] Horace[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 Sept. 1877, Bryan, Ohio; married 28 June 1904, MYTRLE CHARLOTTE VENTLE, born 13 Mar. 1880, Chetopa, Kan., daughter of Rosell Jacob and Janette Elizabeth (Blundelle) Ventle, graduate nurse, Bethany Hospital, Kansas City, Mo. Charles F. was graduated from Kansas Wesleyan University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kansas City, 1904; served as Medical Missionary, under the M. E. Church, 1904-1910, in China, where two of his children were born; served as Medical Officer, U. S. Indian Service, five years; as First Lieut., Medical Corps, in the World War; since then he has been Specialist in diseases of the chest and Reception Officer, Diognostic Center, U. S. Veterans Bureau, Hines Hospital. Address: (1939) Box 235, Hines, Ill.

Children:

2113 PAUL ROSELL[11], b 27 Aug. 1906, Tai au fu, Shantung, China; graduate of Uni. of Kansas, 1926; Science teacher, Boise, H. S., 1926-1930; graduate M. D. Northwestern Uni. 1935, interne Uni. of Okla. Hospital. Address: (1939) State Board of Health, Child Welfare Dept., Sparta, Ga.

2114 LELA MAY[11], b 27 June 1910, Tai au fu, Shantung, China; graduated Uni. of Kansas, 1930, prominent in student activities, honor student; M. A., Uni. of Chicago, 1931. Research scholarship in Child Psychology, Mooseheart, Ill., 1931, Dean of girls, Junior H. S., Boise, Idaho, 1939.

2115 RHEUA LILLIAN[11], b 22 Oct. 1913, Pine Ridge, S. D., Indian Agency; graduate Northern Ill. Teachers' College, 1934; Uni. of Ill., 1936; kindergarten teacher, Oak Park, Ill., 1939.

1899. PAUL FREDERICK[10] ENSIGN (George[9] Horace[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 30 Oct. 1893, Kirwin, Kans.; married 9 Nov. 1917, JULIA HAMM NEWELL, born 11 Sept. 1895, daughter of John and Carrie Amelia (Hamm) Newell. He attended Kansas Wesleyan College and graduated in Pharmacy from Bowen Institute. He is a druggist, commercial chemist and commercial salesman. He served in the World War as Sergeant in Medical Corps. Address: Springfield, Mo.

Children:

2116 POLLYANNA OLIVE[11], b 21 July 1925, Kansas City, Mo.

1909. ALBERT RUSSELL[10] ENSIGN (Ernest[9] Gideon[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 8 May 1878, near Hicksville, Ohio; married 27 Apr. 1904, EVA MYRTLE HILL, daughter of George R. and Carry A. (Newcomb) Hill, at Gandy, Nebr. He settled on and developed a 920 acre ranch. Address: Hicksville, Ohio.

Children (born near Gandy, Nebr.):

*2117 WALTER D.[11] ENSIGN, b 31 Dec. 1906; m 2 June 1926, MABEL WACHTER, Lincoln, Nebr.

2118 VIRGINIA LOW[11], b 4 Mar. 1927.

2119 GLORIA DARLENE[11], b 7 Dec. 1929.

1912. WALTER DEMING[10] ENSIGN (William[9] Gideon[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Mar.

1886, near Farmer, Ohio; married 2 Sept. 1909, GOLDIE IONE MILLER, daughter of John and Nancy (Woorley) Miller, of near Hicksville, Ohio. Address: R. R. Farmer, Ohio.
Children:
2120 HELEN OPAL[11], b and d 22 May 1912, Dowagiac, Mich.
2121 KATHRYN LEONE[11], b 29 Jan. 1916, near Farmer, Ohio; married 6 Jan. 1937, MARVIN BURKHART, son of Chas. and Emma (Sonffle) Burkhart. He is a farmer, Edgerton, Ohio.
Children:
(a) MARYLIN LOUISE[12], b 12 Jan. 1938.
2122 MILLARD DEMING[11], b 31 Mar. 1918, near Farmer, Ohio.
*2123 KENNETH WARD[11], b 15 Feb. 1920, near Hicksville, Ohio; m 28 Aug. 1938, JANETTE ZACHRICH, b 28 Oct. 1919, son of Louis and Alene (Young) Zachrich, of Holgate, Ohio.
Children:
(a) DOUGLASS LEE[12], b 8 Mar. 1939.
2124 PHYLLIS MARIE[11], b 19 Oct. 1921, near Hicksville, Ohio.
2125 ALWILDA FAYE[11], b 14 Sept. 1929, near Hicksville, Ohio.

1914. CHARLES IRWIN[10] ENSIGN (William[9] Gideon[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 12 Sept. 1892, near Hicksville, Ohio; married 20 Sept. 1915, ELIZABETH SECHREST, daughter of Richard and Catherine (Conrow) Sechrest, of near Kansas City, Mo. He is a farmer near Alvordton, Ohio.
Children (born near Hicksville, Ohio):
2126 LEOLA EILEEN[11], b 22 Aug. 1916.
2127 CHARLES VANCE[11], b 10 Sept. 1924.
2128 MARY ELIZABETH[11], b 4 Dec. 1926.

1915. WARD CHANNING[10] ENSIGN (Orla[9] Gideon[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 25 Aug. 1892, at Farmer, Ohio; married 22 Apr. 1917, MYRTLE DELENA KETORA COTTON, daughter of Thomas and Melissa (Jones) Cotton, born 18 Mar. 1893; died 10 Feb. 1930. Address: Farmer, Ohio.
Children:
2129 FRANCES ELENE[11], b and d Sept. 1919, at Farmer, Ohio.

2130 INEZ LUCILLE[11], b and d 29 Aug. 1923, at Farmer, Ohio.
2131 HELEN CORINNE[11], b 15 Aug. 1924, near Bryan, Ohio.
2132 VEDA LEE[11], b 13 Mar. 1926, near Bryan, Ohio.
2133 NEIL C.[11], b 9 Dec. 1928, near Bryan, Ohio.

1932. EDWARD LEROY[10] ENSIGN (Robert[9] Edward[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]) (called Roy), born 17 Jan. 1885, at Farmer, Ohio; married 19 June 1912, CLAIRE ALTHEA OATLEY, born 5 July 1888. President of Courtland Saving and Banking Co.; City Councilman; former President of School Board, Courtland, Ohio.
Children:
2134 BURKE OATLEY[11], b 23 Feb. 1915.
2135 EVELYN IRENE[11], b 6 June 1920.
2136 JOHN ROBERT[11], b 28 July 1922.
2137 CHARLES EDWARD[11], b 27 Apr. 1925; d 2 May 1925.

1933. ARTHUR LEWIS[10] ENSIGN (Robert[9] Edward[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 7 Sept. 1886; married 18 July 1907, MYRTLE BELL THOMPSON, born 23 Feb. 1889. A carpenter, Edgerton, Ohio.
Children:
2138 MARVEL LUCILE[11], b 7 Mar. 1908; m 27 Sept. 1930, PERRY E. GINES.
2139 MARIE ELDORA[11], b 20 Aug. 1912.
2140 VIRGINIA IRENE[11], b 20 May 1917; m 25 Sept. 1937, WALTER HOPKINS. Address: Edgerton, Ohio.
2141 LETHA ALICE[11], b 12 Sept. 1919.
2142 LURA JEAN[11], b 6 July 1921.

1935. ALTON DALE[10] ENSIGN (Robert[9] Edward[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 Mar. 1890; married 24 Oct. 1913; MARGARET EMILY HODGE, born 23 Mar. 1898; died 28 Apr. 1939. A carpenter, Youngstown, Ohio.
Children:
2143 DOROTHY VIRGINIA[11], b 25 Aug. 1914; m 11 July 1931, WILLIAM JAMES RICHARDS.
2144 ROBERT CHARLES[11], b 28/29 July 1916.
2145 EARL DALE[11], b 7 Oct. 1917.
2146 WILBUR DEAN[11], b 24 Aug. 1920.
2147 MARJORIE JEAN[11], b 30 June 1923.

2148 EDWARD JAMES[11], b 2 Feb. 1926.
2149 BETTY MAE[11], b 21 Sept. 1927.

1937. LELAND RAND[10] ENSIGN (Robert[9] Edward[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 16 May 1895; married 22 Feb. 1919, HAZEL MINERVA CRAWFORD. He served in the World War, 331 Infantry, 83 Division; overseas May 1918, as Corporal and Acting Sergeant in the Signal Corps; discharged Jan. 1919. Address: Standard Transformers Co., Hansen, Ohio.
Children:
2150 CHARLOTTE LOUISE[11], b 6 May 1921.

1942. LOREN RAY[10] ENSIGN (Edward[9] Edward[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 5 Mar. 1890, Farmer, Ohio; married (1) 5 Mar. 1910, ETHEL SNYDER, daughter of Jess and Emma (Huckman) Snyder.
Children:
2151 GLEN LeROY[11], b 23 June 1911; m 24 Dec. 1931, ANNA MEYERS, daughter of Ben and Genia (Coller) Meyers.
2152 ARDIS MARIE[11], b 30 Oct. 1912.
LOREN R.[10], married (2) 6 June 1924, NELDA NEAL, daughter of Eli and Fannie (Matten) Neal.
Children:
2153 ELI EDWARD[11], b 27 Mar. 1927.
2154 MARGUERITE[11], b 23 Oct. 1928.
2155 LOONA LARUE[11], b 18 Apr. 1930.

1944. GERALD EDWARD[10] ENSIGN (Edward[9] Edward[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 1 July 1897; married 21 June 1921, HELEN SIGLER, daughter of Grant and Alice Sigler.
Children:
2156 GERALD EDWARD[11], b 27 Aug. 1924.
2157 JEAN[11], b 6 June 1927.

1954. ROBERT MARCUS[10] ENSIGN (John[9] Robert[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born near Long Point, Ill.; married 24 Nov. 1926, GRACE ADKINS. Address: (1939) Brewster, Minn.
Children:
2156A GLORIA[11], b 1 Feb. 1928.
2156B JOHN ROBERT[11], b 28 Mar. 1934.

1956. ROLAND SIDNEY[10] ENSIGN (John[9] Robert[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born ; married 15 July 1929, MARGARET OPAL JORDAN. Address: (1939) Springboro, Ohio.
Children:
2156C JOHN LeROY[11], b 27 Mar. 1930.
2156D MARY CATHERINE[11], b 9 Jan. 1933.

1956. PRESTON MARSHALL[10], ENSIGN (Robert[9] Robert[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 25 Feb. 1912; married ALICE LOUISE CRAIG, daughter of Fred William and Buelah (Mallory) Craig, born 4 Mar. 1914, Mallorytown, Ontario, Can. Commercial artist, Bloomington, Ill.
Children:
2158 CAROL DENISE[11], b 3 Dec. 1935.

1962. MARVIN LeROY[10] ENSIGN (M. Leroy[9] Robert[8] Caleb[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 21 Dec. 1913; married 17 Feb. 1938, MARCELLA WORRELL, born 17 Feb. 1921. A farmer. Address: Long Point, Ill.
Children:
2159 MARCIA ELAINE[11], b 28 Sept. 1938.

1967. WILLIAM RANDOLPH[10] ENSIGN (William[9] William[8] Henry[7] William[6] Jacob[5] John[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born c 1895 ; married ; children. With WEAF Raido Station, New York City.

1968. HARRY SMITH[10] ENSIGN (Frank[9] Henry[8] Harry[7] Moses[6] Moses[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 19 June 1884; married FANNY CHILDS, born 25 Sept. 1884. He is treasurer of the Kingston Savings Bank, Kingston, N. Y.
Children:
2160 ELLEN CAROLINE[11], b 7 May 1919, Kingston, N. Y.; graduate of Kingston H. S. and Moran Business College.
2161 FRANCES CHARLES[11], b 8 Aug. 1921, Kingston, N. Y. High School student.

1978. FREDERICK[10] (Frank[9] Frederick[8] Frederick[7] Samuel[6] Samuel[5] Moses[4] Thomas[3] David[2] James[1]), born 30 Nov. 1912; married 16 Oct. 1937, CAROLYN BARR, of Rochester, Ind., daughter of Gay Richard and Mary Ann (Dawson) Barr. An Insurance Agent, Boise, Idaho.
2162 RICHARD BARR[11], b 19 Sept. 1938.

2002. GUERT WILLIAM[10] ENSIGN (Guert[9] William[8] William[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 15 July 1908; died 1 Nov. 1936, of typhoid fever, Polyclinic Hospital, Harrisburg, Pa.; married 4 Sept. 1933, at Camp Hill, Pa., FRANCES MARGARET PATTERSON. He graduated from University of Pennsylvania 1930; member of Friars Senior Society, Am. Soc. C. E., Pres. of G. W. Ensign, Inc., Contracting Engineers, Harrisburg, Pa.
Children:
2163 HART[11], b 7 July 1936, Carlisle, Pa.

1082AA. JAMES WILLS[10] ENSIGN (Herbert[9] Granville[8] John[7] Otis[6] Otis[5] Eliphalet[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Dec. 1895, at Lincoln, Nebr.; married 17 Apr. 1926, at San Bernardino, Calif., ERDIE OPLE BIETHAN, born 19 Apr. 1907, at Hanibal, Mo., daughter of Royal Mortimer and Noreen Josephine (Jones) Biethan. He is, 1939, manager of Hotel Wolf, Stockton, Calif.
Children:
(a) JAMES WILLS[11], Jr., b 18 Oct. 1928, Panpa, Texas.
(b) NEEL[11], b 27 Dec. 1930, Stockton, Calif.

2019. LESTER LEE[10] ENSIGN (George[9] Oscar[8] John[7] Aaron[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 24 Feb. 1886, Defiance, Ohio; married IRMA TATE, born 12 Aug. 1899, Jersey City, N. J.; First Lieut., Engineers, World War; postman in Defiance, Ohio. Address: (1939) 406 Holgate Ave., Defiance, Ohio.
Children (born Defiance, Ohio):
2164 JOAN LEE[11]. ,
2165 LESTER LEE[11].
2166 GEORGE ASHLEY[11].

2020. WILLIAM SHERIDAN[10] ENSIGN (George[9] Oscar[8] John[7] Aaron[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 8 Oct. 1887, Defiance, Ohio; died 6 May 1937; married BLANCHE DUNLAP.
Children:
2167 WILLIAM GEORGE[11], b 6 Feb. 1917; graduate of Oberlin College, 1939.

2021. CHESTER OSCAR[10] ENSIGN (George[9] Oscar[8] John[7] Aaron[6] Datus[5] Datus[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]), born 4 Oct. 1890, Defiance Ohio; married 22 Apr. 1922. Served as First Lieut. in Infantry, World War; overseas, wounded in action, 23

Oct. 1918. Address: (1939) Box 467, Statesville, North Carolina.
Children:
2168 CHESTER O.[11]
2169 RANDOLPH.[11]

ADDENDA

These records have been sent in and we are unable to place them with accuracy. By adding them here, we hope that these "lost souls" may be able to identify themselves and thus make our records and theirs more complete.

November 7, 1939. V. C. ENSIGN of 1515 West 15th Street, Topeka, Kansas, writes:

"I don't know much about our family background beyound the fact that grandfather ran away from home at about 14 years old, and gradually worked his way west. He ran a freight machine between Saint Joseph, Missouri, and Marysville, Kansas, during the early days when Kansas was being settled. We do know that his parents lived in Simsbury, Connecticut, and that his father was a professor in some seminary there."

---

844. MILO[9] EAMES (con.).
Children:
(a) FREDERICK MARSHALL[10], m EMMA . Address: (1939) 786 Myrtle; Ave., Albany, N. Y.
Children:
(aa) MILO WILKINSON[11], b 13 July 1914; B. S. in Electrical Engineering, Ninon College, 1935, employed by N. Y. Telephone Co., Albany, N. Y. He is active in Church and Sunday School.
(ab) FREDERICK MARSHALL[11], Jr., b 28 Jan. 1922; senior in High School and active in Church work.

Mrs. Edgar Lee Bell of 920 North 24th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, is a descendant of Thomas Ensign of Scituate and has the data for her line complete to date.

SILAS[1] ENSIGN, born 29 May 1792, Albany, N. Y.; died 25 Aug. 1872, Carding or Mt. Gilead, Ohio; married JULIA WHITE, born in Orange Co., N. Y. He was a manufacturer of edged tools in

New York City; a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church; he removed, in 1818, to Richland Co., Ohio, where he was one of the first Circuit Riders. In 1832, he was a merchant at Mansfield, Ohio; in 1840, a doctor at Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

His father was an English clergyman in New York, he purchased eleven acres of land, on which Trinity Church now stands. He served in the War of 1812; returned to England for a time, his property was confiscated, he being falsely accused of disloyalty; the property was never recovered by the family. (was his father 69 Silas[5] David[4] David[3] David[2] James[1]).

Children:

1. CHAUNCEY[2] DECATOR, b 13 Dec. 1820, Richland Co., Ohio; m, 1842, CATHERINE ONK. He worked in his father's store from 1832-37; dry goods clerk 1837-39; attended Oberlin College 1839-41; taught school and studied law with Judge Mansfield. In 1845, he went into business for himself.

   Children:

   I VICTORIA[3], m SHAW or HENDERSON; d in child-birth.

   II XIRA LETURIA[3].

   III WINFIELD SCOTT[3], b 19 Sept. 1850; d 30 May 1923; m 3 Sept. 1869/70, IDA FRANCIS DAVIS, b 7 Aug. 1851; d 11 Jan. 1931.

   Children:

   (a) MARY VIRGINIA[4], b 1871; d Oct. 1926; m 1892, JOHN D. McKEE.

   Children:

   (aa) FRANCES RUTH[5], b 15 May 1893; d 3 Sept. 1930; m GLENN BROWNE.

   (aaa) JOHN ALLEN[6], b 6 Oct. 1917.

   (ab) VIRGINIA ENSIGN[5], b 3 Nov. 1895; d Aug. 1920; m 1917, ROBERT PACK.

   (aba) MARY JEAN[6], b 28 Nov. 1918.

   (b) DAVID WINFIELD[4], b 1874; d 1929; m (1) CLARA SNYDER; she and twin children died in child-birth; m (2) MAUDE HEWETT, d 1924.

   Children:

   (ba) CHAUNCEY DAVID[5], b 1 Jan. 1918.

   (bb) DOROTHY[5], b June 1920; m 28 June 1938, OTTO McCLEARY.

   Children:

   (bba) CHARLES OTTO[6], Jr., b 14 Aug. 1939.

   (c) THOMAS DECATUR[4], b 23 Feb. 1880; d 5 June 1939; m 29 Aug. 1906, CHARLOTTE HEWETT, b 25 July 1883.

Children:

(ca) MARIAN ELIZABETH[5], b 16 Aug. 1907; m 28 May 1932, JOHN ERICSON, b 6 Oct. 1903.
Children:
(caa) JOHN HEWETT[6], b 26 Apr. 1933.
(cab) THOMAS SCOTT[6], b 22 May 1937.

(cb) WINFIELD SCOTT[5], b 28 Jan. 1909; m 23 Mar. 1935, GRETCHEN McKINSTRY, b 12 May 1910.
Children:
(cba) NATILIE LOUISE[6], b 13 Sept. 1938.

(d) BEATRICE[4], b 3 Sept. 1882. Address: (1939) Kellogg Hall, Battle Creek, Mich.

IV GABRIELLE[3], m STRUBLE. Address: Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

V EVA[3].

2. HARTLEY[2], lived in Cardington, Ohio; married.
Children:
A daughter[3], m SHAW or HENDERSON; died.
Children:
A daughter[3].

3. HARRIET[2].

ZERA[1] ENSIGN, son of DATUS ENSIGN, born c 1808, in New York; died 20 May 1890, in Ohio; married POLLY WHITE. Zera's father died or was killed before his birth; his mother, left with a large family, removed from New York, leaving Zera with a neighbor. She never came back for him. He had a brother Levi, of Missouri, who visited him and told him the rest of the family went west.

Children:

1. ANSON[2], b 19 June 1830; d 6 July 1880; m in Mich.; children.
2. MARY[2], b 15 June 1833; d 12 Sept. 1921; m JAMES JEWELL.
3. SEYMOUR[2] W., b 19 Sept. 1836, LeGrange, Ohio; d 8 Apr. 1906; m (1) MARY JANE GILLETT, b 5 Aug. 1837; d 15 Feb. 1862, in Ohio, dau of Zemira and Matilda (Baum) Gillett.
Children: (born at Huntington, Ohio):
I HATTIE MELVINA[3], b c 1858; m MYERS.
II RANSOM SEYMOUR[3], b 6 Sept. 1861; d 4 Oct. 1937; Salt Lake City; m Mrs. SNYDER.
Children:
(a) MARIE[4].
(b) HELEN[4].
SEYMOUR W., m (2) NANCY HYDE.

Children:
(c) EDWIN E.[3]
(d) ARTHUR Z.[3]

4. ALICE[2], b 10 July 1838/41; d 9 Apr. 1861; m UMPHREY.
5. ALZINA[2], b 20 Aug. 1842; d 20 Dec. 1890; m GEORGE RUNYAN.
6. CALVIN[2] LUTHER, b 23 May 1843; d 18 May 1912.

BENJAMIN[1] ENSIGN, died when son Joseph was four years old. He had a sister, Martha. (Suggest 334 Amos[7]).

Children:

1. JOSEPH[2], lived at Tinmouth, Vt.
   Children (born at Tinmouth, Vt.):
   I HARSHA HENDRICK[3], b 5 May 1857; d 21 Apr. 1939; m 28 Dec. 1876, JESSIE STRANGE, b 28 Nov. 1856; d 12 Jan. 1939; both are buried at East Poultney, Vt. He was a farmer and a merchant.
   Children:
   (a) ARTHUR ROY[4], b 7 July 1878, Tinmouth, Vt.; m (1) DORA M. FIELDS; m (2) LUCY BIGWOOD, d Mar. 1934; m (3) ALMINA LANSING, b 22 Jan. 1878. Employed, Utility N. Y. P. and L., Gas Dept.
   (b) GRACE[4], b 1886; m HERRINGTON.
   (c) RUTH BERNICE[4], b 12 Nov. 1894; m COE. Address: Palm Beach, Fla.
   II CELIA[3], b 23 Sept. 1867, m 8 Nov. 1887, GEORGE HARVEY HAYNES. Address: Poultney, Vt.
   Children:
   (a) HAROLD ENSIGN[4].
   (b) GEORGE CURTIS[4].
   (c) HELEN VERA[4].
   (d) ELLA BEATRICE[4].
   (e) MARGARET CELIA[4].
   (f) MYRON JOSEPH[4].

CORRECTIONS

Page	Number	Change	To
42	47	Elizah	Elijah
238	1572	4949	494
220	1488II	resided	resides
275	1889	Wookey	Woolsey
234	892	892	893
		W.	N (also p.144
		Clarindon	Claridon
160	1056	1056	*1056
202	761	761	759
202	766	766	764
301	1831	1831	1833
152	991	1852	1842
290	1592	1 Oct. 1905	11 Oct. 1905
255	1715	d. 19 Aug.	m. 19 Aug.
85	434	Bunce	Bird
150	434	"	" , cut "18
316		Batterf	Botterf
319		Eaton (Chauncey)	Easton
317		Helen (Caldwell)	Hannah
328		Samuel Smith	
		and 12 descendants	p. 17, 18
328		Samuel Smith	p. 161
332	Caleb[9]	224	225
334	Emma[10]	224	225
335	George[8]	260	259
317	Add	Bushnell	p.40, 48, 49

INDEX

A

Abbey, Abigail, 145.
Abbey, Horace, 68.
Abbott, Mary, 207.
Abbott, May, 268.
Abel, Lucy, 223, 282.
Adams, Eliza, 138, 221.
Adams, Emma, 103, 174.
Adams, Jared, 26.
Adams, William, Mary[10], Bertie[10], Susie[10], Jimmie[10], Olie[10], 235.
Adkins, Joseph, Elizabeth[12], 221.
Adkins, Grace, 286, 307.
Albano, Howard, Howard[11], 179.
Albensteben, Keith, 291.
Aldrich, Curtis, Charlotte[8], Charles[8], Claude[8], Laura[8], 114.
Alexander, Stuart, 90.
Allen, Alonzo, 106.
Allen, George, 205.
Allen, Laura, 149.
Allen, Marcia, 113, 193.
Allis, Irena, 27, 34.
Allred, Rulon, Rulon[11], Richard[11], 186.
Ames, James[10], Walter[10], Albert[10], Clair[10], 245.
Almy, Francis, 139, 230.
Alvord, Jerusha, 22.
Anderson, Evelyn, 218.
Anderson, Genevieve, 190, 260.
Anderson, Laurine, 255, 297.
Andrews, (Andrus) John, Ithemar[5], Sylvanus[5], 21.
Andrews, Lowell, 229.
Andrews, William, Willard[11], Charlton[11], 229.
Andrews, William, Carol[11], 273.
Andros, Rachel, 21.
Andrus, Love, 23, 30.
Andrus, Jerusha, 24.
Andrus, Ashbel, Ashbel[6], Nathaniel[6], 25.
Angell, Mary, 110, 189.
Appleton, Mary, 57, 105.
Arbon, Leonard, Betsy[11], Ida[11], Lee[11], Lola[11], Nola[11], Norman[11], 184.
Armston, Franklin, Irene[8], Leon[8], William[8], 153.
Armstrong, , James[9], 115.
Armstrong, Charles, Evelyn, 242.
Armstrong, Milton, Henry[10], Alice[10], Lura[10], Bertha[10], Viola[11], Glendon[11], Elmer[11], Melvin[11], David[11], Elsie[11], Lura[11], Alice[11], 224.
Armstrong, Philander, 124.
Armstrong, Sarah, 139, 230.
Arthur, Benjamin, Benjamin[8], 107.
Ashley, Thomas, Thomas[6], Simeon[6], Ensign[6], Sara[6], Luman[6], Ashley[6], Lucretia[6], Isaac[6], 33.
Atkins, George, Guy[9], Mary[9], Sarah[9], Theodore[9], 159.
Atwater, Joshua, 17.
August, Floyd, Charles[11], Francis[11], Harold[11], 163.
Austin, Henry, Henry[7], Harriet[7], James[7], John[7], Kellogg[7], Mary[7], Ebenezer[7], Elisha[7], Prudence[7], Warren[7], 46.
Austin, Harriet, 100, 170.
Austin, Jane, 55, 95.
Austin, Lucina, 81.
Austin, Lucretia, 48.

B

Babcock, Reuben, 141.
Back, Helen, 192, 261.
Bacon, Eliza, 160, 246.
Bacon, Pearl, 162.
Badeau, , 100, 169.
Bahm, P. A., 303.
Bahr, Elsie, 199.
Bailey, Nathan, Catharine[7], Lucia, Sarah[7], 58.
Bailey, Laura, 151.
Bailey, Lewis, 159.
Bailie, Lewis, Elizabeth[9], Glen[9], Lucile[9], Mildred[9], 199.
Baker, Lydia, 21.
Baker, Oseyne, William[9], 70.
Baker, Georgia, 155, 241.
Baker, Gorham, 90.
Baker, Lizzie, 127.
Balch, Edwin, Edwin[8], 111.
Balch, Mary, 57, 105.
Baldwin, Martha, 151.
Balefske, August, Dorothy[11], Maybelle[11], Alice[11], Lura[11], 224.
Balmforth, John, 260.
Ballow, Jennie, 142, 233.
Banker, Evelyn, 127.
Barber, Lucinda, 49, 82.
Bardin, Joel, Almira[8], Jasper[8], Linas[8], Lovel[8], Mary[8], Permelia[8], 75.
Barker, Angeline, 152, 241.
Barker, Margaret, 61, 118.
Barlow, Sarah, 18.
Barnard, Grove, Aurelia[7], Charles[7], Charles[8], Edwin[7], Jonathan[7], Mary[7], Rufus[7], 38.
Barnes, Cyrus, 89.
Barnes, George, 105.
Barnes, Hiram, 99.
Barnes, Joseph 91.
Barnes, William, 18.
Barney, Frank, 236.
Barr, Carolyn, 290, 308.
Barringer, Hannah, 78, 139.
Bartlett, , 38.

Barton, Elijah, 48.
Barton, Marie, 81, 143.
Bates, Archibald, 87.
Bathrick, Leo, 224.
Batterf, Roy, Richard[11], Robert[11], Ardis[11], 226.
Battershell, Fay, Donald[11], Dorothy[11], Ruth[11], James[11], 280.
Bauchausen, Mamie, 93.
Baxter, Martha, 183.
Beach, Laura, 82. 143.
Beach, Lois, 31, 53.
Beach, William, 83.
Beal, Louisa, 106.
Beaman, Ernest, 161.
Beardsley, Elliott, 70.
Beardsley, Winchell, 285.
Beebe, Charles, Lena[9], 152.
Beebe, Decius, 63.
Beebe, Harriet, 151.
Beebee, Louisa, 160.
Beech, , 82.
Beeker, Elizabeth, 33, 58.
Beerbower, Lucinda, 219, 277.
Belcher, Eliza, 206, 267.
Beldon, David, Daniel[7], Esther[7], Nathaniel[7], Permelia[7], Sally[7], Susanna[7], William[7], 56.
Beldon, Lucretia, 56, 98.
Bell, , 115.
Bell, Charles, 177.
Bell, Orlo, Elizabeth[12], Orlin[12], Bonnie[12], 275.
Belnap, Belknap, Volney, Albert[9], Chas[9], Cornelia[9], Sarah[9], William[9], 146.
Belnap, Priscilla, 207.
Belvedere, Hutchins, 44.
Bench, Elva, 255, 297.
Bender, Wilbur, Eunice[11], Harmon[11], Miriam[11], Roger[11], Walter[11], Barbara[12], Dorothy[12], Margaret[12], 133, 134.
Benedict, , 54.
Benedict, Elizabeth, 62.
Benedict, John, 62, 63.
Benedict, Julia, 50.
Benedict, Sarah, 212, 270.
Benedict, Norma, 242, 292.
Benjamin, Clara, 56.
Benjamin, Marilla, 97.
Bennett, Anna, 122, 204.
Bennett, Abigail, 49, 82.
Bennett, Ashael, Ensign[7], Ashael[7], Elisha[7], Almira[7], Olivia[7], Hilem[7], Frederick[7], Eliza[7], Sarah[7], Nancy[7], Caroline[7], 44, 45.
Bennett, James, 95.
Bennett, William, 56.
Bennit, Henry, Nellie[9], 122.
Benson, Alanson, 46.
Benton, Caleb, Abraham[5], Caleb[5], Dorothy[5], Hannah[5], Lydia[5], Rexford[5], Sarah[5], Suzannah[5], Thomas[5], Violet[5], 23.
Berlin, Jeremiah, 105.
Bernreuter, Maude, 208, 269.
Betz, Joseph, Wm.[9], 123.
Bidwell, Jerusha, 41.
Bietham, Erdie, 294, 309.
Biglow, Jane, 135, 212.
Bigwood, Lucy, 314.
Bill, Louisa, 174.
Billings, Priscilla, 52, 90.
Bills, , 249.
Birdick, Evelyn, 270.
Bishop, Ada, 253.
Bishop, Austin, 97.
Bishop, Nancy, 158, 244.
Bishop, Susan, 158, 244.
Bissell, Julia, 150.
Bitner, Emory, Anna[9], Clara[9], Edwin[9], John[9], Kathrene[9], Margaret[9], Mary[9], Robert[9], 192.
Bixby, Silas, 160.
Black, Joseph, Charles[11], Eunice[11], Lyle[11], 134.
Black, Sarah, 100, 169.
Blackwell, Percy, Lucille[11], Donna[11], Betty[11], 283.
Blair, Hale, Edith[9], Emmett[9], Lillian[9],
Blakeslee, Emily, 210.
Blondell, Margaret, 230, 287.
Blood, Ivie, 183.
Bloodworth, Lalla, 156.
Boardman, Elizabeth, 27.
Boardman, Nettie, 250, 294.
Boden, Winifred, 189, 256.
Bodfish, , 100.
Boitano, Frances, 201, 266.
Bolton, Adeline, 98, 167.
Bond, Frederick, Adolphus[9], Augusta[9], Lenora[9], Sarah[9], 159.
Bonehill, Mary, 122, 204.
Borello, Joseph, Frances[11], 282.
Bosier, Marion, Nina[12], Ruth[12], Jean[12], 217.
Bosworth, Harriet, 59, 111.
Botsford, Samuel, Lucy[9], Samuel[9], 125.
Botsford, Abraham, 161.
Bowen, Rebecca, 38.
Bower, Addie, 144, 235.
Bowker, Louie, 225, 283.
Bowles, , 68.
Braden, Raymond, 232.
Bradley, , 79.
Bradley, Melissa, 82, 144.
Bradley, Sylvester, Catharine[9], John[9], 125.
Braintree, Francis, 81.
Brammel, George, 253.
Brigden, Irvin, 166.
Briggs, Betsey, 160, 246.
Briscoe, George, Thomas[10], Mary[10], Grace[10], Clara[10], 236.
Britt, Leroy, Dorothy[9], Leron[9], Madeline[9], Ruth[9], Strand[9], 201.
Britton, Zebadee, 100.
Broady, Margaret, 76.
Broadbelt, James, 144.
Brockway, Julia, 86, 150, 152.
Brokaw, Frederick, Cynthia[11], Robert[11], 293.
Bronson, Agnes, 72.
Bronson, Mary, 58, 108.
Bronson, Phineas, Laura[9], William[9], 144.
Bronson, Silas, Sarah[9], 143.
Bronson, Sterling, Richard[11], 277.
Brooker, Lucy, 72, 128.
Brookings, Huldah, 87, 150.
Brown, Arthur, 120.

Brown, Charles, 264.
Brown, Edwin, 63.
Brown, Elsie, 85.
Brown, Frank, Robert[11], Walter[11], Mary[11], Otto[11], Frank[11], Hope[11], Homer[11], Ruth, Janice[12], 286.
Brown, Frederick, 41.
Brown, George, Cora[10], Grace[10], Frederick[10], 206.
Brown, Hattie, 115, 199.
Brown, Harold, 253.
Brown, Maria, 72, 128.
Brown, Mildred, 179.
Brown, Richard, 41.
Brown, Sylvia, 112.
Brown, , 115.
Browne, Glenn, John[12], 312.
Brownell, Thomas, 112.
Bruce, Thomas, Eliza, Henrietta, 34.
Bruce, Mary, 49, 80.
Brundage, Lillis, 128, 210.
Bruning, Henry, Florence[10], Harriet[10], Paul[10], 131.
Bruss, Emily, 127.
Buchan, Elizabeth, 162.
Bugh, Huldah, 150.
Bukalow, John, Caroline[9], Davis[9], Eliz[9], Cora, James[9], John[9], Martha[9], Permelia[9], Rhoda[9], 128.
Bunce, Thomas, Susanna[4], 19.
Bunce, Thomas, James[5], Daniel[5], Asa[5] Elizabeth[5], 22.
Bundy, Flossie, 261.
Bunn, Albert, Samuel[11], Susan[11], 156.
Burke, Walter, 135.
Burkhart, Marvin, Marylin[12], 305.
Burleigh, Ernest, Arlette[12], 215.
Burnham, Chloe, 48, 81.
Burnham, Weldon, 184.
Burns, Frances, 222.
Burr, Benjamin, Nancy[6], Rachel[6], 30.
Burr, Salmon, Charlotte[7], Harmon[7], Huldah[7], Maria[7], Mary[7], Rhoda[7], Rufus[7], Samuel[7], Sarah[7], Willard[7], Wilson[7], 51.
Burr, Sarah, 51.
Burrall, Susan, 126, 207.
Burrows, James, Lucy[8], 101.
Burruss, Iva, 219.
Bush, Sabra, 160, 245.
Butler, Abigail, 26.
Butler, Gideon, Aaron[5], David[5], Gideon[5], Thankful[5], Zacheus[5], 26.
Butler, James, Charlotte[6], Frederick[6], Henry[6], Irene[6], 36.
Butler, William, Francis[8], Frederick[8], Mary[8], 83.
Butts, Barbara, Lockwood, 125.
Burwell, 249.
Byers, William, Ira[9], Mary[9], Ora[9], William[9], Thursa[9], Zilla[9], Donald[10], Dorothy[10], Helen[10], Kenneth[10], Turlia[10], William[10], 196.

C

Cadwell, Elizabeth, 19.
Cady, Henry, 108.
Cahoon, Joseph, Ashley[9] Ethel[9], Eugene[9], Harold[9], J. H.[9], Joseph[9], Margaret[9], Mariam[9], Sylvia[9], 176.
Caldwell, Elizabeth, 19.
Caldwell, Helen, 21.
Caldwell, Marinda, 51.
Calkins, Helen, 265, 301.
Callendar, Sarah, 221, 278.
Camp, Sabra, 50, 84.
Campbell, Charles, Alma[10], Kleber[10], Kleber[11], Katherine[11], 220.
Campbell, Dryden, 101.
Campbell, Mary, 101, 171.
Canley, Jeanette, 121.
Canley, Mary, 65.
Cannon, Lalla, 243, 292.
Canuteson, Gardy, 224.
Carey, Lewis, 123.
Carey, Napha, 292.
Carlisle, Charlotte, 33.
Carmine, , 249.
Carpenter, Isabelle, 239.
Carpenter, Mary, 39, 69.
Carr, William, 233.
Carrier, Lois, 160, 246.
Carver, Calvin, 144.
Carver, Helen, 122, 204.
Case, Amos, 150.
Case, Charles, 48.
Case, Jeanette, 135, 212.
Case, Job, 52.
Case, Lucy, 52, 93.
Case, Haratio, 72.
Case, Mary, 51, 86.
Case, Melissa, 143, 234.
Case, Rhoda, 26.
Case, Sarah, 52, 89.
Case, Thursa, 110, 190.
Casterlin, Charles, Charlotte[12], 162.
Castor, Susan, 214, 272.
Catlin, Frederick, 190.
Cayton, Mary, 100, 169.
Cedarholm, John, Charles[9], Neva[9], Charles[10], 194.
Cedarstrom, Winifred, 257, 298.
Chaffee, Julia, 52.
Chamberlain, Lucinda, 45.
Chamberlain, Susan, 70, 125.
Chamberlain, William, 69.
Chambers, Ann, 115, 199.
Chambers, Jennie, 171, 251.
Chandler, Elizabeth, 50, 83.
Chapin, Rhoda, 40, 71.
Chapman, Addison, Maud, Nellie, Walter, 89.
Chapman, Eldred, Dale[10], 258.
Chapman, Mary, 38.
Chapman, Rosella, 71.
Chappel, Jennie, 89.
Chase, Mercy, 82, 144.
Chase, Nettie, 225.
Child, May, 212.
Childs, Fanny, 289, 308.
Chittenden, Moore, 71.
Christenson, Elma, 185.
Christenson, Vier, 187.
Christian, Charles, 278.
Church,, Nathaniel, Ensign[7], Samuel[7], Mary[8], 41.
Church, Sarah, 38.
Churchhill, , 100.
Cireo, John, Elizabeth[9], Ida[9], 158.
Claiborne, Hamilton, Cornilic, 243.
Clapp, Orpha, 57, 103.

Clark, Alva, William[8], Emily[8], Edwin[8], Julia[8], Theodore[8], 85.
Clark, Mabel, 212.
Clark, Milton, Julia, 240.
Clark, Moses, Ensign[8], Lucy[8], Miranda[8], Sophia[8] 95.
Clark, Richard, Richard[10], 127.
Clark, Salina, 71, 126.
Clark, Samuel, Epaphrus[6], Samuel[6], 22.
Clary, Joseph, 29, 43.
Cleaves Lucy, 160.
Clements, Grace, 257, 298.
Cleveland, Sarah, 64, 120.
Clow, Eugene, Mabel[9], Lola[9], Opal[9], Wade[9], Willis[9], Willard[9], 196.
Clute, William, Garret[8], Harvey[8], Maria[8], Perez[8], Susan[8], 68.
Clute, Rachel, 68, 122.
Cobb, Melinda, 57, 107.
Cochran, Joseph, 84.
Coffin, Jennie, 195, 262.
Cole, Mary, 147.
Cole, William, 282.
Coleman, Mary, 69, 123.
Collamer, Daniel, Albert[7], Daniel[7], Fred[7], Louisa[7], Maria[7], Myron[7], 61.
Collamer, Maria, 61.
Collins, James, 139.
Collier, LaVerne, 232.
Collum, Gertrude, 237.
Colton, Harriet, 36.
Comstock, Abigail, 46.
Comstock, Howard, Milton[11], 224.
Cone, Warren, 125.
Conklin, Thomas, Ensign[9], Rhoda[9], 127.
Conner, Josephine, 216, 274.
Conner, S. S., 175.
Connor, , 161.
Convis, Esther, 159, 245.
Convis, Sirena, 160, 247.
Cook, Doris, 280.
Cook, Joseph, Joseph[10], Alice[10], Edgar[10], Josephine[10], 239.
Cookson, Emalene, 160, 245.
Cooper, Ida, 112, 192.
Cooper, Lewis, Lewis[10], Maurice[10], James[10], William[10], Harold[10], Barbara[10], 227.
Cooper, Susanna, 217, 275.
Corlys, Susan, 65, 121.
Cornell, Hannah, 33, 59.
Cornell, Mary, 53, 93.
Cornish, Elizabeth, 31, 53.
Cory, Abbey, 168.
Cory, Charlotte, 102.
Cossett, Ditus, 24.
Cotton, Myrtle, 281, 305.
Cowdery, Phebe, 83.
Cowles, Minerva, 82.
Cox, Elizabeth, 55, 96.
Craig, Alice, 287, 308.
Crampton, John, Thankful[4], 17.
Crandon, Bertha, 63.
Crane, Stephen, Phebe[8], 39.
Cranson, Bertha, 34.
Crawford, Arlene, 229.
Crawford, Hazel, 283, 307.
Crocker, Lorinda, 95, 165.
Cromwell, Arvilla, 114, 194.
Crosby, D. L., 159.
Crosby, Stirling, 49.
Crosby, Vienna, 48.
Crouch, Susie, 254, 296.
Crouch, Zina, 187.
Culbertson, Elizabeth, 93.
Culler, Clara, 222, 280.
Culp, Reed, 257.
Cummings, Dorothy, 218.
Currier, Lewis, Robert[12], 224.
Curry, Eliza, 89, 154.
Curtis, Anna, 55.
Curtis, Milton, Adelaide[10], John[10], Harriet[10], Martha[10], May, 208, 209.
Curtis, Rebecca, 91, 154.
Curtis, Marian, 227.
Cutler, John, Lewis[8] 103.
Cuyhendall, Wilhemus, 46.

D

Daggett, Lucy, 145, 235.
Dahl, Verna, 188.
Dale, Millie, 180.
Dalton, Byron, Betty[10], Jack[10], 259.
Daniels, Carrie, 236, 289.
Darling, Robert, Robert[9], Robert[10], 157.
Darling, Sarah, 95, 164.
Davidson, Robert, 39.
Davis, David, Lyman[9], 135.
Davis, Elizabeth, 244.
Davis, Florence, 289.
Davis, Gusta, 237, 289.
Davis, Ida, 312.
Davis, Richard, 104.
Davis, William, Alvira[9], Dothia[9], Emily[9], Jasper[9], Martha[9], Mary[9], Willie[9], Jasper[10], William[10], 76.
Davis, Virginia, 163.
Davy, Ely, 105.
Day, Alvin, 63.
Day, Dr., 50.
Day, Marie, 185.
Day, Richmond, 66.
Dean, Lucy, 70, 126.
Dean, Nelson, 268.
Decker, , 69.
Decker, Mary, 158, 244.
Dedrich, Belle, 210.
DeGraw, Clarissa, 58, 110.
DeFreest, Peter, John[10], Martha[10], Martin[10], Waldron[10], Dudley[11], Emmaline[11], Helen[11], Milton[11], 140, 141.
DeForest, Cornelia, Jane, 148.
DeLand, Abner, 162.
Deming, Theron, Donald[6], Electa[6], Emily[6], Fanny[6], Gideon[6], Prudence[6], Sophia[6], Theron[6], Walter[6], 34.
Deming, Orpha, 78, 136.
Dennis, Milond, John[10], 249.
Derrick, Margaret, 140, 233.
Dewey, George, Caroline[9], Charles[9], George[9], Hattie[9], Mattie[9], Thomas[9], Charles[10], Guy[10], Harriet[10], Mabel[10], 131.
Dewey, Jane, 80.
Dibble, Julia, 52.
Dickenson, Elizabeth, 22, 28.
Dickenson, Esther, 32, 55.
Dickenson, Samuel, 80.
Dickie, Arthur, 275.

Dickingham, Lucretia, 61.
Dickinson, Hezekiah, 23.
Dickson, James, 143.
Doak, Harley, 277.
Doll, John, 163.
Donaldson, Mary, 200, 265.
Donn, Maud, 213.
Donn, Ora, 271.
Doolittle, Theophilus, 17.
Dorsham, James, Evelyn[10], Merle[10], Dorothea[10], Perle[10], James[10], 265.
Dotson, Dorothy, 198.
Downey (Downie), Carrie, 112, 198.
Doyle, Walter, Marjorie[10], 263.
Drake, Aaron, 23.
Dresser, , 115.
Dudley, Charles, Mabel[10], 239.
Dudley, Ruth, 50.
Dumbleton, Elizabeth, 93, 158.
Dunkle, Clarissa, 135, 215.
Dunlap, Blanche, 295, 309.
Dunlap, Robert, 135.
Dunn, Mary, 109, 177.
Durham, David, 147.
Dwyer, John, Charles[8], Frank[8], Mary[8], Milton[8], Walter[8], 114.
Dyson, Anna, 93, 156.

E

Eacker, Grace, 248, 294.
Eager, Doris, 218.
Eames, Gideon, Electa[9], Elizabeth[9], Harriet[9], Milo[9], Sophia[9], Arthur[10], Frederick[10], Robert[10], Willard[10], 137.
Eames, Milo[9], Frederick[10], Milo[11], Frederick[11], 311.
Earle, Ellen, 38.
East, Leonard, 99.
East, Nancy, 303.
Eastman, Margaret, 63, 119.
Eastman, Jeheil, 100.
Eastmo, John, 123.
Easton, Joseph, Elisha[3], Elizabeth[3], Hannah[3], James[3], Jonathan[3], Joseph[3], Samuel[3], Thankful[3], Timothy[3], Elias[4], Daniel[4], Jonathan[4], Lemuel[4], Ruth[4], 18, 19.
Easton, Oliver, 83.
Eaton, A. C. S., 125.
Eaton, Chauncey, 105.
Eaton, Elizabeth, 70.
Eaton, Polly, 57, 102.
Eddy, Lois, 109, 189.
Edgecomb, Guy, Guy[12], Joan[12], 134.
Edwards, Goldie, 164.
Edwards, William, 174.
Ekenstam, Lena, 254, 296.
Elder, Lucius, Francis[9], Mary[9], Sarah[9], William[9], 172.
Elmore, Ernest, Ada[9], 119.
Elmore, Hattie, 115.
Elliot, Charles, 45.
Ellis, , Andra[9], Ray[9], Thomas[9], 116.
Ellis, John, Mary[10], Clayton[10], Horace[10], Sarah[10], Janet[11], Clayton[11], Lois[11], Virginia[11], Robert[11], 229.
Elston, Sarah, 17.
Emmett, Mary, 176, 254.
Emmons, Ernest, 282.
Emmons, George, 128.
Emmons, Margaretta, 128, 210.
English, Adeline, 114, 195.
Eno, Chauncey, 92.
Eno, George, 92.
Ensign, 331, 340.
Ericson, John, John, Thomas, 313.
Eriskine, Mary, 150, 240.
Estabrook, Joseph, Mary[9], 127.
Eubanks, Opal, 264, 301.
Evans, , 201, 266.
Evans, Farrell, Shirley[10], 256.
Evans, Mary, 208, 269.
Evans, Sarah, 127, 209.
Everingham, Annie, 131, 211.
Everland, , 265.
Evey, Ralph, 196.

F

Fairchild, Delia, 146, 236.
Farrell, Gladys, 253, 296.
Farrington, Luperla, 60, 117.
Faust, Stella, 199.
Faulkner, , 103.
Fay, , 44.
Fehl, Earl, 219.
Fellbush, John, 105.
Fellows, Huldah, 48, 80.
Fenton, Irving, Alice[11], Courtland[11] Helen[11], Harriet[11], Sidney[11], 267.
Fernald, Charlotte, 123, 205.
Ferry, Mary, 264, 300.
Fields, Dora, 314.
Fike, , 115.
Filcan, Henrietta, 141.
Finch, Ruth, 28, 38, 39, 69.
Fitch, Francis, 162.
Fitch, Roxanna, 34.
Flanningan, John, 162.
Fletcher, John, Lee[8] Osborn[8], Sarah[8], 69.
Fletcher, Leonard, Marion[8], 120.
Fletcher, Susan, 90.
Flowers, Louise, 51.
Fogelson, Daisy, 199.
Forbes, Jeanette, 49, 82.
Ford, , Fred[11], 161.
Ford, Betsy, 79, 141.
Ford, Hannah, 177, 254.
Ford, Rhoda, 42.
Forester, , 103.
Foster, Celia, 144, 135.
Foster, Mary, 210, 269.
Foster, Sedelia, 117, 200.
Foust, Harry, Helen[11], Howard[11], Betty[11], Claren[11], Esther[11], Elmer[11], Glen[11], 279.
Fowler, Albert, Clara[8], Edward[8], Lucy[8], Rosea[8], 91, 92.
Fowler, John, 106.
Fowler, Mary, 222.
Fox, Elizabeth, 124.
Fox, Mary, 118.
Francis, Acksah, 24.
Fraser, Alice, 103, 174.
Fraser, Clara, 173, 252.
Free, Grace, 190, 257.
Freeman, Catherine, 94.

Freeman, Charles, Frances[11], Ruth[11], George[11], 276.
French, Mary, 95, 165.
Fribley, Grace, 272.
Friend, Ralph, Eugene[11], Geraldine[11], 291.
Friesner, Leah, 115, 195.
Friesner, Nancy, 115, 195.
Fross, , 248.
Frost, Sarah, 109.
Fuller, Jerimini, Cornelia[8], Georgia[8], Hattie[8], Oliver[8], Phelps[8], 52.
Fuller, William, 233.
Funk, Burt, Louise[10], Ferne[10], Evelyn[10], Raymond[10], Robert[10], Dale[10], Bertha[10], Lloyd[10], Irwin[10], 264.
Furniss, Henriette, 180.

G

Gallaher, William, Anna[11], 281.
Gardner, William, 91.
Garfield, Hoyt, George[10], James[11], Theodore[11], Charles[11], Mary[11], Richard[11], 247.
Garn, Emma, 109, 176.
Garn, Mary, 109, 176.
Gay, Daniel, Betsy[7], Clarissa[7], Edmand[7] Elizer[7], George[7], Henry[7], John[7], Julia[7], Mercy[7], Polly[7], Richard[7], 45.
Gay, Sally, 44.
Gaylord, Sally, 30.
Geary, Helen, 238.
Geerstsen, Joseph, Marilyn[10], Paul[10], 257.
Gere, Betsy, 57, 107.
Gere, Sophia, 57, 106.
Gehring, Anna, 164.
Gibbs, Abigail, 50, 84.
Gibbs, Heman, Ella[7], Joseph[7], Mary[7], 65.
Gibbs, Porter, 51.
Gibbons, Cecil, Dolores[10], Jacob[10], Robert[10], 196.
Gibson, Mary, 189, 256.
Gibson, Maryette, 60, 113.
Gibson, W. 181.
Giddings, Charles, 101.
Gilbert, Charlotte, 98.
Gilbert, Hollis, 208.
Gilbert, Roxy, 52, 87.
Gill, Joseph, Eleana[9], Ensign[9], Francis[9] James[9], William[9], 172.
Gillet, Abel, Abel[5], Abigail[5], Agnes[5], Ashbel[5], Clotilde[5], Eunice[5], Hanna[5] Jerusha[5], Lois[5], Sarah[5], Francis[6], 23, 24.
Gillet, George, 49.
Gillett, Mary, 313.
Gillis, Abigail, 27, 33.
Gilson, Carver, 162.
Gilson, Daniel, 96.
Gines, Perry, 306.
Gleason, Jane, 112.
Glover, Aubin, Cora[8], Edna[8], Florence[8], George[8], Hattie[8], John[8], Leslie[8], Lottie[8], Mary[8], Minnie[8], 113, 114.
Goade, (Good) Florence, 213, 270.
Goodman, Abigail, 29.
Goodman, Eunice, 29, 48.
Goodrich, Charles, Juliette[8], Lucius[8], Martha[8], Nathan[8], Nellie, 92, 93.
Goodrich, Ezra, Anna[9], Joseph[9], Mary[9], William[9], 128.
Goodwill, Jehiel, Mary[8], William[8], Benjamin[9], Ernest[9], Erwin[9], Jasper[9], William[9], 79.
Goodwin, Electa, 50, 85.
Goodwin, Jerusha 26.
Goodwin, Julia, 126, 209.
Goodwin, Lucy, Morgan, William, 35.
Goodwin, Nathaniel, Abbey[8], Frederick[8], Samuel[8], Solomon[8], 84.
Goodyear, Deacon, 49.
Gordon, Howard, Elizabeth[11], Joan[11], Robert[11], 272.
Gordan, Mary, 58, 110.
Gould, Anna, 94.
Gould Mary, 158.
Gould, Ross, Patricia[11], 287.
Gould, Sally, 95 160.
Gourley, Thomas, Ernest[11], Florence[11], 161.
Graft, Elizabeth, 94.
Graham, Warren, Almira[8], Israel[8], James[8], 72.
Graser, Robert, 232.
Graves, Charles, Alice[8], 113.
Graves, Sarah, 29, 41.
Greene, George, 177.
Greene, Walter, Jay[10], 256.
Greene, Warren, 251.
Greenwood, Francis, 197.
Greenwood, James, 168.
Greer, Anna, 237.
Greswold, Arthur, 148.
Greswold, Elvira (Griswold, Elva), 148, 239.
Grey, Lois, 27.
Griffin, Henry, Daisy[9], 152.
Griffin, Mary, 100, 169.
Grimes, Alvin, 142.
Griswold, Nathan, Charles[8], Ellen[8], Franklin[8], Lewis[8], 88.
Griswold, Edgar, Edna[10], Rachel[10], 162.
Griswold, Elva, 239.
Gross, Experience, 29, 47.
Grover, Betsy, 89, 152.
Guild, Mary, 249, 294.
Gunn, Caroline, 100.
Gunn, LeRoy, Richard[10], Mary[10], Barbara[10], 256.
Gunn, Mehitabel, 20.
Gunnel, Franklin, Maud[10], 181.
Guyer, Sophia, 68, 123.

H

Hackett, Amarilla, 242, 291.
Hagen, Iris, 186.
Hagwin, Fedelia, 58, 100.
Hainline, Blanche, 242.
Hale, Alfred, 79.
Hale (Hall), David, 17.
Hale, Loren, 145.
Hale, Lorenzo, Elizabeth[10], Willfred[10], 137.
Hall, , 269.
Hall, Andrew, 175.

Hall, Ebenezer, 17.
Hall, Eliza, 162, 248.
Hall, Emma, 216.
Hall, Jewett, Lewis[9], Martha[9], Mary[9], Riley[9], 162.
Hall, Sally, 146.
Hallock, Joseph, Charles[10], Harriet[10], Josephine[10], 207.
Hallock, Martha, 126, 208.
Halsted, Susan, 63, 119.
Halverstadt, Carl, Carl[11], 271.
Hames, Hiram, 61.
Hamilton, Alexander, Alice[10], Blanche[10], Celia[10], Horace[10], William[10], William[11], 217.
Hamilton, Clarissa, 96, 166.
Hamilton, George, 109.
Hamilton, James, 142.
Hamilton, Parthania, 165.
Hamlin, Martha, 237.
Hanna, Pearl, 227, 285.
Hanna, William, Irma[11], Eunice[11], Ruth[11], 278.
Hansen, Lincoln, Emma[11], McVail[11], 183.
Hapgood, Lucy, 130.
Harrington, Abner, Joseph[10], 77.
Harrington, David, 59.
Harrison, Clarissa, 58, 109.
Hart, Catherine, 160, 247.
Hart, Elizabeth, 63.
Hart, Frank, 176.
Hart, Sarah, 230, 287.
Hartrick, Edward, 197.
Harvard, Anderson, Jov[10], Roy[10], 77.
Harvey, Harriet, Sarah, 46.
Hascall, Jonathan, 102.
Haskell, Ossie, 219
Hastings, William, Allen[10], 260.
Hathaway, Sarah, 71.
Hatten, , Ruth[7], 49.
Hatten, Ruth, 145.
Havenor, John, 78.
Hawes, James, Ellen[9], 158.
Hawkins, Esther, 139, 223.
Hawkins, William, William[10], Alice[10] Ann[10], LaPreal[10], John[10], Georgianna[10], Elizabeth[10], Franklin[10], Beatrice[10], Grant[10], 182.
Hawley, Amelia, 60, 113.
Hayden, Jonathan, Sarah, 54.
Hayes, John, 128.
Hayes, Laura, 163.
Haynes, George, Harold, Helen, Myron, Ella, Margaret, 314.
Hazelton, Elizabeth, 139, 232.
Heath, Richard, 35.
Heimstreet, Emma, 118.
Heintzleman, Catherine, 252.
Heisler, Arthur, Lavon[11], Pauline[11], Velma[11], Lucile[11], 284.
Helmer, Grace, 234, 288.
Henderson, Caroline, Eva, 261, 299.
Hendricks, Victor, Gerald, Lois, Sidney, 180.
Hendron, Ida, 262, 300.
Henry, William, Catharine[7], George[7] Mary[7], 63.
Henscheid, Peter, 272.
Herrick, Alonzo, 176.
Herrick, Harry, 125.
Herrick, Molly, 42, 71.
Herrington, , 314.
Hetzler, Eva, 253.
Hewett, Charlotte, Maud, 312.
Hibeta, Calvin, 249.
Hicks, Minnie, 171, 251.
Higgins, Clark, Mary[11], 184.
Higley, Abbey, 69, 124.
Higley, Carrie, 206, 268.
Hilbish, , 159.
Hill, Asa, Edward[7], Elijah[7], Ensign[7], 42.
Hill, Cora, 258.
Hill, Eva, 304.
Hill, George, 150.
Hill Myrtle, 258.
Hill, William, William[9], Mary[9], Georgianna[9], Martin[9], Emma[9], John[9], Adaline[9], Harriet[9], Madeline[10], Ensign[10], Mary[10], William[10], Afton[10], Vera[10], Martin[10], Robert[10], William[10], Marie[10], Armin[10], George[10], Wayne[10], Margaret[10], Carma[10], Lewis[10], 181, 183.
Hillery, Ralph, Ralph[10], 199.
Hilles, Frederick, Frederick[10], Susan[10], 157.
Hills, Laura, 145.
Hillyer, Asa, Elizabeth[6], 18.
Hinch, Ralph, June[11], Etta[11], 285.
Hinckley, , 22.
Hinckley, Clara, 259, 298.
Hinman, Mabel, 29, 46.
Hintzleman, Catharine, 174.
Hiscox, Sophia, 61, 117.
Hite, William, Francis[11], Mary[11], 268.
Hobbs, Alfred, 77.
Hobson, Barbara, 257, 298.
Hodge, Margaret, 283, 306.
Hodges, Omer, Clarence[12], Ruth[12], William[12], David[12], 278.
Hogan, William, George[9], Jorena[9], Julia[9], Lewis[9], Mary[9], Wm.[9], 94.
Holbrook, Ruth, 192, 261.
Holcomb, Melissa, 52, 91.
Holcomb, Jessie, 166, 250.
Holcomb, Irene, 206, 267.
Holmes, Diantha, 95, 165.
Holmes, Samuel, 99.
Holland, James, 135.
Holliday, Charlotte, Phebe, 56, 99.
Holt, Phebe, 42, 79.
Holt, Olive, 80, 142.
Hooker, Eliza, 24.
Hooker, Lowe, 138.
Hopkins, Hannah, 22, 28.
Hopkins, Mary, 25.
Hopkins, Walter, 306.
Horley, Rose, 90.
Horst, Chas[11], Clifford[12], Wilford[12], William, William[11], 219.
Horton, Henry, 107.
Hosack, Minnie, 223, 282.
Hoskins, Asbel, Asbel[8], Lurannah[8], Sally[8], 86.
Hoskins, Laura, 45.
Hotchiss, Clark, 45.
Hotchkiss, Huldah, 146.
Houser, Kermit, Carol, 289.
Howard, Chester, 47.
Howard, Louisa, 152.

Howard, Vaughn, Dorothy[11], Jean[11], Laurene[11], Robert[11], William[11], 213.
Howe, Rose, 287.
Howes, William, 276.
Hoyt, Sylvester, 72.
Hubbard, , 52.
Hubbard, Jane, 196.
Hubbard, Martha, 107, 175.
Hubbel, Almira, 40, 69.
Hubbell, Harriet, 89, 153.
Hudson, Anna, 51.
Hudson, Daniel, 29.
Huff, , 23.
Hughes, Emma, 248.
Hughes, Florence, 190, 258.
Hughs, Walter, 152.
Hull, Frances, 248.
Humes, Richard, 196.
Humphrey, Lucretia, 52, 91.
Hunt, , Ward[7], 45.
Hunt, Benton, 46.
Hunsaker, Ara, 190.
Hunter, James, Julia[10], Catherine[10], 250.
Huntington, Irene, 165, 249.
Huntley, Loren, Alvira[10], Eugene[10], 76.
Huntzaker, Ara, 259.
Hunziker, Melvin, Alexander[11], Harold[11], Iva[11], Lloyd[11], Karen[12], James[12], Jerry[12], 217, 218.
Huskinson, Dale, Shirley[11], 180.
Husted, Alva, Harold[11], Alice[11], 283.
Husted, Solomon, Nida[10], Lewis[10], Alta[10], Laura[10], Andrew[10], Ruth[10], Orpha[10], George[10], Rose[10], Margaret[10], Phyllis[10], Genevieve[11], Orphia[11], Charles[11], 226.
Hutchinson, Eva, 196, 263.
Hutton, Katherine, 197.
Huxley, Mary, 18.
Hyde, Edith, 190, 257.
Hyde, Nancy, 313.

I

Irwin, Betsey (Betsy), 166, 250.
Isbell, , 236.
Ives, Cornelia, 107.
Ives, David, 24.
Ives, Mary, 32, 54.

J

Jackman, Roderic, LeRoy[9], Shirley[9], 195.
Jackson, Helen, 151.
Jackson, Rhoda, 190, 260.
Jackson, Zephy, 59, 111.
James, Kenneth, William[11], 273.
Janes, Amelia, 124.
Jaques, Amy, 179.
Jenkins, Rachel, 178.
Jenks, Edwin, Ella[9], 147.
Jennings, Alfred, Grace[9], Marilyn[9], Robert[9], 192.
Jenson, Guyla, Stella, 179.
Jenson, Martha, 180.
Jerry, Erva, 194.
Jewell, James, 313.
Jewell, Oliver, 71.
Jewett, Sylvanus, Franklin[9], Frederick[9], Florence[9], 147.
Jim, , Evan, 152.
Jackett, Alonzo, 108.
Johnson, Annie, 237.
Johnson, David, Allen[7], Henry[7], Sarah[7], 59.
Johnson, Mathias, 59.
Johnson, Ezra, 86.
Johnson, Henry, 161.
Johnson, Lova, 196, 263.
Johnson, Mary, 100, 170, 237, 289.
Johnson, Seba, 104.
Johnston, Jacob, Robert[10], Betty[10], 257.
Johnstone, William, Margaret[10], Frederick[10], William[10], Paul[10], Frederick[11], Edward[11], Helen[11], Margaret[11], William[11], Phyllis[11], Sylvia[11], Paul[11], Marjorie[11], 238.
Jones, Frank, Sidney, 81.
Jones, Isabel, 137.
Jones, Josephine, 158, 244.
Jones, Kate, 170, 250.
Jones, Martha, 63, 120.
Jones, Olive, 198.
Jordan, Anna, 141.
Jordan, Margaret, 286, 308.
Jorgenson, Frances, Clyde[10], Mardene[10], 183.
Judd, Genevieve, 121, 203.

K

Karn, Ruth, 303.
Keeling, Thomas, Charles[10], 204.
Kelley, Barbara, 299.
Keller, Florence, 264, 300.
Kellogg, Abigail, 81, 142.
Kellogg, Abraham, Abram[6], Hannah[6], Horace[6], John[6], Sarah[6], Virgil[6], Warren[6], 26.
Kellom, Daniel, Alfred[8], Arthur[8], Emma[8], George[8], Mabel[8], Pearl[8], 116, 117.
Kelso, Sarah, 108.
Kelson, Ruth, 58, 118.
Kemp, Minnie, 116, 202.
Kendrick, James, Louise[10], Josephine[10], 243.
Kennedy, Arvin, 34.
Kennedy, Laurett, 117, 202.
Kennison, Katheryn, 213.
Kenyon, Robert, Blanche[9], 124.
Kenyon, Edward, Porter[9], 125.
Kidder, George, Almira[9], Caroline[9], Helen[9], John[9], Mary[9], Oscar[9] Sarah[9], Watson[9], Franklin[10], Thomas[10], 77, 78.
King, Amanda, 196, 264.
King, Eliza, 34.
King, William, 45.
Kingsley, Alsemena, 81, 143.
Kinney, James, Lucy[7], Merton[7], 66.
Kinney, Jerusha, 60, 114.
Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth, 114, 193.
Kitchel, Anna, 218.

Kitley, Andrew, Charles[9], Emaretti[9], George[9], William[9], 122.
Knecht, William, Barbara[11], Jean[11], Wm[11], 184.
Kneer, Gus, 114.
Knowles, Amanda, 124, 205.
Knowles, Asa, 128.
Koch, Jesse, Austin[9], Mary[9], 165.
Kohlhammer, Catherine, 59, 112.
Kominke, Tona, 228, 286.
Kountz, Chas., 128.
Kratzer, Freda, 254, 296.
Krough, Robert, 292.
Kuntz, Kathryn, 113, 192.
Kusterer, Virginia, 157.

L

Lake, Chauncey, Ellen[9], Lucy[9], Mary[9] 125.
Lampe, Jessie, 228, 285.
Landon, (Langdon), Rememberance, Abner[7], Clarissa[7], James[7], Nancy[7], Norman[7], Samuel[7], Sherman[7], 50.
Lane, Emily, 132.
Lang, Anna, 273.
Langworth, Charlotte, 12, 133.
Langworth, Myron, 133.
Langworthy, Horatio, Ensign[9], Ashur[9], Harriet[9], Manly[9], Judson[9], Frank[10], Onie[10], Carrie[10], Jennie[10], Frances[10], Harriet[10] Mary[10], Merle[10], Walter[10], Manly[11], Wayne[11], Myrtle[11], Ruth[11], 161, 162.
Lansing, Almina, 314.
Larson, Mona, 255, 297.
Lautenschlager, Christina, 115, 195.
Lautensock, Pauline, 260.
Law, David, 39.
Lawrence, John, 18.
Lawrence, William, 70.
Lay, Mary, 142, 234.
Lease, Emory, Clara[10], Florence[10], Lois[10], Robert[10], Sarah[10], Stella[10], 78.
Lee, Hezekiah, Charles[9], Hezekiah[9], Love[9], Ruth[9], 126.
Lee, Milo, 127.
Lee, Rhoda, 40, 69.
Lee, Seth, 96.
Lee, Severin, Severin[9], Mary[9], Martin[9], Camilla[9], Rawson[9], Emma[9], Effie[9], Amy[9], Florence[9], Karl[9], Joseph[9], Irvine[10], Rhoda[10], Ora[10], Rozanna[10], Mary[10], Florence[10], Rawson[10], Virginia[10], William[10], Carol[10], Elizabeth[10], Lorine[10], Joan[10], Robert[10], 183, 186.
Leighton, A. F., 169.
Lester, Hubbard, 83.
Levering, Jesse, John[10], Robert[10], 199.
Lewis, , 18, 244.
Lewis, Dow, Dow[10], Jed[10], Joyce[10], Julia[10], Richard[10], 187.
Lewis, Gleason, Carrie[9], Gleason[9], William[9], Carrie[10], Mattie[10], Mary[10], 130.
Lewis, Lyell, 273.
Lewis, Mary, 95, 161.
Lewis, Walter, 147.
Liggett, M. J., Charles[10], Josie[10], 76.
Lillibridge, Frank, 210.
Lindner, Maxwell, 254.
Lindsay, John, Elgy[10], Horace[10], John[10], Mary[10], 216.
Lindsley, David, Wallace, 151.
Lines, Philander, 127.
Littell, Ida, 216.
Littell, Lucy, 219, 276.
Little, Agubah, Archibald[7], Dorothy[7], Elizabeth[7], Esther[7], Fanny[7], George[7], Isaac[7], James[7], Jane[7], Josiah[7], 39.
Llewellin, Mary, 176, 254.
Lloyd, Emma, 107, 175.
Lobban, Lena, 268.
Lockwood, Ephim, 101.
Lockwood, Sturgis, 102.
Lockwood, Thomas, Clara[9], William[9], 171.
Locy, Levy, Eddie[10], Herman[10], William[10], 130.
Logis, Frank, Barbara, 242.
Long, Bertha, 214.
Long, Clement, 70.
Long, Diantha, 174, 252.
Long, Roy, 202.
Longnecker, Lovina, 116, 200.
Lord, Emily, 175.
Loring, Mary, 86.
Loutensack, Pauline, 190.
Lovejoy, Frederick, Frederick[10], 243.
Loveland, Elizabeth, 199.
Luce, Lois, 65, 121.
Lucare, Lemuel, 105.
Lucore, Melissa, 105, 174.
Lutes, Louis, Ernest[12], Flora[12], Inez[12], Keith[12], Martin[12], Nathan[12], Phoebe[12], Susan[12], Stephen[12], Vernon[12], 278.
Lynde, John, Alice[8], Charles[8], 118.
Lyon, Alice, 245, 293.
Lyttle, Maggie, 173.

M

Mackers, Mary, 130.
MacDonald, Nathaniel, Lee[10], Mary[10], Nada[10], Joseph[10], Robert[10], Scott[10], 185.
Mahley, Elwood, 222.
Majors, Lorraine, 198.
Maltby, Grace, 85.
Mandeville, Cornelius, 94.
Manger, Reuben, 123.
Mann, James, Charles[7], Emily[7], Emory[7], Fred[7], George[7], James[7], Lewis[7], Mary[7], 65.
Mann, Elizabeth, 72.
Mann, Nelson, 65.
Mansfield, Mary, 124.
Marble, Luther, 99.
Marks, Olive, 213.
Marsh, Eugenie, 148, John, 147.
Marshall, Alonzo, 38.
Marshall, Elsie, 191, 261.
Marshall, Grace, 229, 286.
Marston, Flora, 229, 287.
Martin, Fred, 154.
Martin, George, 65.
Martin, Juanita, 231.
Martin, Mary, 142.

Martin, Ruth, 272, 302.
Marvin, Ullyses, 206.
Mason, Elizabeth, 44.
Mason, Maude, 229.
Mast, Marvin, Caryl[12], 284.
Mather, Jerusha, 18.
Matkins, Winnie, 189.
Matson, Parthania, 96.
Matteson, Wanton, 87.
Matthews, Addie, 77.
Matthews, Maxine, 135.
Mattocks, Hazel, 197.
May, Elizabeth, 123.
Mavis, Clarence, Cletus[11], Duane[11], 285.
McAllister, Rebecca, 167, 250.
McCarney, Ellsworth, Ruth[11], 284.
McCarter, Jane, 84.
McCaskey, Judge, 195.
McCleary, Otto, Charles, 312.
McClelland, Mary, 101, 170.
McConnell, Ellenor, 160, 245.
McConnell, Georgia, 248.
McCord, Jennie, 146, 237.
McCullock, William, Elizabeth, Joseph, 60.
McCullock, Mary, 113, 193.
McDonald, Mary, 98, 167.
McDorman, Bessie, 234, 288.
McFadden, Alice, 163.
McIntyre, Nora, 182.
McKee, Eliza, 90.
McKee, John Francis, Virginia, 312.
McKiearnan, Orien, Dwight[10], Lee[10], 231.
McKinnon, Julia, 234.
McKinstrey, Evin, 87.
McKinstrey, Gretchen, 313.
McKinzie, Rebecca, 115, 198.
McLean, , 205.
McLean, George, 93.
McLathlin, Joanna, 18.
McMorris, Anna, 59.
McNair, John, 51.
McNair, William, 50.
McParland, Thomas, 164.
McPhail, Alma, 242.
McQuane, Ella, 205.
McQuarrie, John, 175.
Mead, Clara, Harry, 153.
Mead, Worthy, Chancellor[8], Sarah[8], 110.
Meir, Adele, 229.
Meman, Frances, 127.
Memmott, Frederick, Frederick[12], 209
Mennean, Francis, 210.
Mercer, Mary, 234, 288.
Merrill, Jerusha, 34, 66.
Merrill, Lavina, 34.
Merrill, Lewis, Edna[9], Lewis[9], Lola[9] Linwood[9], Myla[9], 188.
Merritt, Freedom, 52, 90.
Merritt, John, 151.
Merritt, Polly, 94, 158.
Merwin, Annie, 126, 207.
Messier, Madge, 191, 260.
Metz, , 161.
Meyers, Frances, 165, 249.
Meyers, Lake, 174.
Mildrum, James, Andrew[8], Carrie[8], Charles[8], Mary[8], Nellie[8], Bertie[9] Charles[9], Louis[9], 88, 89.
Miles, Richard, 19.
Millard, Elliott, 34.
Miller, Bessie, 89.
Miller, Betsy, 95, 160.
Miller, Ernest, 295.
Miller, Goldie, 280, 305.
Miller, Harriet, 171.
Miller, John, Eunice[11], Wanda[11], Iris[11], Charlotte[11], 215.
Miller, Manvah, Adelbert[7], Carlton[7], Charles[7], Helen[7], James[7], 62.
Miller, Merle, Robert[11], 271.
Miller, Susan, 245.
Miller, William, 94.
Mills, Wellington, 151.
Milsop, Elsie, 242.
Mitchell, Arthur, Ada[10], Florence[10] 237.
Mix, Daniel, Lydia[4], 17.
Moen, (Moon), H., 164.
Moncure, William, 243.
Montgomery, Margaret, 192.
Moody, Ebenezer, Adonijah[6], Anna[6], Anson[6], Ebenezer[6], Epaphras[6], Lucianna[6], Lucy[6], Roxalina[6], Zerviah[6], 25.
Moody, Martin, Jane[11], 182.
Moody, Sarah, 26, 32.
Moore, , 56.
Moore, Anna, 30.
Moore, Melissa, 166, 250.
Moore, Roger, 72.
Moore, Thomas, Joseph[11], Thomas[11], Priscilla[12], Harriet[12], 207.
Moore, Washington, 94.
Morgan, Charles, 205.
Morgan, Egbert, 87.
Morgan, Eliza, 33.
Morgan, John, 132.
Morgester, Jacob, George[8], Jacob[8], 102.
Mork, Anna, 190, 259.
Morrill, I. E. 107.
Morris, Elizabeth, 119, 202.
Morris, Margaret, 123, 205.
Morris, Sarah, 106, 174.
Morris, Solomon, Frank[6], Olive[6], 66.
Morris, Stella, 134.
Morrison, , 247, James[10], Walter[10], Karl[10], Irwin[10], Bernice[10], Leon[10], Mary[10], Gertrude[10], Theodore[10], Ralph[11], Raymond[11], Earl[11], Jane[11], Edna[11], Edward[11], Emma[11], 247, 248.
Morrow, Edwin, Ellen[10], 194.
Morse, Harley, 85.
Morse, William, Susan[9], 157.
Mortimer, Alice, 180.
Moses, Ambrose, 58.
Mosher, Sarah, 101, 172.
Mowry, Maud, 252, 295.
Muehl, Josephine, 159, 244.
Muir, Robert, 45.
Mullaney, Jay, Laura[11], Mary[11], Jay[11], 226.
Munson, Walter, Edward[9], 191.
Murphy, Albert, 164.
Murray, J. B., George[6], Hortense[6], 62.
Murray, Sara, 133.
Myers, , 313.
Myers, Francis, 249.
Myers, Wanda, 221.

N

Nash, David, Brent[10], David[10], Richard[10], 188.
Neal, Nelda, 284, 307.
Neal, William, 153.
Needham, Elmore, Benjamin[8], Lewis[8], Orlin[8], 98.
Negus, Amelia, 240.
Negus, William, 149.
Neihardt, Earl, Gene[11], Betty[11], Anna[11], 284.
Nelson, , 115.
Nelson, Anna, 262.
Nelson, Paul, Paul[10], Woodrow[10], Rene[10], Rachel[10], Charlotte[10], Annette[10], Ellwood[10], John[10], Ruth[10], 255.
Neuman, Helen, 275.
Newell, Cynthia, 41.
Newell, Eunice, 82.
Newell, Gerrish, Nathalie[9], 157.
Newell, Harmon, 82.
Newell, Harriet, 101.
Newell, Julia, 277, 304.
Newell, Polly, 57, 102.
Newman, John, 101.
Newman, Nettie, 204.
Newton, Eben, Thalia[9], 41.
Newton, Mary, 248.
Nichols, Daniel, 70.
Noble, Agar, 79.
Noble, Elwin, 58.
Noble, John, 158.
Noble, Lydia, 32, 57.
Noble, Mae, 138.
Noble, Mathew, Ruth[7], 44.
Nobles, Thomas, 103.
Noise, William, 150.
Noro, , 241.
Noyes, Content, 34, 60.
Noyes, Moses, 45.
Nutt, William, 86.

O

Oakes, , 99.
Oakley, Rebecca, 111, 190.
Oatley, Claire, 283, 306.
Odell, Ernest, Nina[10], Joyce[10], 264.
O'Keefe, Nora, 191, 261.
Olcott, James, 83.
Olhemacher, Alma, 295.
Olmstead, Lois, 48.
Olmsted, Lucy, 29.
Olmsted, Orange, 166.
Olsen, Olga, 184.
Onk, Catherine, 312.
Orton, Julia, 54, 94.
Orton, Hannah, 95, 160.
Orton, Hannah, 245.
Osborne, , 209.
Osborne, Frank, Lois[11], Frank[11], Betsy[11], 246.
Osborne, Phebe, 60, 116.
Osgood, Elizabeth, 108.
Ostler, George, Gary[10], Max[10], 179.
Ostrander, Amelia, 99, 168.
Otterborne, William, Clara[8], Silas[8], 98.
Otis, Grace, 206, 267.
Owen, Maggie, 87.
Owen, Mary, 181.
Oxley, Frank, Rosa[10], 196.

P

Pack, Robert, Mary, 312.
Packard, .123.
Palmer, Betsy, 34, 60.
Page, Ada, 210.
Page, Florence, 241, 291.
Papworth, Florence, 190, 258.
Pardee, Oren, 45.
Parker, Adaline, 59, 111.
Parker, Charles, William[9], Ensign[9], 153.
Parker, Elias, 80.
Parker, Isaac, Dora[8], Frank[8], Vina[8], Glenn[9], 97.
Parkinson, Kieth, 180.
Parks, Lucinda, 136, 215.
Parrish, Otis, Celia[8], Oscar[8], Sami[8], Willie[8], 97.
Parrish, John, 124.
Parsons, Emma, 252, 295.
Patrick, Ebenezer, Rachel[6], Frederick[6] 34.
Patrick, Mary, 54, 94.
Patterson, Frances, 294, 309.
Patterson, Mary, 243.
Pattison, Jonathan, Roy[10], Frances[10], 162.
Patton, Thomas, Waive[11], Ensign[11], 161.
Payne, James, Effie[10], Frank[10], James[10], Robert[10], 130.
Pease, Lois, 175.
Peck, Carnelia, 85.
Peck, Catherine, 81.
Peck, Claude, Claude[10], 197.
Peck, (Peek), Laura, 124, 205.
Peck, Oliver, 81.
Peck, William, Frank[8], Henry[8], Hudson[8], Mary[8], Morna[8], 98.
Peet, Diadanna, 32.
Peet, Edward, Edward[9], Margaret[9], Theodore[9], 143.
Penrod, Young, 90.
Pepoon, Nancy, 76, 132.
Persons, Robert, Robert[11], George[11] 243.
Pertle, Ruth, 78, 135.
Pettee, William, Julia[10], 208.
Pettibone, Luranna, 34, 51.
Pharr, Frank, 156.
Phelphs, Angeline, 100. 169.
Phelphs, Elliot, 174.
Phelphs, Mary, 157, 243.
Phelphs, Rhoda, 49, 81.
Phelphs, Oliver, Abigail[7], Alonzo[7], Ariel[7], Luranna[7], Oliver[7], 52.
Phelphs, Sarah, 30, 155.
Phillips, George, Mary[9], Louise[9], Gertrude[9], 162.
Phillips, John, Amy[10], Burt[10], Carolyn[10], Doris[10], Lucile[10], Margaret[10], 185.
Pierce, Sara, 76, 129.
Pierpont, Robert 85.
Pierpont, William, Caroline[7], Flora[7], Henry[7], Huldah[7], Mary[7], Sarah[7], William[7], 50.

Pike, Will, 224.
Pinney, Ethel, 258, 298.
Pitts, Sarah, 32, 57.
Plank, Ann (Anna), 239, 290.
Plummer, Julia, 70.
Pollard, Phebe, 60, 117.
Pond, Alta, 187.
Ponder, John, Abbie[9], Eva[9], James[9] Ralph[9], Ralph[10], 156.
Pool, Milton, Mary[12], June[12], 279.
Poole, Elnora, 280.
Poole, John, 153.
Pooler, Polly, 94, 159.
Poor, Eliza, 150, 240.
Pope, Caroline, 125, 206.
Porter, Samuel, 90.
Porter, Susannah, 36, 68.
Post, William, Merle[11], 284.
Potter, Edwin, 65, 82.
Potter, Harry, 291.
Potter, Susan, 50.
Powell, Hattie, 193, 261.
Powell, William, Emily[11], 227.
Pratt, Clara, 112, 192.
Pratt, Gerald, Gerald[11], John[11], 163.
Pratt, Orpha, 26.
Preece, William, 90.
Prentice, Charles, 126.
Prentice, Clarinda, 126, 206.
Preston, Benjamin, Caroline[9], Sarah[9], William[9], Effie[10], Fred[10], Kittie[10], Mary[10], Pearl[10], 129.
Price, Ebenezer, Ebenezer[5], George[6], James[6], John[6], Jonathan[6], Richard[6], Roger[6], 27.
Prichard, Guy, Lucinda, 65.
Pringle, Norman, 26.
Proctor, Nancy, 156, 242.
Prucha, Roland, Richard[11], Neal[11], Gerald[11], 281.
Purdy, Ella, 204.

Q

Quigley, Gertrude, 158, 243.

R

Rakestraw, Benjamin, Laura[9], 138.
Ralph, James, 99.
Ramsden, Margaret, 253, 296.
Rand, Emily, 139, 225.
Randell, Alcinda, 146, 236.
Rankin, Kitty, 131.
Ranquin, Matt, Leah[10], 198.
Ransom, George, 51.
Ransome, Erasmus, 51.
Rasmussen, Adeline, 260, 299.
Raue, Edward, 238.
Ray, Eugene, 88.
Raymond, Celestia, 78, 139.
Raymond, Martha, 99, 168.
Read, Sarah, 86.
Rebley, Sarah, 171.
Rector, Martha, 102, 172.
Redd, James, LeRoy[11], Gail[11], 287.
Redmond, Rosella, 215.
Reed, John, 260.
Reid, Harriet, 289.
Reid, Margaret, 135, 214.
Reynolds, Hattie, 271.
Reynolds, Louis, Lois[11], Claribel[11], Embree[11], 275.
Rhoades, Ella, 93.
Rhoades, Melba, 262, 300.
Ribbee, Mabel, 96.
Rice, Clara, 113, 193.
Rice, Sarah, 160.
Rich, Polly, 34, 64.
Rich, Joseph, Stephanie[11], 186.
Richards, Henry, Frederick[10], Faith[10], 221.
Richards, James, Anna[5], 21.
Richards, Julia, 88.
Richards, Luella, 219, 277.
Richards, Miles, 56.
Richards, Wealthy, 176, 253.
Richards, William, 306.
Richardson, , 115.
Richardson, Elsie, 226, 284.
Richardson, George, 144.
Richardson, Irwin, Mabel[10], Frank[10], 223.
Richardson, Philander, Ralph[10], Carolee[11], Denver[11], Robert[11], 222.
Richmond, Anna, 71.
Richmond, Sarah, 79, 141.
Ricks, Alfred, Mary[10], Ellen[10], Alfred[10], Lee[10], Loren[10], Georgianna[10], Fontella[10], Marjorie[10], Florien[11], Garth[11], Lenore[11], Larry[11], Loren[11], Marlyn[11], 178, 179.
Rider, Isabell, 173, 252.
Riley, , 28, 40.
Rineman, Martin, Chester[10], Ella[10], Frank[10], Grace[10], Carl[11], Donna[11], Robert[11], Ruth[11], Ward[11], 138.
Ripple, Martin, Hattie[7], Ida[7], Rosella[7], 65.
Risdyck, , 69.
Risley, Martha, 69.
Ritchie, Lawrence, 253.
Roan, Maggie, 226, 285.
Roan, Mary, 223, 280.
Robbins, Kate, 246, 293.
Roberts, David, Mary[9], David[9], Winifred[9], Martin[9], John[9], David[9], Horace[9], Prentice[9], Georgianna[9], Henry[9], Mila[10], John[10], Leona[10], Esther[10], Alpha[10], June[10], Grace[10], Luther[10], Elva[10], Merle[10], Ruth[10], Wesley[10], Rae[10], Lee[10], Letha[10], Horace[10], Erastus[10], Elmer[10], Kenneth[10], Verla[10], Louie[10], Mary[10], Mark[10], LaRue[10], Joseph[10], Wanda[10], May[10], Henry[10], Ilene[10], Millie[10], Fay[10], Clifford[10], Zennetta[10], Emily[10], Helen[10], Nora[10], Mildred[10], Winnie[10], Edwin[10], Brigham[10], Norma[10], Merlin[11], Amy[11], Lysle[11], Lois[11], 177, 181.
Roberts, Isaac, Abigail[8], Charles[8], George[8], Emaline[8], Elizur[8], Francis[8], Ralph[8], 83.
Roberts, John, 156.
Roberts, Minnie, 168.
Robertson, Laverne, 156.
Robinette, Martin, Ruth[11], 187.
Robinson, Albert, Franklin[11], June[11], Carol[11], 233.

Robinson, Albert, Nina[11], 217.
Robinson, Edward, 101.
Rockwell, Alpha, Caroline[8], Cornelia[8], Delia[8], Edward[8], Rhoda[8], Samuel[8], 70.
Rockwell, John, Lydia[3], Ruth[3], Sarah[3], 17.
Rodgers, James, 71.
Rogers, Roy, Roy[10], Anna[10], Margot[10], 238.
Rood, Polly, 103.
Rood, Sally, 57, 104.
Rooker (Rocker) William, 18.
Rooks, Caroline, 46.
Root, Azariah, 47.
Root, Cornelia, 81.
Root, Joel, Amarette[8], Clarissa[8], Lewis[8], Sarah[8], 72.
Root, Minnie, 129.
Rose, Mary, 111.
Rose, Robert, Rose[10], 197.
Rotter, Hannah, 212.
Rowley, Fayette, 144.
Rowley, George, 91.
Rudy, Arvill, 165.
Rugg, Henry, 110.
Rundell, David, Austin[7], Ensign[7], Harrison[7], Lorenzo[7], Minerva[7], Polly[7], William[7], 55.
Runyon, George, 314.
Russell, Sarah, 92, 155.
Ruth, Mamie, 237, 290.
Rutherford, Samuel, Juliette[10], Eleanor[10], 156.

S

Sabin, Grace, 255, 296.
Sackett, Electa, 56, 100.
Sackett, Orrin, 106.
Saddoves, Edith, 252.
Sadler, William, Frances[11], Paul[11], 275.
Safford, Mary, 220.
Safford, Laura, 137. 220.
Samprell, Audrey, 218.
Sanders, Mary, 198.
Sanders, Walter, James[10], Phyllis[10], Rex[10], Walter[10], Janice[10], Earl[10], Freddie[10], 262.
Sanford, Hester, 89.
Sanford, Ralph, Warren, James[11], 281.
Salter, , 70.
Sarager, Ralph, Martha[10], Ruth[10], John[10], 255.
Saul, Mary, 134.
Saur, C. Burt, 230.
Scantlebury, Ralph, 272.
Schatts, Gladys, 265.
Schell, Lucy, 92, 155.
Scholles, Wallace, 184.
Schultz, Ross, Robert[11], 242.
Schweizer, John, Mandell[10], Bertha[10], 265.
Scott, Jane, 134.
Scott, John, Fred[9], Irwin[9], 168.
Scott, Marjorie, 238.
Scott, Matis, Veral[10], Adda[10], 215.
Seally, , 115.
Sechrest, Elizabeth, 280, 305.
Sedgwick, Levi, George[7], Levi[7], Lucy[7], 67.
Sedwick, (Sedgwick) Elizabeth, 29, 43.
Sedwick (Sedgwick) Mary, 29, 40.
Seerfey, Alice, 72.
Sewell, Greta, 226.
Seymour, Aaron, Aaron[6], 22.
Seymour, Abigail, 21, 28.
Seymour, Chester, Franklin[8], Lucius[8], Mary[8], Moses[8], William[8], 93.
Seymour, John, David[5], Elias[5], Elijah[5], Elizabeth[5], Hannah[5], Hezekiah[5], Nathaniel[5], Sarah[5], Uriah[5], Zerviah[5], 24, 25.
Seymour, Jerimiah, 34.
Seymour, Lucretia, 27, 32.
Seymour, Sally, 34, 64.
Seymour, Uriah, 32.
Shaffer, Adam, Bertha[8], 119.
Shaphee, Polly, 152.
Sharpe, Grace, 233, 288.
Sharpe, Jacob, Caroline[8], Marie[8], 140.
Shatto, Gladys, 210.
Shattuck, Ansel, 51.
Shaw, Eveline, 61.
Shaylor, Sarah, 18.
Shearsmith, Mary, 299.
Sheffield, Phyllis, 186.
Sheldon, Rollin, Lorinda[9], 143.
Shelley, Perla, 163.
Shepard, Benonah, 38.
Shepard, Calvin, 104.
Shepard, Daniel, Daniel[6], Seth[6], Esther[6], Heman[6], Aaron, Alvin[6], 31, 32.
Shepard, Hannah, 22.
Shepard, Theodore, 58.
Shepard, William, Abel[6], Anne[6], Elizabeth[6]. Grardy[6], Hannah[6], Samuel[6], Sarah[6], William[6], 24.
Sheperd, Charles, Nellie[9], William[9], 175.
Sheperd, Edmund, 106.
Sherman, E. J., 142.
Sherman, Minerva, 148.
Sherwood, Lyman, 144.
Shianker, Rebecca, 148.
Shirley, Betsy, John, 104.
Shown, Pleasant, Betty[11], Jean[11], 283.
Shriver, James, Harriet[9], Oren[9], Jacob[9], Robert[10], Marjorie[10], Harold[10], Isla[10], Grace[11], Thomas[11], Richard[11], Mary[11], 163, 164.
Shufelt, Anna, 117, 200.
Shurtleff, Edwin, 153.
Siddens, Emma, 115, 198.
Sifers, Margaret, 241, 291.
Sigler, Helen, 284, 307.
Sikes, William, 106.
Simmons, Frank, Frank[9], Albert[9], Leslie[9], Mark[9], Elizabeth[9], Marvin[10], Lawrence[10], Raymond[10], Frank[10], Buddy[10], 201.
Simonton, Rollin, 252.
Simpson, John, Evangeline[10], Ruby[10], 237.
Sissans, Abigail, 44.
Sith, Martin, Elizabeth[6], Eliezer[6], Erastus[6], Havilah[6], Lucy[6], Margaret[6], Martin[6], Silvia[6], 25.
Skinner, Freeman, Emmet[9], 169.
Skinner, Jonathan, 26.

Skinner, Inez, 159.
Skinner, Mariah, 95, 164.
Skinner, Palmer, 102.
Slade, Mary, 30, 50.
Slayton, James, Charles[9], Emily[9] Grant[9], George[9], Laura[9], Rose[9], Walter[9], 124.
Slocum, Albert, Blanche[8], Josephine[8] Ralph[8], Stewart[8], Lewis[8], 112.
Smack, George, 179.
Smedley, Chester, 50.
Smiley, Paul, George[10], Martha[10], James[10], John[10], 77.
Smith, Abigail, 151.
Smith, Almira, 96.
Smith, Andrew, 102.
Smith, Arvilla, 89, 154.
Smith, Asahel, 24.
Smith, Charles, 81.
Smith, Catherine, 164, 235, 248, 289.
Smith, Dennis, Emily[9], Almira[9], 166.
Smith, Elizabeth, 33, 59.
Smith, Emma, 190, 260.
Smith, Eugene, Lawrence[10], 239.
Smith, Gladys, 272, 302.
Smith, Hannah, 23.
Smith, Harriet, 64, 120.
Smith, Hilbert, Delmo[11], Lisle[11], Darlene[11], 180.
Smith, Isaac, Isaac[9], Martin[9], William[9], Mary[9], Wesley[9], Sarah[9], Theron[9], Malcolm[9], Theodore[9], Leona[9], Ruby[9], George[9], Ruth[10], Norman[10], Lula[10], Mary[10], Luther[10], Virginia[10], Wesley[10], Frand[10], Arylett[10], Dow[10], Verna[10], Norman[10], Easton[10], Theron[10], Dathleen[10], Charity[10], Amy[10], Camilla[10], Leona[10], George[10], Murle[10], Vivian[10], Helen[10], Eleanor[11], 186, 188.
Smith, Joanna, 186.
Smith, Lucie, 214, 272.
Smith, Lucinda, 146.
Smith, Luman, 51.
Smith, Mary, 18, 199.
Smith, Olive, 146, 235.
Smith, Phebe, 28.
Smith, Pheobe, 21.
Smith, Richard, Richard[11], 220.
Smith, Roland, 277.
Smith, Samuel, Ebenezer[3], Dorothy[3], Ichabod[3], James[3], Mary[3], Preserved[3], Samuel[3], Sarah[3], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[4], Cotton[5], Rhoda[5], Samuel, 161.
Smith, Ward, Florence[11], Shirley[11], 286.
Smullin, Catherine, 139, 230.
Snider, Kate, 197.
Snyder, Clara, 312.
Snyder, Ethel, 284, 207.
Snyder, Frank, 195.
Snyder, Mabel, 252, 295.
Sones, Flora, 119.
Sorenson, Isaac, Della[10], Louis[10], Owen[10], Rulon[10], 183.
Souter, Andrew, 186.
Southworth, Charity, 135, 214.
Spangler, Jennie, 195, 262.
Spencer, Albert, 98.
Spencer, Mary, 37.
Spenser, Calvin, 72.
Spenser, Dora, 182.
Spenser, Sarah, 19.
Spletzer, Anna, 272, 302.
Springer, Philip, 140.
Sprong, A. A., Marilyn[11], 277.
Sprunger, James, Dorothy[10], 226.
Squire, Ann, 51.
Stailey, William, Gideon[10], Fanny[10], Olive[10], Electa[10], Forrest[10], William[11], Arthur[11], Edna[11], Rachel[11], Ina[11], Una[11], Kenneth[11], Russel[11], 219.
Stancliff, William, 56.
Standish, Olive, 99, 168.
Stanley, Anna, 23.
Stanley, Charlotte, 70.
Stanley, Delia, 48.
Stark, Margaret, 269, 302.
Starkweather, , Chauncey, 75.
Starr, Delbert, Richard[11], Marylin[11], 242.
Steele, Anna, 26.
Steele, Grace, 192, 261.
Steele, Joel, Chester[6], Edward[6], Elizabeth, Harriet[6], Henry[6], Joel[6], Lucretia[6], Lydia[6], Mason[6], 35.
Steele, Katherine, 29, 47.
Stéenberg, Anna, 101, 171.
Steorts, Jackson, Jack[10], Robert[10], Lee[10], Donald[10], 258.
Stetson, William, William[9], 88.
Stevens, , Alvira, 56.
Stevens, Angelina, Sarah, 149.
Stevens, Gatty, 218.
Stevens, Lena, 241, 291.
Stevens, Mary, 57, 104.
Steveson, Florence, 163.
Stevison, Elizabeth, 30.
Stewark, Anna, 219.
Stewart, Elizabeth, 109, 175.
Stewart, Franklin, Mabel[10], Frank[10], Adelaide[10], Richard[11], John[11], Franklin[11], James[11], 246.
Stichler, Laila, 133.
Stiehl, Carroll, Carol[11], Barbara[11], 328.
St. John, Nellie, 93.
Stiles, Lawson, 159.
Stillwell, Jennie, 131.
Stitt, Hilda, 119, 202.
Stocking, John, 105, 106.
Stockings, James, 94.
Stockton, Benjamin, 44.
Stone, Edward, 173.
Stone, Minerva, 50.
Stonely, Elinor, 256, 297.
Storer, William, 67.
Strait, E., Smith, 233.
Strange, Jessie, 314.
Strayer, Clyde, Rose[11], Constance[11], Keith[11], Elizabeth[11], 226.
Strider, Willnita, 210, 270.
Stroble, George, Bonnie[9], 198.
Strong, Julia, 144.
Struble, , 313.
Strusaker, Marie, 221.
Stuart, Anson, 51.
Stuckman, Donald, Duane[11], Frances[11], 281.
Sumner, Sarah, 159, 245.

Swain, Nancy, 98.
Swasey, Hubert, Hubert[10], 156.
Sweet, Perry, 128.
Sweetland, Lewis, 95.
Sweizer, John, Maudell[10], Bertha[10], 265.

T

Tait, Edward, Walter[10], Frank[10], Harry[10], Setwart[10], Edwin[10], 212.
Talbot, John, 104.
Talcot, Abigail, 22.
Talcott, Seth, 36.
Talmadge, Isaac, Joel, Irene[6], Isaac[6], Temperance[6], 35.
Tappan, Elizabeth, 152.
Tapscott, Jessie, 197.
Tarbell, Harriet, 62, 118.
Tarbox, Fowler, 116.
Tate, Irma, 295, 309.
Taylor, , 79.
Taylor, , Lewis[10], 240.
Taylor, George, 84.
Taylor, Israel, Dorothy[9], 39.
Taylor, James, Betty[10], 234.
Taylor, James, Abigail[7], Eliza[7], James[7], William[7], Cornelia[8], Elizabeth[8], Ellen[8], Julia[8], 37, 38.
Taylor, Jerusha, 57, 106.
Taylor, Lucile, 242.
Taylor, Mae, 196, 265.
Taylor, Mary, 88.
Taylor, Thelma, 183.
Tefft, Amos, 61.
Terrell, Irene, 145.
Terrell, Nancy, 89, 154.
Terry, Nancy, 59, 112.
Tice, Lavina, 34, 63.
Tiffany, Edward, 105.
Tinker, George, 47.
Thomas, Coulsen, Moses[10], Earle[10], Frank, Ida[10], Laura[10], Herbert[10], Arthur[11], Donald[11], 163.
Thomas, Henry, Blair[11], Grant[11], John[11], Lynn[11], Ruth[11], 178.
Thomas, Mamie, 253, 295.
Thomas, Merrill, 47.
Thomas, Patty, 59, 112.
Thompson, Annie, 47.
Thompson, Myrtle, 283, 306.
Thorton, Dean, Robert[12], Sheran[12], 279.
Todd, Harry, 280.
Todd, Samuel, 50.
Toll, Simon, 33.
Tomlinson, Giles, Dwight[9], Frank[9], Walter[9], Alta[10], Eva[10], L. G.[10], Orlo[10], Frank[11], Gladys[11], Hazel[11], Helen[11], Pierre[11], 133, 135.
Toms, Charlotte, 116, 200.
Towne, Emma, 154, 241.
Townley, Louise, 117.
Townsend, Frederick, 125.
Townsend, Maud, 203.
Toy, George, Joseph, Josephine, 93.
Toy, Susan, 93, 157.
Tracy, John, Carrie[9], Hattie[9], Katherine[9], Tillie[9], 132.
Trainer, David, 293.
Trapp, Fred, Raymond[9], Carl[9], Alden[9], Florence[9], Theodore[9], Harold[9], Leah[9], Donald[10], Harry[10], Ronald[10], 197.
Trax, Zerald, 293.
Trimble, Elizabeth, 80, 142.
Triplett, Martha, 110, 190.
Tripp, Calvin, Imogene[9], William[9], 122.
Trobridge, Grant, Charles[9], Frederick[9], Grant[9], Herbert[9], Herman[9], Louise[9], Martha[9], Mary[9], William[9], 127.
Tryon, Alma, 104.
Tucker, Arabella, 57, 107.
Tucker, James, 216.
Turner, James, 142.
Turner, Mary, 57, 103.
Twogood, Myron, 122.
Tyler, Mary, 46.
Tyler, Mollie, 210.
Tyler, William, Anna[7], Charles[7], Emma[7], 64.

U

Umphrey, , 314.

V

VanAiken, Emily, 92.
VanElton, Hannah, 46.
VanEpps, Amanda, 173, 251.
VanEtten, Dora, 280.
VanFrank, Leslie, Constance[10], Roger[10], 189.
VanLinder, Harry, Richard[11], 286.
VanMeter, Thomas, Thomas[10], Katharine[10], Caroline[10], Herbert[10], 231.
VanWyck, James, Harriet[11], Marjorie[11], 209.
VanZandt, Jane, 171, 251.
Varner, Marie, 286.
Vaughn, David, 152.
Ventle, Myrtle, 276, 303.
Verner, William, 143.
Vetter, Ruth, 270.
Vining, Rev., 33.
Vining, Eunice, 51, 86.
Vining, Pamelia, 92, 155.
Vrooman, Margaret, 244, 292.

W

Wachter, Mabel, 304.
Wadhams, Mary, 42, 73.
Wadsworth, Ebenezer, 29.
Wadsworth, Huldah, 71.
Wafford, , 116.
Wagner, Richard, Guy[10], William[10], 244.
Wagy, William, 78.
Waldvogel, Lydia, 252.
Walker, Rex, Sidney[10], Floyd[10], Rex[10], Solomon, John[7], 62.
Walker, William, 57.
Wallen, Emma, 175, 253.
Wallin, Ruth, 31, 54.
Walter, Maria, 165, 249.
Walters, George, Anna[10], 222.
Walton, Caroline, 268.

Walton, Mary, 206.
Walton, Ward, Charles[8], Frederick[8], Mary[8], Lucius[8], Susan[8], William[8] 71.
Wandell, Lena, 121, 202.
Warner, Almira, 96, 166.
Warner, George, 50.
Warner, Polly, 57.
Warner, Sarah, 122. 204.
Warren, Aubrey, Elizabeth[10], 238.
Warren, Douglass, 202.
Warren, Sally, 59, 110.
Washburn, Annie, 126.
Washburn, Ephriam, Charles[7], Dewey[7] Helen[7], Orville[7], 61.
Washburn, Jonathan, 105.
Washburn, Minerva, 102, 173.
Waters, Simeon, 139.
Watkins, Horace, 75.
Watson, , 23.
Watson, David, 30.
Watson, Harry, Gertrude[10], 132.
Watson, Levi, Abigail[6], Alvan[6], Isaac[6] Levi[6], Lydia[6], Thomas[6], 28.
Watrous, Frances, 38.
Watrous, Seymour, 38.
Watrous, Rose, 170, 251.
Waugh, Bella, 85.
Weaver, James, Julia[8], William[8], 94.
Weaver, Florence, 274.
Webb, Zelma, 255, 297.
Webber, John, Henry[10], 228.
Webster, Charlotte, 60, 113.
Webster, Dorcas, 31.
Webster, George, Donald[10], Shirley[11], Jean[11], 234.
Webster, Kenneth, Edna[10], Kenneth[10] Lewis[10], Robert[10], 188.
Webster, Mary, 28, 37.
Webster, Rhoda, 26.
Weddle, Samuel, Ella[10], Hugh[10], Edith[10], Earl[10], 241.
Weiring, Flora, 209.
Weld, Mercy, 111, 191.
Welles, Eliza, 38.
Welles, George, 34.
Welling, Nathaniel, Charles[8], Hattie[8], James[8], 111.
Wells, Estus, 151.
Wells, Lawrence, David[10], 259.
Wells, Solomon, 36.
Wells, Ursala, 146, 236.
Welsey, Esther, 57, 108.
Wendall, James, 140.
West, Joseph, 105.
West, Mary, 173.
Westfall, Daniel, 280.
Wetmore, Millicent, 29.
Weyant, Winifred, 128.
Wheat, Carina, 35.
Wheeler, Clara, 159.
Wheeler, Richard, Charles[10], Marjorie[10], Pauline[10], 196.
Whipple, David, Leva[8], 119.
White, Amoretta, 97.
White, Anna, 223, 281.
White, Armenta, 219.
White, Benjamin, 36.
White, Charles, Anna[9], Floyd[9], George[9] Nancy[9], Mary[9], 154.
White, Charlotte, 163.
White, Edward, 167.
White, Ethel, 256.
White, Julia, 311.
White, Mary, 89.
White, Orpha, 63, 119.
White, Polly, 313.
White, Richard, Perdita[10], 254.
White, Robert, Eva[12], 133.
White, Robert, Marcia[10], Ruth[10], 232.
Whiting, Martha, 52, 92.
Whitney, Forest, Dora[10], Frances[10], 253.
Whitney, Mary, 190, 259.
Whittlesey, Mary, 71.
Wickersham, Lewis, Morris[11], Frank[11] 270.
Wickersham, Margaret, 196, 263.
Wilcox, Almond, Bertha[7], Charles[7], Edith[7], Emma[7], Fred[7], Gertie[7], Hattie[7], Isabel[7], Jennie[7], Mary[7] Minnie[7], Sylvester[7], 66.
Wilcox, Lizzie, 169.
Wilcox, Phebe, 44.
Wilcox, Sarah, 20.
Wilkinson, Samuel, 290.
Willet, Eliza, 69.
Willette, Lina, 116, 200.
Williams, , Dorothy[11], Barbara[11], Nancy[11], 246.
Williams, Ambrose, Charles[8], Sidney[8], Caroline[8], Sylvester[8], Eliza[8], 88.
Williams, Anna, 30, 49.
Williams, Baemath, Lucretia, 47, 80.
Williams, Electa, 80, 141.
Williams, Eliza, 176.
Williams, Jesse, 120.
Williams, Martha, 67.
Williamson, Annie, 303.
Williamson, Lorenzo, 253.
Willis, Georgia, 256, 298.
Willmot, Esther, 288.
Willmot, Lucina, 144, 234.
Wilson, Cornelia, Elizabeth, 148.
Wilson, Lee, Lillian[11], Marion[11], Lee[11], 271.
Wilt, Lucile, 196.
Winder, , Alberta[9], George[9], Inez[9], Marcia[9], Nell[9], 115.
Wingar, Mary, 57, 101.
Winney, Lydia, 112, 191.
Winship, Amelia, 148, 239.
Winter, Coie, 261, 299.
Wiser, John, 63.
Wolcott, Charles, 95.
Walcott, Eva, 131.
Wolcott, Maria, 126.
Wolcott, Orlo, 125.
Wolfe, Alva, Lefah[11], Leo[11], Jessie[11], Richard[11], Doris[11], Christine[11], 285.
Wolfgang, Edna, 247.
Wood, Alexander, 123.
Wood, Ealton, 113.
Wooden, George, George[11], Mariam[11], Paul[11], Pearl[11], Ruth[11], Stanley[11], 139, 140.
Woodhouse, Horace, Emma[9], Ensign[9], Howard[9], Worthy[9], 173.
Woodruff, Emily, 147.
Woodruff, Enoch, 85.
Woodruff, Mary, 189, 257.
Woodruff, Solomon, 54, 84.

Woodruff, William, 85.
Woods, John, Selwyn[10], 215.
Woodward, Garland, 181.
Woodworth, Esther, 34, 62.
Woodworth, William, Florus[8], Lauren[8], Lurannah[8], Milton[8], Waty[8], William[8], 86.
Wooley, John, 110.
Woolworth, Abigail, 32, 56.
Woolworth, Harriet, 57.
Worley, Zeta, 288.
Worrell, Marcella, 287, 308.
Wort, Mary, Sarah, 139, 257.
Wray, John, 65.
Wright, Alta, 185.
Wright, Charles, Earle[10], Mose[10], Thomas[10], 255.
Wright, Clarissa, 56, 99.
Wright, Ezra, 101.
Wright, Joel, 150.
Wright, Martha, 188, 254.

Y

Yahn, Anna, 238.
Yeagley, Andrew, William[10], Guy[10], Barbara[11], Ned[11], William[11], Robert[11], Mary[11], Patricia[12], Susan[12], 221, 222.
Yeats, Lulu, 186.
Yelton, William, Carrie[10], Ira[10], William[10], Ernest[10], Gertrude[10], Henry[10], Helen[11], Richard[11], Carol[11], Donald[11], Betty[11], 213.
Yost, Mary, 162.
Young, Elijah, Ralph[8], William[8], 91.
Young, Jennie, 193.
Young, Peter, 153.

Z

Zachrich, Janette, 305.
Zane, Oliver, 177.
Zeilman, George, Glenn[10], 229.
Zook, Fred, Marilyn[13], Frederick[13], 217.
Zoonar, , 194.

ENSIGN — INDEXED BY FIRST NAME

A

Aaron[6], 57, 103.
Aaron[7], 103.
Aaron[8], 160.
Abby[6], 61.
Abel[5], 36.
Abel[6], 67.
Abigail[4], 23.
Abigail[5], 29.
Abigail[6], 37, 57, 60, 65.
Abigail[7], 84.
Abigail[8], 168.
Abner[8], 160.
Ada[7], 120.
Ada[9], 204.
Adaline[7], 103.
Adaline[8], 160.
Adam[8], 195.
Adams[8], 189, 256.
Adda[9], 215.
Addie[8], 193.
Addie[9], 235, 239, 242.
Addison[8], 171.
Adela[8], 142.
Adria[7], 101.
Agnes[8], 153.
Agnes[9], 253.
Albert[7], 96, 118, 119, 165.
Albert[8], 145, 146, 151, 177.
Albert[9], 215, 235, 257.
Albert[10], 267, 278, 289, 304.
Albinus[8], 165, 249.
Alda[10], 277.
Alexander[6], 59.
Alexander[7], 112.
Alfaretta[7], 120.
Alford[8], 189, 257.
Alfred[8], 191.
Alfred[9], 254.
Alice[6], 54.
Alice, 314.
Alice[9], 224, 239, 249.
Alice[10], 287.
Allan[9], 254.
Allen[5], 33, 34, 60.
Allen[6], 59, 64, 111.
Allen[7], 111.
Allen[8], 191, 193, 260.
Alma[7], 87.
Almeda[7], 100.
Almira[7], 101.
Almira[8], 143.
Almon[7], 103.
Alonzo[7], 105.
Alonzo[9], 216.
Alta[9], 220, 229.
Alton[8], 193.
Alton[10], 283, 306.
Alva[8], 174.
Alva[9], 240.
Alwilda[11], 305.
Alzina, 314.
Amanda[6], 63.
Amanda[8], 142.
Amarynth[8], 154.
Amelia[7], 91.
Amelia[8], 125, 151.
Ammi[7], 82, 144.
Amos[7], 69, 98, 109, 124, 167, 189.
Amos[8], 167.
Amos M.[8], 250.
Amy[8], 19.
Andrew[7], 111, 190.
Angeline[7], 101, 103.

Angeline[8], 169.
Angie[9], 241.
Angus[8], 190, 260.
Ann[6], 64
Ann[8], 145.
Anna[6], 49, 56.
Anna[7], 83, 84, 111, 113, 117.
Anna[8], 122, 152, 159, 173, 198.
Anna[9], 248.
Anna[10], 268, 287, 290.
Anne[7], 112.
Annie[7], 80, 82.
Annie[8], 145, 202.
Annie[9], 240.
Anniefred[9], 238.
Anson[8], 151.
Anson, 313.
Arabella[7], 107.
Arabella[8], 170.
Aralessa[8], 166.
Ardine[8], 201.
Ardis[11], 307.
Ariel[6], 52, 87.
Arthur, 314.
Arthur[8], 195, 200.
Arthur[9], 214, 226, 235, 273, 274, 285.
Arthur[10], 274, 283, 306.
Arvilla[7], 90.
Asa[5], 31, 53.
Asa[6], 37.
Asa[7], 89, 154.
Ashley[7], 102, 173.
Ashur[9], 210.
Augur[8], 141.
Austa[8], 166.
Austin[7], 82, 143.
Austin[8], 165.
Aurelia[6], 63.
Aurelia[9], 235.

B

Bayard[10], 271.
Beatrice, 313.
Bela[6], 55.
Belle[9], 250.
Benjamin, 314.
Benjamin[8], 129, 153, 210.
Benson[7], 101, 172.
Bernice[9], 256, 258.
Bert[10], 296.
Bertha[9], 230, 246.
Bertha[10], 287.
Bessie[9], 235, 241, 259.
Bessie[10], 276.
Betsey[7], 69, 82, 83.
Betsey[8], 126, 146.
Betty[10], 296.
Betty[11], 307.
Bildad[6], 52, 91.
Bina[9], 265.
Blanche[8], 191, 201.
Brent[10], 292.
Brown[8], 200, 265.
Brown[9], 265, 301.
Bruce[10], 298.
Bud[9], 259.
Burdette[8], 170, 194.
Burke[11], 306.
Byron[8], 169.

C

Caleb[7], 78, 136.
Caleb[8], 137.
Caleb W.[8], 220.
Caleb[9], 216, 224, 226, 274.
Calvin, 314.
Camilla[7], 109.
Candace[6], 49.
Carrie[7], 117, 119.
Carrie[8], 200.
Carrie[9], 204, 236, 239.
Carol[11], 308.
Caroline[7], 88, 91, 100, 101, 102, 170.
Caroline[8], 123, 128, 130, 140, 170.
Caroline[9], 206.
Caroline[10], 297.
Caroline[11], 302.
Catherine[6], 63.
Catherine[7], 81, 84, 97.
Catherine[9], 237, 240, 251.
Catherine[10], 292.
Cathren[10], 294.
Cary[8], 169.
Cecil[9], 264, 300.
Celia, 314.
Celia[6], 48.
Celia[9], 211, 213.
Cenilla[7], 90.
Chancellor[6], 59.
Chandler[7], 118.
Charles[5], 34, 64.
Charles[6], 57, 62, 64, 118.
Charles[7], 71, 84, 94, 96, 97, 103, 108, 112, 114, 121, 126, 148, 158, 166, 195, 203.
Charles[8], 122, 123, 125, 127, 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 152, 156, 159, 167, 168, 169, 171, 174, 177, 191, 196, 204, 205, 209, 234, 240, 242, 251, 254, 265.
Charles[9], 204, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 219, 234, 236, 237, 241, 243, 249, 251, 253, 255, 263, 267, 269, 277, 290, 291, 295.
Charles[10], 272, 276, 280, 291, 292, 295, 300, 302, 303, 305.
Charles[11], 305, 306.
Charlotte[9], 211.
Charlotte[10], 267.
Charlotte[11], 302, 307.
Chauncey[2], 312.
Chauncey[5], 31.
Chauncey[6], 53, 110.
Chauncey[8], 152.
Chester[8], 160, 246.
Chester[10], 295, 309.
Chester[11], 309.
Clara[7], 97, 105.
Clara[8], 124, 153, 172.
Clara[9], 206, 215, 220, 240, 248.
Clara[10], 270.
Clarence[8], 194.
Clarence[9], 258.
Claribel[10], 275.
Clarinda[9], 236.
Clarinda[10], 267.
Clarissa[6], 45.
Clarissa[7], 72.
Clarissa[8], 137.
Claude[8], 195.
Claude[9], 258.
Claude[10], 295.

Clayton[7], 114, 194.
Clayton[8], 193.
Clayton[9], 244, 293.
Clinton[8], 148.
Coleman[9], 256.
Cora[9], 206, 264.
Cora[8], 174.
Corinthia[9], 218.
Cornelia[8], 142, 146, 148, 151, 156.
Cornelia[9], 235, 243.
Cynthia[6], 47.
Cynthia[8], 143.
Cyrenius[7], 98.

D

Daisy[9], 236, 242.
Dan[5], 34, 60.
Daniel[4], 23, 29.
Daniel[5], 29, 48, 54.
Daniel[6], 48, 61, 118.
Daniel[8], 129, 160, 191, 261.
Darrrel[9], 260, 299.
Darwin[10], 269.
Datus[4], 27, 32.
Datus[5], 32, 56.
Datus[6], 57, 101.
Datus[7], 100, 102, 104, 170, 172.
Datus[8], 172, 174, 176, 253.
David, 312.
David[2], 18, 20.
David[3], 20, 23, 26.
David[4], 26, 30.
David[5], 31, 34, 52, 64.
David[7], 82, 89, 112, 191.
David[8], 148, 151. 193, 239.
David[10], 291, 295, 299.
Dean[10], 299.
Delia[8], 145.
Delia[10], 293.
Delila[8], 166.
Deliverance[7], 99.
Delmore[8], 193.
Deming[10], 277.
Derulso[8], 165.
Dewey[6], 60.
Dewey[7], 118.
Dewey[9], 253, 296.
Diodate[6], 49.
Diodate[7], 81.
Diodate[8], 144.
Dolly[6], 55.
Donald[10], 282, 291, 301.
Donald[11], 303.
Dorcas[5], 25, 32.
Dorcas[6], 47, 56.
Doris[8], 192.
Dorothy[9], 244, 258.
Dorothy[11], 303, 306.
Douglass[9], 256.
Douglass[11], 305.
Duane[8], 154, 241.
Dwight[8], 135, 214.
Dwight[10], 272, 293, 302.
Dwight[11], 303.

E

Earl[9], 235, 248.
Earl[10], 272, 294, 302.
Earl[11], 306.
Easton[10], 297.
Ebenezer[1], 21.
Ebenezer[6], 45.
Edgar[7], 118.
Edgar[8], 164.
Edgar[8], 174, 176, 191, 254.
Edith[9], 214, 249, 254.
Edith[10], 284, 294.
Edmund[7], 86.
Edna[8], 177, 193.
Edna[9], 249, 259.
Edna[10], 283.
Edward[7], 80, 81, 111, 121, 143, 191.
Edward[8], 125, 139, 142, 149, 150, 157, 224.
Edward[9], 210, 218, 226, 229, 250, 263, 269, 284.
Edward[10], 283, 306.
Edward[11], 307.
Edwin, 314.
Edwin[7], 116, 120, 192, 200.
Edwin[8], 170, 193, 200.
Edwin[9], 249.
Edwin[11], 303.
Effie[8], 168, 188.
Effie[9], 211.
Egbert[8], 166.
Elaine[10], 296.
Elbert[7], 119.
Eleanore[10], 296, 297.
Eleazer[5], 30, 48.
Electa[5], 34.
Electa[7], 101.
Electa[8], 136.
Electa[9], 216, 227.
Electa[10], 276, 285.
Electa[11], 303.
Electy[8], 170.
Elene[10], 277.
Elgin, 292.
Eli[6], 80.
Eli[11], 307.
Elias[6], 55, 56, 57.
Elias[7], 98, 167.
Elias[8], 146.
Elias[9], 236.
Elida[9], 259.
Elijah[5], 29, 47.
Elijah[6], 42, 47, 58, 79, 109.
Elijah[7], 79, 109, 141.
Elijah[8], 141, 142.
Eliphalet[1], 26, 31, 52.
Eliphalet[5], 32, 55.
Eliphalet[6], 56.
Eliphalet[7], 99, 167.
Elisha[5], 29, 43, 47.
Elisha[6], 44, 80.
Elisha[7], 80, 142.
Elisha[8], 128, 142, 210, 233.
Eliza[6], 54, 60.
Eliza[7], 106, 114.
Eliza[8], 145, 159, 164.
Eliza[9], 249.
Elizabeth[4], 22, 26, 31.
Elizabeth[5], 28, 31.
Elizabeth[6], 44, 47, 59, 63.
Elizabeth[7], 68, 76, 81.
Elizabeth[8], 128, 148, 153, 158, 162, 201.
Elizabeth[9], 226, 247, 261, 262.
Elizabeth[10], 272, 290, 294.
Ella[8], 155, 156, 169, 176.

Ella[9], 205.
Elizur[8], 144.
Ellen[7], 114, 119.
Ellen[8], 125, 152, 153, 167, 175.
Ellen[9], 222.
Ellen[11], 308.
Ellis[9], 256.
Ellsworth[9], 213.
Elma[8], 202.
Elmer[8], 166, 173, 194.
Elmer[10], 290, 301.
Elmira[8], 125.
Elmore[9], 210.
Eloise[9], 257.
Elsie[9], 232, 251.
Elsie[10], 273, 301.
Ely[5], 31, 53.
Ely[7], 70, 80, 126.
Ely[9], 206, 268.
Ely[10], 268, 269.
Emaline[7], 103, 104.
Emily[6], 66.
Emily[7], 85, 96, 102, 116.
Emily[8], 124, 125, 143, 144, 149, 166, 172.
Emily[9], 210, 222.
Emily[10], 284.
Emma[7], 90.
Emma[8], 152, 155, 171, 176, 183.
Emma[9], 204, 205, 224, 236.
Emma[10], 268.
Emory[8], 173, 251.
Emory[9], 234, 245, 247, 258, 288, 293.
Eneas[8], 146.
Eneas[9], 236.
Enoch[7], 169, 100.
Eola[9], 211.
Erastus[7], 92, 155.
Erastus[8], 162, 247.
Eri[6], 52, 91.
Eri[7], 91, 92.
Eric[10], 298.
Erie[7], 97.
Erma[9], 260.
Ernest[8], 200.
Ernest[9], 221, 278.
Ervine[8], 149, 232.
Ervine[9], 213.
Erwin[8], 195.
Erwin[9], 240.
Esta[9], 255.
Estelle[8], 170.
Estelle[10], 294.
Eunice[10], 279.
Esther[5], 30.
Esther[6], 55, 64.
Esther[7], 84, 98, 104, 105.
Esther[8], 148.
Esther[10], 277.
Ethel[8], 195, 198.
Ethel[9], 243.
Ethel[10], 277, 283.
Estm[10], 278.
Etta[9], 241, 242.
Eudora, 119, 120.
Eugene[8], 166, 198, 200, 250.
Eugene[9], 249.
Eugene[10], 299.
Eugene[11], 303.
Eunice[7], 87.
Eunice[8], 132, 151.
Eunice[9], 279.
Eva, 313.
Eva[9], 212, 248, 263.
Eva[10], 284.
Evangeline[10], 290.
Eveline[8], 123.
Evelyn[10], 282, 287, 296.
Evelyn[11], 306.
Experience[6], 47.
Ezekiel[4], 27, 33.
Ezekiel[5], 33, 59.
Ezekiel[6], 60, 114.
Ezekiel[7], 90.
Ezekiel[8], 196, 263.
Ezra[7], 104.

F

Fannie[8], 145, 174.
Fannie[9], 209.
Fannie[10], 268, 291.
Fanny[7], 68
Fanny[9], 257.
Farrell[10], 296.
Flavas[7], 99.
Florence[8], 152, 168, 169, 194.
Florence[9], 240, 245, 247.
Florence[10], 271, 293, 300.
Floyd, 193.
Forest[9], 214, 272.
Frances[7], 81.
Frances[8], 139, 149, 214, 252.
Frances[9], 233.
Frances[10], 282.
Frances[11], 305, 308.
Francis[8], 135, 173.
Francis[9], 212, 223, 252, 270, 281.
Francis[10], 281, 292, 301.
Frank[7], 112.
Frank[8], 150, 166, 190, 201, 250, 257.
Frank[9], 205, 213, 235, 239, 240, 246, 247, 249, 257, 270, 289, 290, 298.
Frank[10], 271.
Franklin[7], 116.
Franklin[8], 193.
Fred[8], 177.
Fred[9], 246.
Freda[10], 286.
Freddie[8], 169.
Frederick[6], 61, 118.
Frederick[7], 84, 112, 114, 118, 146, 191, 193.
Frederick[8], 147, 148, 237, 239.
Frederick[9], 205, 234, 237, 240, 251, 288, 289.
Frederick[10], 290, 308.
Fredericka[8], 158.
Freeman[6], 47, 80.

G

Gabrielle, 313.
Gaston[7], 118.
Gaylord[10], 297.
Geneva[9], 255.
Gennavieve[10], 281.
George[5], 33, 59.
George[6], 60, 64, 113, 120.
George[7], 68, 85, 87, 98, 103, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 146, 151, 167, 202.

George[8], 122, 123, 144, 145, 146, 151, 155, 167, 171, 176, 189, 190, 193, 195, 202, 203, 204, 235, 257, 260, 262.
George[9], 204, 205, 218, 234, 242, 252, 253, 257, 263, 276, 288, 291, 295.
George[10], 276, 277, 292, 294, 298, 303.
Georgia[10], 270.
Georgianna[8], 181.
Georgianna[9], 205.
Gerald[9], 213.
Gerald[10], 284, 298, 307.
Gerald[11], 307.
Gertrude[8], 191.
Gertrude[9], 213.
Gertrude[10], 271.
Gilbert[9], 204.
Gideon[8], 126, 138, 221, 248.
Gideon[9], 219, 227, 277, 285.
Giles[5], 31.
Gladys[9], 253, 254, 266.
Gladys[10], 284, 292.
Glen[11], 307.
Glenn[10], 300.
Gloria[11], 304, 307.
Goodwin[9], 209.
Gordon[9], 260.
Grace, 314.
Grace[9], 233, 252.
Grace[10], 276.
Granville[8], 153, 165.
Grayson[10], 297.
Grove[8], 123.
Guert[9], 247, 293.
Guert[10], 294, 309.
Gurin[9], 262.
Gurdon[7], 118.
Guy[7], 94, 158.
Guy[9], 244.

H

Hadley[10], 289.
Hannah[2], 18.
Hannah[4], 23, 24.
Hannah[5], 30.
Hannah[9], 47.
Hannah[7], 98, 111.
Hannah[8], 162.
Hannah[9], 244.
Harlow[8], 150.
Harmon[7], 84, 99, 146.
Harmon[8], 144, 148, 234.
Harold[9], 241, 263, 291, 300.
Harold[10], 301.
Harriet, 313.
Harriett[6], 60, 65.
Harriett[7], 85, 90, 105, 106, 110, 120, 121.
Harriett[8], 123, 126, 131, 135, 149, 151, 167, 186.
Harriett[9], 208, 209, 219, 227.
Harriett[10], 267, 293.
Harry[7], 83, 144.
Harry[8], 168, 202.
Harry[9], 252, 265.
Harry[10], 289, 301, 308.
Harsha, 314.
Hart[11], 309.
Hartley, 313.
Harvey[5], 31, 53.
Harvey[6], 67.
Harvey[7], 68, 123.
Harvey[8], 158.
Harvey[9], 245.
Hattie, 313.
Hattie[8], 171.
Hattie[9], 223.
Hazel[8], 195.
Hazel[9], 262.
Hazel[10], 284, 293.
Helen, 313.
Helen[6], 62.
Helen[7], 120.
Helen[8], 123, 192.
Helen[9], 204, 257.
Helen[10], 273, 291.
Helen[11], 302, 305, 306.
Helene[10], 297.
Hemon[8], 249.
Henry[5], 34, 63.
Henry[6], 47, 60, 63, 117.
Henry[9], 212, 246.
Henry[7], 68, 78, 85, 91, 108, 117, 119, 120, 123, 139, 149, 154, 202.
Henry[8], 123, 124, 135, 139, 141, 145, 149, 152, 160, 175, 205, 212, 223, 235, 253.
Henry[9], 205, 207, 212, 213, 241, 246, 254, 268, 291, 293, 296.
Henry[10], 268.
Herbert[7], 112.
Herbert[8], 139, 168, 192, 193, 230.
Herbert[9], 230, 263.
Herbert[10], 294.
Herman[8], 127, 165, 190, 209.
Herman[9], 209, 257, 298.
Higgins[7], 117.
Hilan[6], 62.
Hiland[7], 112.
Hiram[6], 57.
Hiram[7], 99, 101, 103, 168, 171, 173.
Hoffman[8], 171, 251.
Horace[6], 58, 108.
Horace[7], 78, 106, 109, 110, 139, 174, 175, 190.
Horace[8], 124, 136, 177, 188, 190, 205, 215, 259.
Horace[9], 217, 233, 248, 253, 255, 259, 260, 275, 287, 294, 297.
Horace[10], 276, 277, 303.
Horton[6], 63, 120.
Howard[7], 117.
Howard[9], 242, 292, 299.
Howard[10], 288, 298, 299.
Hugh[9], 259, 283.
Hugo[9], 255, 297.
Huldah[6], 49, 50.
Huldah[7], 80, 87.
Huldah[8], 143.

I

Ida[8], 117.
Ida[9], 244, 252.
Ida[10], 277.
Idonia[9], 249.
Ina[9], 251.
Inez[10], 273, 281.
Inez[11], 306.
Ira[6], 55.
Ira[8], 145.

Irena[9], 240.
Irene[5], 36.
Irving[9], 256.
Irwin[10], 276, 303.
Isabel[7], 114.
Isabell[9], 252.
Isaac[5], 30, 32, 51, 57.
Isaac[6], 50, 51, 57, 63, 84, 86, 105, 120.
Isaac[7], 69, 89, 92, 124, 153, 155.
Isaac[8], 150, 190, 240, 260.
Isiah[5], 30, 57.
Isiah[6], 51, 86.
Isiah[7], 87.
Isle, 269.
Ivie[8], 190.
Ivy[9], 252.

J

Jack[11], 303.
Jacob[5], 29, 41.
Jacob[6], 42, 71.
Jacob[7], 72, 128.
James[1], 17.
James[3], 20, 21.
James[4], 21, 28.
James[5], 28, 40.
James[6], 37, 39, 59, 60, 68, 69, 112.
James[7], 68, 69, 72, 89, 96, 107, 115, 118, 128, 152, 166, 199.
James[8], 123, 126, 128, 141, 145, 151, 155, 190, 192, 195, 209, 211, 241, 262.
James[9], 207, 209, 234, 248, 253, 257, 265, 288, 294.
James[10], 269, 288.
James[11], 288, 289, 302.
Jane[7], 96.
Jane[8], 145, 151, 163.
Jane M.[9], 261.
Janet[10], 269, 293.
Janet[11], 288.
Janice[10], 298.
Jarisah[7], 82.
Jasper[8], 170.
Jay[8], 168.
Jean[11], 307.
Jeanette[7], 83.
Jennette[8], 144.
Jennie[8], 154, 168.
Jenny[8], 194.
Jeremiah[6], 60, 113.
Jerusha[4], 27.
Jerusha[5], 31.
Jerusha[6], 67.
Jerusha[7], 106.
Jesse[6], 60, 85.
Jessie[8], 150, 177.
Joan[10], 299.
Joan[11], 309.
Job[7], 99, 168.
Joel[6], 49, 82.
Joel[8], 154..
John[4], 23, 28.
John[5], 29, 34, 40, 61.
John[11], 289, 306, 307, 310.
John[6], 40, 53, 57, 60, 63, 69, 102, 116, 119.
John[7], 70, 80, 83, 92, 94, 95, 101, 103, 109, 113, 115, 117, 125, 155, 165, 170, 173, 176, 195, 200.
John[8], 149, 158, 164, 170, 177, 189, 190, 192, 196, 199, 200, 201, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 240, 248, 258, 261, 264.
John[9], 206, 228, 259, 267, 269, 285, 298.
John[10], 268, 269, 271, 274, 292, 298, 301.
John[11], 289, 306, 307, 310.
Johnson[7], 82.
Jolyne[10], 297.
Jonathan[4], 21, 28.
Jonathan[5], 28, 38.
Jonathan[6], 39.
Jonathan[8], 170.
Joseph, 314.
Joseph[4], 22.
Joseph[5], 28, 37, 50.
Joseph[6], 38, 65, 68, 121.
Joseph[7], 68, 86, 121, 122, 150.
Joseph[8], 157, 165, 243.
Joseph[9], 244, 249.
Joseph[10], 299.
Josephine[7], 112.
Josephine[8], 143, 151.
Josephine[9], 258.
Josephine[10], 275.
Josiah[8] 170, 250.
Julia[7], 94, 106, 110.
Julia[8], 123, 143, 146, 153, 157, 166, 189.
Julia[9], 204, 208, 209, 239, 250.
Justice[7], 80, 142.
Justus[8], 142.

K

Katharine[6], 47.
Kathrene[8], 192.
Kathryn[9], 257, 259.
Kathryn[11], 305.
Keith[10], 296.
Kenneth[9], 255, 263.
Kenneth[10], 287, 291.
Kenneth[11], 305.
Keziah[8], 141.

L

Latina[7], 90.
Laura[8], 148.
Laura[9], 205, 234, 237, 249.
Laura[10], 269.
Laurissa[8], 144.
Lavina[6], 54.
Lavina[8], 147.
Lavine[8], 173.
Lavinia[7], 84, 97.
Leah[8], 197.
Leah[9], 263.
Leah[10], 281.
Lee[7], 71.
Lee[8], 126.
Lee[9], 208, 258.
Lee[10], 298.
Lela[11], 304.
Leland[10], 283, 307.
Lemuel[7], 84, 148.
Lena[9], 246.
Leola[11], 305.
Leon[6], 54.

Leon[9], 250, 294.
Leonard[8], 198.
LeRoy[8], 165.
LeRoy[9], 229.
LeRoy[10], 300.
Leslie[7], 117.
Leslie[8], 195.
Lester[10], 295, 309.
Lester[11], 309.
Letha[11], 306.
Leucretia[8], 164.
Levi[8], 131, 211.
Levi[9], 210.
Lewellen[7], 120.
Lewis[6], 65, 121.
Lewis[7], 85, 93, 149, 157.
Lewis[8], 124, 148, 149, 158, 171, 190, 205, 240, 244, 251.
Lewis[9], 239, 251, 263, 300.
Lewis[10], 290.
L. G.[9], 213.
Lillian[8], 175.
Lillian[9], 204.
Lillian[10], 270.
Lillie[8], 202.
Lillie[9], 205, 244, 254.
Linus[6], 55.
Lizzie[8], 191.
Lizzie[9], 245.
Lloyd[9], 257, 298.
Loanna[7], 82.
Lois[6], 41, 48.
Lois[7], 71.
Lois[9], 256.
Lois[10], 281, 296.
Lola[9], 260, 263.
Lola[10], 277.
Loona[11], 307.
Loren[8], 223.
Loren[9], 282.
Loren[10], 284, 307.
Lorin[7], 110.
Loring[10], 297.
Lorrinne[10], 281.
Lottie[9], 205.
Louis[8], 168, 258.
Louis[9], 258.
Louise[9], 211, 259.
Louisa[5], 36.
Louisa[7], 96, 104, 106.
Love[6], 52.
Love[7], 71, 86.
Love[8], 127.
Lucian[9], 236, 289.
Lucie[10], 300.
Lucile[9], 257.
Lucina[10], 288.
Lucinda[5], 32.
Lucinda[8], 151.
Lucinda[9], 216.
Luceus[7], 85, 150.
Lucius[9], 205.
Lucretia[5], 32. 67.
Lucretia[6], 48, 58.
Lucretia[7], 99.
Lucy[6], 42, 56, 66, 67.
Lucy[7], 78, 79, 84.
Lucy[8], 147.
Lucy[9], 207, 208.
Lucy[10], 268.
Luella[9], 242.
Luella[10], 282.
Luman[7], 109, 176.
Luman[9], 254, 296.
Luna[9], 224.
Lunnan[8], 176.
Lura[11], 306.
Lurannah[6], 52.
Lurannah[7], 86, 89.
Luther[9], 254, 256, 296.
Luvera[7], 90.
Lydia[2], 18.
Lydia[1], 21.
Lydia[5], 29, 35.
Lydia[6], 48, 58, 64.
Lydia[7], 101, 109.
Lydia[8], 176.
Lyman[7], 78, 135.
Lyman[8], 249.
Lyman[10], 294.

M

Mabel[8], 159, 192.
Mabel[9], 234.
Mabel[10], 272, 282, 293.
Mahalah[7], 110.
Manly[8], 160.
Marcellus[7], 90.
Marcia[11], 308.
Mareen[6], 67.
Margaret[8], 167, 176.
Margaret[10], 270, 274, 291.
Marguerite[11], 307.
Maria[6], 54, 61.
Maria[7], 68.
Maria[8], 132, 170.
Maria[10], 293.
Maria[11], 306.
Marian, 313.
Marian[9], 260.
Marian[10], 295.
Marie, 313.
Marie[8], 144.
Marie[10], 300.
Marie[11], 306.
Marietta[7], 108.
Marietta[9], 244.
Marion[8], 158.
Marion[10], 295.
Marius[7], 90.
Marjorie[9], 259.
Marjorie[10], 290, 294, 296.
Marjory[11], 303, 306.
Marshall[8], 164.
Marshall[9], 234, 289.
Marshall[10], 278, 285.
Martha[7], 92, 100.
Martha[8], 140, 149, 175.
Martha[9], 206, 233, 245, 255.
Martha[10], 291.
Martia[9], 215.
Martin[7], 109, 177.
Martin[8], 188, 255.
Martin[9], 224, 255, 296.
Marvel[11], 306.
Marvin[10], 287, 308.
Mary, 312, 313.
Mary[2], 17.
Mary[3], 20.
Mary[1], 22.
Mary[5], 34.

Mary[6], 38, 40, 51, 59, 60, 62, 66.
Mary[7], 68, 69, 75, 85, 86, 87, 91, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104, 105, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120.
Mary[8], 123, 127, 135, 139, 141, 145, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 190, 196, 199.
Mary[9], 204, 208, 211, 216, 221, 224, 226, 228, 239, 243, 248, 250, 254, 256, 260, 261, 262.
Mary[10], 268, 278, 297, 301.
Mary[11], 305, 310.
Maryette[7], 103.
Matilda[8], 124.
Mattie[10], 267.
Maud[8], 191.
Maud[9], 231.
Maud[10], 268.
Maurine[10], 300.
Maxine[10], 289.
May[8], 168.
May[9], 234.
Mearl[8], 194.
Melissa[7], 91.
Melverne[10], 272.
Melvin[9], 258.
Melvin[10], 292.
Mercy[8], 132.
Merlin[9], 258.
Merlyn[9], 259.
Merrill[9], 258.
Mildred[8], 201.
Mildred[9], 258, 261.
Mildred[10], 273.
Millard[11], 305.
Millie[8], 167, 194.
Millie[10], 285.
Milo[8], 174.
Milton[7], 90.
Milton[9], 255, 297.
Milton[10], 297.
Minerva[8], 172.
Minnie[8], 202.
Miranda[7], 59.
Miranda[8], 158.
Miriam[5], 36.
M. LeRoy[9], 287.
Morris[7], 100, 170.
Moses[4], 23, 30.
Moses[5], 30, 49.
Moses[6], 49, 52, 82, 92.
Moses[7], 82, 93, 144.
Murta[7], 114.
Myron[9], 258.
Myrtle[9], 210.
Myrtle[10], 301.

N

Naomi[9], 255.
Naomi[10], 292, 294.
Nancie[10], 294.
Nancy[7], 84, 105.
Nancy[8], 147.
Nancy[9], 211, 247.
Nathan[7], 89, 93, 120, 154, 156.
Natilie, 313.
Nathaniel[6], 40.
Neal[10], 292, 297.
Neil[11], 306.
Nellie[8], 168, 175.
Nellie[9], 240, 246.
Nellie[10], 289.
Nettie[8], 154.
Newton[7], 85, 149.
Newton E.[8], 193, 261.
Nina[10], 289.
Noble[8], 57, 108.
Norman[9], 39.
Norman[9], 259.

O

Olive[5], 35.
Olive[8], 168.
Olive[9], 256.
Oliver[6], 60, 113.
Oliver[7], 113, 193.
Oliver[9], 113, 193, 248.
Oliver[10], 292.
O. Phelps[9], 292.
Ophelia[8], 172.
Ora[9], 253.
Ora[10], 293.
Oren[7], 76, 132.
Oren[8], 135, 215.
Orin[7], 87.
Orin[8], 212, 252.
Orla[9], 230.
Orpha[7], 103.
Orpha[9], 211, 230, 231.
Orpha[10], 270, 277.
Orvilla[9], 99.
Orville[8], 171.
Orville[9], 214, 251.
Osa[10], 285.
Oscar[8], 142, 173.
Oscar[9], 244, 292.
Otis[5], 31, 54.
Otis[6], 54, 94.
Otis[7], 95, 159.
Otis[8], 160, 199.
Otis[9], 244, 245, 248, 252, 295.
Owen[8], 144, 150.
Owen T.[9], 260.
Ozias[7], 85, 104.
Ozias[8], 149.

P

Park[9], 249.
Parmelia[7], 72.
Parthenia[7], 97.
Patricia[10], 297.
Paul[9], 259.
Paul[10], 277, 283, 300, 304.
Paul[11], 304.
Pearl[9], 265.
Perlie[8], 200.
Perez[6], 37, 68.
Perez[7], 68, 122.
Perez[8], 122, 204.
Permelia[7], 105.
Permelia[8], 124.
Perris[8], 153.
Peter[6], 59, 111.
Phebe[6], 39, 62, 65.
Phebe[9], 205.
Philanda[7], 96.

Philemon[9], 213, 271.
Philip[10], 294.
Philma[10], 271.
Philo[7], 113, 193.
Phoebe[6], 66.
Phoebe[7], 79.
Phoebe[9], 223.
Phyllis[9], 260.
Phyllis[11], 288, 305.
Platt[7], 113.
Polly[7], 70, 72, 86, 95, 102, 121.
Polly[8], 125, 150.
Pollyanna, 304.
Preston[10], 287, 308.
Powell[10], 299.

R

Rachel[5], 30.
Rachel[8], 122, 123.
Rae[9], 213.
Ralph[7], 49, 83, 93, 145, 157.
Ralph[8], 194, 201, 266.
Ralph[9], 232, 249, 250, 256, 266.
Ralph[10], 296.
Randolph[11], 310.
Ramson, 313.
Ray[8], 164.
Ray[10], 293, 295.
Raymond[9], 261, 299.
Raymond[10], 287.
Rebecca[7], 95.
Rebekah[5], 33.
Reuben[6], 56, 100.
Reuben[7], 100, 168, 169.
Reuben[9], 245.
Rhoda[6], 51.
Rhoda[7], 70, 88.
Rhoda[8], 126.
Rhoda[9], 260.
Rheua[11], 304.
Richard[7], 81, 142.
Richard[8], 160, 245
Richard[9], 258, 261
Richard[10], 299.
Richard[11], 288, 308.
Rita[9], 253.
Robert[5], 34, 62.
Robert[6], 63, 119.
Robert[7], 81, 95, 99, 161.
Robert[8], 139, 227.
Robert[9], 224, 229, 262, 264, 283, 286 301.
Robert[10], 286, 296, 298, 299, 301, 307
Robert[11], 302, 306.
Rodella[8], 169.
Roger[10], 288.
Roland[10], 286, 310.
Rosa[8], 196.
Rosa[9], 228, 235.
Rosa[10], 280, 287.
Rosanna[8], 145.
Rosaville[7], 102.
Roscoe[8], 165.
Rosella[8], 175.
Rosetta[7], 102.
Roswell[10], 287.
Roxy[7], 87.
Roy[9], 264, 300.
Royal[6], 57, 103.
Royal[7], 100.
Royal[8], 170.
Ruby[6], 63.
Rufus[7], 109.
Rufus[8], 176.
Rula[9], 260.
Ruth B., 314.
Ruth[6], 49, 54.
Ruth[8], 202.
Ruth[9], 256, 260, 265.
Ruth[10], 267, 288, 291, 294, 298, 300.

S

Sabra[7], 93.
Sadie[8], 157.
Salina[8], 174.
Sally[5], 34.
Sally[6], 56.
Sally[7], 72, 86, 87, 89.
Salmon[6], 57, 107.
Salmon[7], 107, 175.
Samantha[7], 96.
Samantha[8], 109.
Sampson[7], 100, 170.
Samuel[4], 22.
Samuel[5], 28, 30, 50, 54, 63.
Samuel[6], 50, 54, 55, 58, 84, 94, 110.
Samuel[7], 69, 83, 84, 85, 96, 102, 110, 124, 147, 148, 155, 166.
Samuel[8], 123, 146, 147, 148, 154, 175, 189, 236, 237, 256.
Samuel[9], 237, 289.
Samuel[10], 290.
Sarah[2], 17.
Sarah[3], 20.
Sarah[4], 27.
Sarah[5], 29, 30, 32, 33.
Sarah[6], 39, 44, 50, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 65.
Sarah[7], 72, 95, 104, 108.
Sarah[8], 129, 146, 149, 155, 161, 164, 167, 190.
Sarah[9], 210.
Sarah[10], 285.
Seba[6], 55, 95.
Seba[7], 166.
Seba[7], 96.
Seth[5], 32.
Seth[6], 55, 96.
Seth[7], 95, 160.
Seymour, 313.
Seymour[6], 56, 64, 99, 120.
Seymour[7], 95, 165.
Seymour[8], 160, 168, 173, 247.
Seymour[10], 293.
Shalor[7], 96.
Shirley[7], 97.
Shirley[9], 258.
Shirley[10], 292, 296.
Sidney[7], 88, 112, 152, 192.
Sidney[8], 126, 206.
Sidney[9], 206, 260, 267.
Sidney[10], 268, 269, 291.
Silas, 311.
Silas[5], 31, 53.
Silas[7], 98.
Solomon[4], 27, 34.
Solomon[5], 34, 66.
Solomon[6], 50.

Solomon^{7}, 83, 145.
Sophia^{7}, 70, 106.
Sophia^{8}, 132, 137, 142, 211.
Sophia^{9}, 217.
Spencer^{10}, 296.
Stanley^{8}, 190, 259.
Stanley^{9}, 259.
Stephen^{6}, 59, 112.
Stephen^{7}, 89, 100, 169.
Stephen^{8}, 151, 191, 240.
Sterling^{9}, 250.
Stillman^{6}, 53.
Susan^{7}, 71, 96.
Susan^{8}, 125, 153, 157, 160, 164, 171.
Susan^{9}, 207.
Susan^{10}, 293.
Susanna^{8}, 122.
Susie^{8}, 168.
Suzannah^{6}, 56.
Suzannah^{7}, 68.
Sylvester^{7}, 103, 174.

T

Tabitha^{6}, 45.
Tad^{10}, 297.
Thelma^{10}, 294.
Theodore^{6}, 49, 82.
Theordore^{7}, 82, 144.
Theodore^{8}, 144, 174, 252.
Theodore^{9}, 206, 234, 235, 268.
Theodore^{10}, 268, 295.
Thomas, 312.
Thomas^{3}, 20, 22.
Thomas^{4}, 22, 28.
Thomas^{5}, 29, 47.
Thomas^{6}, 42, 47, 80.
Thomas^{7}, 80, 87, 95, 115, 141, 151, 164, 199.
Thomas^{8}, 164, 170.
Tena^{10}, 277.
Tissie^{8}, 195.
Trois^{10}, 285.

U

Una^{10}, 300.
Uriah^{8}, 160, 247.

V

V. C., 311.
Veda^{11}.
Velena^{7}, 119.
Vera^{9}, 260.
Vernal^{10}, 292.
Victor^{8}, 154.
Victor^{9}, 258, 298.
Victoria, 312.
Villeroy^{7}, 120.
Vina^{8}, 200.
Vincent^{9}, 221.
Virginia^{9}, 244, 258, 260.
Virginia^{11}, 304, 306.
Vivian^{8}, 195.

W

Wade^{9}, 264, 301.
Waldo^{10}, 277.
Walter^{8}, 148, 166, 199, 250.
Walter^{9}, 205, 246, 248, 249, 294.
Walter^{10}, 280, 292, 304.
Walter^{11}, 304.
Wanda^{10}, 285, 288.
Ward^{10}, 281, 305.
Warren^{7}, 106.
Warren^{8}, 151.
Warren^{9}, 242.
Washington^{7}, 99, 168.
Wayne^{10}, 298, 300.
Wealthy^{6}, 38.
Wealthy^{7}, 89.
Wealthy^{9}, 253.
Wellington^{8}, 154.
Wesley^{9}, 298.
Wessley^{9}, 256.
Whitney^{9}, 254.
Wilbur^{9}, 212, 261, 299.
Wilbur^{11}, 306.
Willard^{7}, 117, 200.
Willard^{9}, 265.
William^{6}, 42, 53, 57, 61, 64, 73, 117.
William^{7}, 76, 84, 85, 87, 95, 96, 101, 105, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 128, 149, 150, 160, 165, 171, 174, 175, 189, 193, 196.
William^{8}, 123, 132, 135, 137, 139, 140, 146, 158, 159, 160, 165, 166, 167, 171, 174, 176, 189, 205, 211, 230, 233, 237, 243, 244, 247, 249, 254.
William^{9}, 204, 210, 223, 229, 230, 233, 237, 240, 244, 248, 253, 254, 256, 262, 280, 287, 300.
William^{10}, 275, 282, 287, 288, 291, 292, 293, 300, 308, 309.
William^{11}, 309.
Willis^{7}, 87, 150.
Willis^{8}, 173, 175.
Willis^{9}, 210, 270.
Willis^{10}, 270.
Winfield, 312, 313.
Winter^{10}, 300.
Wright^{9}, 255, 297.

X

Xira, 312.

Z

Zebe^{6}, 52, 89.
Zebe^{7}, 89, 154.
Zera, 313.
Zerviah^{4}, 26.
Zerviah^{0}, 54.
Zophar^{6}, 52, 90.

ר

FEB 1 9 1969

0188786